

मिज़ोरम विश्वविद्यालय  
**MIZORAM UNIVERSITY**



*Greater Deeds Remain*  
महान कृतियाँ सदैव शाश्वत

वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन  
**Annual Report**  
2012 - 2013





13th Foundation Day



Gedoetic GPS Inauguration



Discussion with Minnesota University



National Seminar on Writers

### Mizoram University 8th Convocation



**MIZORAM UNIVERSITY**



**ANNUAL REPORT  
2012 – 2013**

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

**Editor-in-Chief**

**Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama**  
Director, IQAC-MZU

**Editorial Board (English):**

- Dr. Kalpana Sarathy**, Assoc. Professor, Deptt. Of Social Work - **Convener**  
Shri. S.K.Ghosh, Director, CDC, MZU - Member  
Dr. Lalnundanga, Assoc. Professor, Deptt. of Forestry - Member  
Shri Laltanpuia, Asst. Professor, Deptt. of Maths. & Comp. Sc. - Member  
Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte, Asst. Professor, Deptt. of English - Member

**Editorial Board (Hindi):**

- Prof. S. K. Sharma**, Deptt. of Hindi - **Convener**  
Dr. Sanjay Kumar, Assoc. Professor, Deptt. of Hindi - Member  
Dr. Shiva Kumar, Assoc. Professor, Deptt. of Geology - Member  
Dr. Bhartendu Singh, Assoc. Professor, Deptt. of Commerce - Member  
Shri. Amish Verma, Asst. Professor, Deptt. of Hindi - Member

Copies - 500

Printed at



Lois Bet  
Chanmari, Aizawl  
0389-2349250 / 2349970



## **FROM THE VICE CHANCELLOR'S DESK**

I am happy to present the Annual Report of the Mizoram University for the year 2012-13. This Annual Report contains details about the academic, administrative and infrastructure growth that the University witnessed during the last financial year. I am highlighting a few important ones here:

- Thirty-one teaching staff (6 Professors, 6 Associate Professors and 19 Assistant Professors) in various disciplines and 27 Non-teaching staff (SC=4, ST=14 and OBC=9) were appointed through several rounds of recruitment drives.
- B. Tech programmes in Electrical Engineering and Computer Engineering commenced from August, 2012.
- Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) in all PG programmes in the University campus was introduced from the academic session beginning August, 2012.
- Sixty-four scholars were awarded Ph.D degrees and 54 scholars M.Phil degrees.
- Two Boys' hostels of 100 capacity each were completed and are fully occupied by the students.
- Faculty members attended international/ national /regional seminars /symposia/ conferences and refresher, orientation and short term courses. They also organized several international/ national/ regional seminars/ symposia/ conferences funded by national level organizations as well as University.
- Many teachers, particularly from science disciplines, were awarded research projects from national level funding agencies. Teachers and research scholars published their research findings in national and international referred and indexed journals with impact factors. A few teachers went abroad on short-term academic assignments and for attending seminar/symposia.
- The University has set-up the Central Instrumentation Facility equipped with modern analytical facilities.
- Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) continued to conduct and analyze semester-wise Students' Feedback on courses and on teachers and annual submission of PBAS proforma by the teachers.
- Academic Staff College of the University organized four short-term courses, two orientation courses and refresher courses in eight disciplines,.

- 2712 books covering different disciplines were added in the Central Library during the year.
- Four academic Departments under the School of Engineering & Technology and three under School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences were shifted to their respective permanent buildings. As a result, Departments of Computer Engineering, Electronics, & Communication Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Information Technology, Economics, Commerce and Library & Information Science are imparting teaching and conducting research from the permanent set-up now.
- Solar PV 700 KWp project from Ministry of Non-Renewable Energy Resources at 90% subsidy as well as solar water heaters with 16000 litres capacity and solar energy-fed street lights were installed.
- Rain-water harvesting structures were constructed to meet requirement of water partially.
- Eighth Convocation of the University was held on 21<sup>st</sup> November, 2012. Padma Shree Prof. Harsh K. Gupta, Member, National Disaster Management Authority, Govt. of India delivered the Convocation Address as the Chief Guest.

All this became possible due to untiring efforts made by the teaching and non-teaching staff of the University to provide momentum for its academic and infrastructure growth. I take this opportunity to thank each one of them for their cooperation and contribution for all-round development of the University. Students and research scholars deserve special mention for maintaining conducive atmosphere in the university campus for teaching-learning process.

Aizawl  
30<sup>th</sup> October, 2013

  
Prof. R. Lalthantluanga

**CONTENTS**

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk .....	i-ii
Contents .....	iii-iv
Editorial .....	v - vii
<b>1. School of Earth Sciences &amp; Natural Resources Management .....</b>	<b>1 - 33</b>
Department of Environmental Science .....	3 - 9
Department of Extension Education & Rural Development .....	10 - 12
Department of Forestry .....	13 - 18
Department of Geography & Resource Management .....	19 - 23
Department of Geology .....	24 - 28
Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants .....	29 - 33
<b>2. School of Economics, Management &amp; Information Sciences .....</b>	<b>34 - 63</b>
Department of Commerce .....	36 - 41
Department of Economics .....	42 - 47
Department of Library & Information Sciences .....	48 - 53
Department of Management .....	54 - 59
Department of Mass Communication .....	60 - 63
<b>3. School of Education and Humanities .....</b>	<b>64 - 86</b>
Department of Education .....	66 - 72
Department of English .....	73 - 77
Department of Hindi .....	78 - 81
Department of Mizo .....	82 - 86
<b>4. School of Engineering &amp; Technology .....</b>	<b>87 - 104</b>
Department of Computer Engineering .....	89 - 91
Department of Electrical Engineering .....	92 - 94
Department of Electronic and Communication Engineering .....	95 - 98
Department of Information Technology .....	99 - 104
<b>5. School of Life Sciences .....</b>	<b>105 - 121</b>
Department of Biotechnology .....	107 - 111
Department of Botany .....	112 - 116
Department of Zoology .....	117 - 121
<b>6. School of Physical Sciences .....</b>	<b>122 - 140</b>
Department of Chemistry .....	124 - 129
Department of Mathematics & Computer Science .....	130 - 134
Department of Physics .....	135 - 140
<b>7. School of Social Sciences .....</b>	<b>141 - 168</b>
Department of History & Ethnography .....	143 - 147
Department of Political Science .....	148 - 152
Department of Psychology .....	153 - 157
Department of Public Administration .....	158 - 162
Department of Social Work .....	163 - 168
<b>8. School of Fine Arts, Planning &amp; Architecture .....</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>9. Dean of Student's Welfare .....</b>	<b>170 - 172</b>
<b>10. College Development Council, Academic &amp; Conference .....</b>	<b>173 - 179</b>
<b>11. Constituent College - Pachhunga University College .....</b>	<b>180 - 210</b>

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

<b>12. Administration-I</b> .....	211 - 213
<b>13. Administration-II</b> .....	214
<b>14. Administration-III</b> .....	215 - 216
<b>15. Central Library</b> .....	217 - 219
<b>16. Computer Centre</b> .....	220
<b>17. Engineering Cell</b> .....	221
<b>18. Equal Opportunity Cell</b> .....	222 -223
<b>19. Examination Department</b> .....	224 - 227
<b>20. Finance Department</b> .....	228 - 230
<b>21. Health Centre</b> .....	231 - 232
<b>22. Hindi Cell</b> .....	233
<b>23. Internal Audit Cell</b> .....	234
<b>24. Internal Quality Assurance Cell</b> .....	235 - 236
<b>25. Public Relation Cell</b> .....	237 - 239
<b>26. Security Cell</b> .....	240
<b>27. Sports Department</b> .....	241 - 242
<b>28. UGC-Academic Staff College</b> .....	243 - 246
<b>29. Annexures :</b>	
i) Publication of Faculty Members .....	249 - 278
ii) List of Projects of Faculty Members .....	279 - 288
iii) List of Seminars/Conferences etc attended by Faculty Members .....	289 -342
iv) Mizoram University Court .....	343 - 344
v) Mizoram University Executive Council .....	345 - 346
vi) Mizoram University Academic Council .....	347 - 348
vii) Mizoram University Finance Committee .....	349
viii) No. of Students in Post Graduate Departments (2012-2013) .....	350 -351
ix) No. of Research Scholars Admitted during 2012-2013 .....	352 - 353
x) Details of the Affiliated/ Constituents Colleges of Mizoram University (2012-2013) .....	354 - 355
xi) Profile of Affiliated/ Constituents Colleges under Mizoram University (2012-2013) .....	356 -357
xii) Profile of Affiliated / Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2012-2013): At a Glance .....	358 - 359
xiii) College-wise Overall Enrolment / Core Subjects (2012-2013) .....	360 -361
xiv) College-wise Enrolment of SC/ ST/ Gen./ OBC/ Other Students (2012-2013) .....	362 -363
xv) College & Class-wise Students Enrolment in Core/ Professional Courses in Different Academic Streams (2012-2013) .....	364 - 367
xvi) Sex-wise Enrolment of Students (ST/ SC/ OBC/Gen/ Other) in 2012-2013 .....	368 -373
xvii) College-wise Enrolment SC, ST & Others in Different Streams in 2012-2013 .....	374 - 379



## **EDITORIAL**

The Editorial Board of the Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013 is privileged to present this report which documents the activities of the University within the period that spans from 1st April 2012 to 31st March 2013.

The information contained within this report is sourced from all Deans and Heads of Academic Departments, all Officers of respective sections and cells of the University, the Principal of the constituent Pachhunga University College, and the office of the Director, Academic & Conference who is also Director, College Development Council.

The responsibility of any errors, oversight or omissions however, rests fully with us.

This year marks the 12th year of the existence of Mizoram University since July 2001, and an attempt is made here to give an overview of some of the highlights of this year's report. The academic departments have made consistent progress through the years in terms of admission into the PG, M.Phil and Ph.D programmes and this year has been no exception. The total number of students in the PG programme (including the UG 4-year B.Tech courses) in Mizoram University was 1087 in 2011-12 and the number has gone up to 1184 in 2012-2013. The total number of students in the 28 affiliated colleges and 1 constituent college was 13976 in 2011-12, but has swelled to 14755 under the current year of report.

The result of years of hard work by both scholars and supervisors have now begun to pay dividends - 32 Ph.D and 27 M.Phil degrees were awarded under the year of report while there have been new registrations for 88 Ph.Ds and 33 M.Phils. 51 students have qualified for NET/SLET, 20 have been awarded JRF. Research projects currently undertaken by the University faculty comes to a total of 67 projects (minor and major) amounting to Rs. 1,63,890,189/- and funded by various agencies such as UGC, ICSSR, CSIR, DST-FIST, DBT, World Bank-ICAR, MOES, CDAC, ICFRE (Dehradun), ESSO (IITM, Pune), Dept. of Rural Development (GoM), Central Silk Board (Bangalore), Ministry of Env & Forest (N.Delhi) and others. Despite responsibilities in the department, several faculty members have been able to deliver invited talks/lectures, attend seminars, workshops and conferences at the international, national and regional/state levels, besides organizing such academic activities in their respective departments of the University.

The publications of the University faculty under this report comes to a total of 28 books, 59 edited books, 7 monographs and 225 articles. Mizoram University's lone constituent college, Pachhunga University College, too, continues to achieve academic progress with the publication of 16 books, 11 edited books, 12 monographs 37 articles, and 12 current research projects (4 minor and 8 major) amounting to a total of Rs.83,81,000/-. The constituent college also organized a noteworthy total of 12 UGC sponsored National Seminars (including 1 International) under this report.

Both students and teachers have succeeded in bringing several laurels to the University as will be seen in this report. Two teachers from the department of Botany, Dr. R. Lalfakzuala and Dr. Y.T. Singh, have been awarded DST fast track Young Scientist Award for 2012 and 2013 respectively. This report has witnessed the 5-day Science Camp for young students of Class XI under the INSPIRE programme

which has been organized annually by the Coordinator, Prof. R.P. Tiwari, department of Geology for the 4th consecutive year. Prof. A.K. Mishra from the department of Management has been awarded a two-year Senior Fellowship by ICSSR at Bangalore University while Prof. A.C. Shukla from the department of HAMP has been selected for DBT Overseas Associateship at the University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. An MoU for a research programme has been signed between the department of Chemistry, Mizoram University, and the department of Environmental Engg. Kwandong University, Korea. Prof. Diwakar Tiwari from the department of Chemistry, MZU has visited Kwandong University as a Visiting Professor, while one research scholar, Mr. Lalmunsiamia is currently at the said university for a year, in the department of Environmental Engg..

Several teachers along with students continue to be involved in a number of extension activities such as the Student Discussion Forum, Red Ribbon Club, blood donation camps and community based social works. With the establishment of NSS in January 2012 at the University, we hope to organize even more social service activities. Both the offices of the Dean of Student Welfare and the University Sports Cell have, like other years, organized several cultural, social and sports activities for students. Under this year of report, 60 students participated in 2 Adventure Sports expeditions, namely, the Phawngpui Trekking expedition and the Tuiruang Rafting expedition.

Other highlights of this report includes the installation of the Permanent Geodetic GPS Station at the University campus which will play a crucial role in monitoring ground movement within Mizoram and extending to the Indo-Burmese Arc. Action has also been followed up with regard to the MoU to be signed between Mizoram University and the University of Minnesota, USA, for student exchange programmes and research collaborations, with the visit of 3 representatives from the University of Minnesota - Dr. Karlyn Eckman, Dr. Dean Current and Dr. Michelle Shermann on 24th January 2013.

The Mizoram University Central Library has added 2712 more new book titles thus bringing the number of its current (book) holdings to 89,229 volumes. The University administration has continued to fill up vacant posts at all levels. This report reflects that a total of 315 teaching and non-teaching Group A posts are now filled against the total sanctioned posts of 377. This is inclusive of Pachhunga University constituent college.

The Engineering Cell of Mizoram University has been working non-stop to meet deadlines for the completion of various infrastructural works both at the University campus and the PUC campus. Mention is made here of some current works in progress that are nearing completion such as - 50 units of Teachers' Quarters, Auditorium of 1000 capacity, buildings for Management, and the School of Education and Humanities, and buildings for the Kendriya Vidhayalaya School and quarters.

The Academic Staff College continues to contribute immensely for the academic and research development of teachers of higher education of the region and the state. Under this report a total of 5 Short Term Courses of a minimum of one-week duration has been conducted in areas such as Computer Application, Applied Statistics, Curriculum Development, Instrumentation in Science, and Data Analysis through SPSS. Besides this, 2 Orientation Programmes and 8 Refresher Courses under various disciplines have also been conducted.

The Mizoram University was awarded Grade A for the Green Audit conducted during March-April 2013 by the Mizoram Pollution Control Board, thus staking a claim to being the first institution in the State to have undergone such an audit. The IQAC continues to regularly conduct Students' Feedback on Teachers and Courses taught each semester, since 2010. It will also for the first time, conduct an Annual Institutional Feedback from outgoing students from the month of May-June 2013. Though partially computerised, the feedback system will be fully automated and conducted online from the month of May-June 2013 as well. These are some of the measures amongst other, taken by the University to establish and sustain a culture of quality in its functioning on all fronts.

Mizoram University continues to march ahead keenly aware of its motto :

**"Greater Deeds Remain"**

Editorial Board 2012-2013

1. **Name of School** : **School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. P. Rinawma**

3. **Contact Details** :

- i) Office Phone : 0389 2330416  
 ii) Residence Phone No. : -  
 iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436155803  
 iv) Fax No. : 9436155803  
 v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : rinawma@yahoo.co.in

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report :**

**Local Board** : 19<sup>th</sup> October, 2012

**Full Board** : 15<sup>th</sup> May, 2012

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. A.K. Gupta	Wadia Institute of Himalayan Geology, Dehradun.
Prof. S.C. Santra	University of Kalyani, Kalyani
Prof. S.K. Barik	NEHU, Shillong
Prof. R.C. Joshi	Kumayon University, Nainital
Prof. P. Pardha Saradhi	University of Delhi, Delhi

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School which was set up by the name of “School of Forestry & Earth Sciences”, in 2002 was changed to “School of Earth Science and Natural Resources Management” in 2006. There are (six) Academic Departments under the School, namely, the Departments of Forestry, Geology, Environmental Science, Geography & Natural Resources Management, Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) and Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD). All these departments, except for EE & RD department, currently offer Post-Graduate Studies and Ph.D. Programmes, and the mandated Pre-Ph.D. Courses (equivalent to M.Phil Programme) introduced in 2010.

7. **Staff Position at Dean’s Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Personal Assistant				1					-	1
2	Peon			1						-	1
	<b>Total</b>									-	2

**8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :**

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor															
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Forestry			1		1		1		3							1		1			1		1		1		3	
Geology							2		2			1						1			3			1		1		4
Environmental Sc			1						1			1				1		2	1		1				1	1	4	
Geography & Natural Resources Mgt			1				2		3			1						1	1		2				1		4	
Horti, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants							2		2										1		2				2		5	
Ext Education & Rural Dev																				1								1

- 1. Name of the School :** **School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES & NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Environmental Science**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department :** Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330385
- (c) Residence : 0389-2348628
- (d) Email : febesmzu@yahoo.co.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330532

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The department of Environmental Science was opened in July 2002. Presently, the department is functioning with two Professors, one Associate Professors, five Assistant Professors, three technical and two office staff. The department deals with relevant issues relating to the changing environment at the global, regional and local levels. The basic laboratory equipments of Ecology and Pollution Study have been installed in the department. The faculty members of this department are constantly engaged in teaching and research activities and impacting environmental awareness to the people at large. The department also organized National and State Level training programmes, workshops, seminars, Refresher Courses etc.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	H. Lalramnghinglova	Professor	M.Sc & Ph.D (NEHU)	Ecosystem & Biodiversity Conservation, NTFPs
2	B.P. Mishra	Professor	M.Sc & Ph.D (BHU)	Water pollution & Mngt, Biodiversity & conservation
3	Lalnuntluanga	Associate Prof	M.Sc (NEHU), Ph.D (MZU)	Social & Agro forestry, NTFP's
4	John Zothanzama Sailo	Assistant Prof	M.Sc & Ph.D (NEHU)	Microbial Ecology
5	A.S. Devi	Assistant Prof	M.Sc (Jiwaji Univ), Ph.D (Manipur Univ).	Forest Ecology & biodiversity
6	P.K. Rai	Assistant Prof	M.Sc & Ph.D (BHU)	Water Pollution Mngt.
7	Anil Pratap Singh	Assistant Prof	M.Sc (JNU)	Ecology & Biodiversity
8	S.T. Lalzarzovi	Assistant Prof	M.Sc (MZU)	Biodiversity

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 1 (one)

5. Student Intake : 25 (Twenty five)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					1									1				1	-	-	-
Associate Professor					1													1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1				1	1								1	1			3	2	-	-
Technical Assistant					1													1	-	-	-
LDC						1												-	1	-	-
Peon					1													1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/I/CC/01	Ecology and Environmental Science	3	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/I/CC/02	Ecosystem Analysis	3	Dr. B. P. Mishra
	EVS/I/CC/03	Natural Resources	3	Dr. Lalnuntluanga
	EVS/I/CC/04	Biodiversity	4	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/I/CC/05	Environmental Analysis & Instrumentation	4	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/I/CC/06	Practical – I	2	Dr. A. S. Devi
	EVS/I/CC/07	Practical - II	3	Mr. Anil Pratap Singh
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/2/CC/08	Solid and Hazardous Waste Management	3	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/2/CC/09	Research Methods and Statistical Analysis	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/2/CC/10	Practical	2	Dr. Lalnuntluanga & Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/2/CC/11	Minor Project/CSSTs	2	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova & Anil Pratap Singh
	EVS/2/SC/01	Environmental Microbiology & Biotechnology	4	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/2/SC/02	Fresh Water Ecology	4	Anil Pratap Singh
	EVS/2/SC/03	Global Environmental Issues	4	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova

	EVS/2/SC/04	Biodiversity and its Management	4	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVS/2/OE/01	Environmental Awareness	2	Dr. Lahunluanga
	EVS/2/OE/02	Modern approaches in Env Sc	2	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/2/OE/03	Energy and Environment	2	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/2/OE/04	Water Resources	2	Prof. B.P. Mishra
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	ES – 301	Environmental Science	-	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	ES – 302	Environmental Pollution	-	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova
	ES – 303	Environmental Mngt & Laws	-	Dr. Lahunluanga
	ES – 304	Practical	-	Dr. A.S. Devi & Dr. B.P. Mishra
	ES – 305	Study Tour & Seminar	-	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	ES – 401	Env Hazards and Toxicology	-	Dr. P.K. Rai
	ES – 402	Practical	-	Dr. B.P. Mishra Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo Dr. A.S. Devi Anil Pratap Singh
	ES – 403 (A)	Forest Biodiversity & Mngt	-	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	ES – 403 (B)	Env Pollution & Management	-	Dr. A.S. Devi
	ES – 404 (A)	Special Paper - Practical	-	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova Dr. Lahunluanga Dr. P.K. Rai Anil Pratap Singh
	ES – 404 (B)	Practical	-	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo Dr. A.S. Devi Dr. P.K. Rai
	ES – 405	M.Sc Dissertation	-	All the faculty members

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph.D Course Work	EVSP – 01 : Recent Advances in Environmental Science	-	Dr. Lahunluanga
	EVSP – 02 : Research methodology & Analytical Methods	-	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
	EVSP – 03 (A) : Biodiversity Conservation and Management	-	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVSP – 03 (B) : Environmental Pollution & Management	-	Prof. B.P. Mishra



**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Forestry	Social Work
Zoology	Economics
Botany	Geography
Horticulture	Geology

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	4	5
2	IV Semester	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	6
3	Ph.D Course Work	1	-	2	9	-	-	1	-	4	9

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Zorinpuii Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D/480 of 15.5.2012	Documentation of Plants used in Traditional Medicines and Practices in Mizoram	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
2	James Lalnunzira Hrahse	MZU/Ph.D/493 of 15.5.2012	Studies on rare, threatened and endemic plant species in Mizoram.	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
3	Gurumayum Premeshowri Devi	MZU/Ph.D/494 of 15.5.2012	Impact of sandstone quarry on water quality of Tlawng river and vegetation in catchment area in vicinity of Aizawl City, Mizoram.	Prof. B.P. Mishra
4	Z.R. Thasangzuala	MZU/Ph.D/500 of 15.5.2012	Assessment of water quality in Aizawl city, Mizoram and management strategies.	Prof. B.P. Mishra
5	Pallab Deb	MZU/Ph.D/501 of 15.5.2012	Habitat evaluation and status of Western Hoolock Gibbon (Hoolock hoolock Harlan) in some distributional ranges in Assam and Mizoram.	Dr. P.K. Rai & Prof. P.C. Bhattacharya

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	J. Lalremruata	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship
2	S. Lalpamawii	-do-	-do-
3	Hilda Lalrinpuii	-do-	-do-
4	S.T. Lalzarzovi	-do-	-do-

5	Lalnuntluanga Vanchhawng	-do-	-do-
6	Lalremruati Ralte	-do-	-do-
7	Samuel Lalronunga	-do-	MZU-UGC Fellowship
8	Lalita L.S. Panda	Ph.D	Inspire Fellowship
9	Gurumayum Premeshowri Devi	-do-	-do-
10	Zorinpuii Khiangte	-do-	MZU-UGC Fellowship
11	James Lalnunzira Hrahsel	-do-	-do-
12	Pallab Deb	-do-	-do-
13	Grace Lalawmpuii Sailo	-do-	UGC-CSIR/JRF
14	Lalmuansangi	-do-	-do-

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Magdal Vanlalvuani	Comparative study of litter decomposition and carbon-mineralization in jhum land and natural forest in Tanhril area of Mizoram	Dr. A.S. Devi
2	Lalnunthari	Study on soil Arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi communities from jhum land in Mizoram, India	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo & Dr. R. Lalfakzuala, Dept. of Botany, MZU
3	Lalbiakdiki Royte	Comparative study of decomposition and carbon-mineralization of bamboo, amomum and <i>Zea mays</i> litter in degraded land of Mizoram.	Dr. A.S. Devi
4	H. Lalrinawmi	Study on soil mushroom in Aizawl District of Mizoram, India	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo
5	Grace Lalawmpuii Sailo	Assessment of tree diversity and distribution pattern in Lengteng Wildlife Sanctuary of Mizoram, India.	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
6	Lalmuansangi	Assessment of water quality and biodiversity in and around Palak Lake, South Mizoram, India.	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova & Dr. Lalnuntluanga
7	Mayanglambam Muni Singh	Phytoremediation measures for heavy metal amelioration of Loktak Lake, Manipur, India	Dr. P.K. Rai
8	Biku Moni Chutia	Monitoring of particulate pollution through bio-magnetic aspect of roadside plant in Aizawl, Mizoram.	Dr. P.K. Rai
9	Lalzahawmi Chenkual	Assessment of water quality of Tamdil Lake, Mizoram, India.	Prof. B.P. Mishra
10	Betsy Zodinpuii	Comparative study on soil macrofauna under shifting cultivation and forest ecosystem in Mizoram, India	Dr. Lalnuntluanga & Dr. H. Lalthanzara, Dept. of Zoology, PUC

11	S. Beihrosa	Diversity and distribution of cypriniformes kolodyne river basis in Mizoram, India.	Dr. Lalnuntluanga & Dr. Lalramliana, Dept. of Zoology, PUC
12	Tremie M. Sangma	Study of anthropogenic disturbance on diversity, distribution and community characteristics of plants in the Nokrek Biosphere Reserve in Meghalaya, India.	Prof. B.P. Mishra

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	H. Lalramnghinglova	-	1	-	1	2
2	B.P. Mishra	-	4	-	1	5
3	Lalnuntluanga	-	6	-	6	12
4	John Zothanzama Sailo	-	4	-	2	6
5	A.S. Devi	-	6	-	-	6
6	P.K. Rai	1	5	-	-	6

**14. Major/Minor Research Projects at the Dept (Details is in Annexure II) : 9 nos**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2	-	-	-
Total	2	-	-	-

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

**Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo**, as Organising Secretary for the One Day Workshop on “Concept and Implementation of Community College System”; Organised by Mizoram University and Indian Centre for Research and Development of Community Education (ICRDCE). 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Mizoram University.

**Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo**, as Resource Person for the “Programme on Awareness Campaign on Fire Prevention and its Control”; Organised by MIPOGRASS (Mizo Post Graduate Science Society) and Department of Environment & Forest, Govt of Mizoram. 22<sup>nd</sup> February, 2013. VDFC Hall, Muthi, Mizoram.

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Articles	17
Edited Books	5

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

1. **Name of the School** : **Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management (SES & NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Extension Education and Rural Development**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : Nil
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalnilawma
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330221
- (c) Residence : 9436143465
- (d) Email : nilawm@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330221

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Extension Education and Rural Development started functioning since February 2007 with only one faculty. Since there has been no additional sanctioned teaching posts, the Department is yet to start its academic programmes. With the proposal for additional teaching posts in the 12<sup>th</sup> Plan, the Department will soon be fully functional in the near future.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lalnilawma	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D from Central Luzon State University, Philippines	Rural Development

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers:** Nil

5. **Student Intake:** Nil

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					1												1	-	-	-
LDC						1											-	1	-	-
Peon						1											-	1	-	-

7. (a) **Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department : Nil**
- (b) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme: Nil**
8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects: Nil**
9. **Student Particulars: Nil**
10. **Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report: Nil**
11. **Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support: Nil**
12. **Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report: Nil**
13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Lalnilawma	1	1	-	1	3

14. **Major /Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II) : 3 nos**
15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination: Nil**
16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**
- ‘Refresher Training on Counselling Supervision’** during 24<sup>th</sup> – 26<sup>th</sup> July 2012 at Guest House Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl (under GFATM Round-7 Project, Counselling Component as Co-Faculty In-Charge).
  - ‘F-ICTC Induction Training for Staff Nurses’** during 4<sup>th</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> September 2012 at Guest House Conference Hall, MZU (under the sponsorship of MSACS –as Co-Faculty In-Charge).
  - ‘Refresher Training for Master Trainers’** under GFATM Project during 16<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> October 2012 at Guest House Conference Hall, MZU (as Co-Faculty In-Charge).
  - ‘Refresher Training for ICTC Counsellors’** during 30<sup>th</sup> October – 3<sup>rd</sup> November 2012 at Guest House Conference Hall, MZU (under the sponsorship of MSACS – as Co-Faculty In-Charge).
  - ‘Refresher Training for ICTC Counsellors’** during 20<sup>th</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup> November 2012 at Guest House Conference Hall, MZU (under the sponsorship of MSACS – as Co-Faculty In-Charge).
  - ‘Induction Training of Staff Nurses’** for Arunachal Pradesh State AIDS Control Society during 11<sup>th</sup> – 15<sup>th</sup> December 2013 at Hotel Ambarish, Guwahati (sponsored by APSACS – as Co-Faculty In-Charge).

7. ‘**State Level Workshop on Community College**’ in collaboration with Indian Centre for Research and Development of Community Education (ICRDCE), Chennai on 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013 at Administrative Conference Hall, MZU (as Coordinator).

**Invited Lectures:**

1. Delivered lecture on ‘**Counselling Supervision Methods**’ during **Refresher Training on Counselling Supervision** organized by SSR Mizoram University, GFATM Round-7 Project, Counselling Component at Guest House Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl (24<sup>th</sup> – 26<sup>th</sup> July 2012).
2. Delivered lecture on “**Becoming Servant Leader**” during the 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course organized by UGC-ASC, Mizoram University (October 1 – 28, 2012).
3. Delivered lectures on “**Self Help Group: Meaning, Structure and Functions**” and “**Micro-Entrepreneurship Development for Self Employment**” during the Training on National Rural Livelihood Mission for Rural Development Staff within Kolasib District organized by District Rural Development Agency, Kolasib at DRDA Conference Hall, Kolasib (22<sup>nd</sup> November 2012).
4. Delivered lectures on “**Principles of Participatory Research**” and “**Methods of Participatory Research**” during UGC Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences: Breaking the Qualitative and Quantitative Divide organized by Social Work Department, Mizoram University (November 20 – December 11, 2012).
5. Delivered presentation on “**Convergence of Development Programmes**” during NEC Sponsored Training Programme on ‘Capacity Building for Development Functionaries for Sustainable Livelihoods under State Rural Livelihood Mission’ jointly organized by State Rural Livelihood Mission (MzSRLM) and National Institute of Rural Development (NIRD), Guwahati at Rural Development Conference Hall, Aizawl (January 29 – February 2, 2013).
6. Delivered Lectures on “**Rural Development: What, Why & How**” and “**Rural Development Initiatives in India**” during the UGC sponsored Refresher Course organized by Mizo Department, Mizoram University (February 1 – 21, 2013).
7. Delivered presentation on “**Team Building and Communication**” in a One Day Briefing Session for the Staff of Mizoram Rural Livelihood Mission (MzSRLM) (February 22, 2013).
8. Delivered lecture on “**Servant Leadership**” during the 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course organized by UGC-ASC, Mizoram University (March 1 – 28, 2013).

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Books	1
Articles	4

1. **Name of the School** : **Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES & NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Forestry**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1990
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1992
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. B. Gopichand
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330394
- (c) Residence : 0389-2331133
- (d) Email : gopiagri1@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 - 2330394

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Forestry was inherited from the erstwhile Campus of NEHU in the year 2001 upon the establishment of Mizoram University. It was established in the year 1990 under Mizoram Campus as a Post Graduate Department. It started its Ph. D. and M.Sc. programme in the year 1992 and 1997 respectively. The syllabus mainly focuses on the issues that are important for livelihood support and income generation. However, a major revision has been made recently in the syllabus and many new courses are incorporated in the light of increased decentralization and participation in forestry sector at national level. The syllabus covers issues concerning sustainable management, conservation and development of all forest types, empowerment of rural poor through sustainable farming system taught in class room, supported with field exposure and practical exercises. The programme has been carried out with the following thrust areas – Agro-forestry and Cropping System, Seed Technology and Tree Improvement, Sustainable Forest Management & Non-Timber Forest Products.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. B.Gopichand	Professor	M.Sc. (BHU) Ph.D (B.C.K.V, West Bengal)	Agri Cropping System & Agroforestry
2	Prof. U.K.Sahoo	Professor	M.Sc, M.Phil (Utkal Univ). Ph.D, (NEHU)	Tree Seed Tech, Eco Agroforestry, Non Timber Forest Products
3	Prof. Lalnundanga	Professor	M.Sc, PhD, (NEHU)	Biodiversity & NTFP
4	Dr V.P. Khanduri (on deputation to Uttarakhand Univ. of Horticulture & Forestry)	Assoc. Prof	M.Sc, Ph.D, (HNB Garhwal Univ)	Tree Breeding & Improvement



5	Dr Sri Kant Tripathi	Assoc. Prof	M.SC. (Kumaun Univ) Ph.D (BHU)	Ecosystem Ecology- Biodiversity,Carbon sequestration, Biogeochemistry
6	Dr F.Lalnunmawia	Asst. Prof	M.Sc (NEHU) Ph.D (MZU)	Agroforestry & Soil Science
7	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya	Asst. Prof	M.S. (Dr Y.S.Pamar Univ) Ph.D (Rajiv Gandhi Univ. Doimukh)	Agroforestry
9	Shri Kewat Sanjay Kumar	Asst. Prof	M.Sc. BHU	Plant Cell tissue culture & genetics and
10	Shri Nagaraj Hegde	Asst. Prof	M.Sc (FRI University, Dehradun)	Wood Science & Tech

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1				1				1				3	-	-	-
Associate Professor													1				1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor					1				1				2				4	-	-	-
Senior Technical Asst						1											-	1	-	-
Technical Assistant																	-	-	-	-
Field/Res Asst						1											1	-	-	-
LDC					1												1	-	-	-
Peon						1											-	1	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/1/CC/01	Silviculture	4	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/1/CC02	Tree Seed Technology	5	Prof. U.K.Sahoo
	FOR/1/CC/03	Soil Science	4	Dr S.K.Tripathi
	FOR/1/CC/04	Forest Protection	4	Shri K.S.Kumar
	FOR/1/CC/05	Forest mensuration & Remote Sensing	5	Dr S.K.Tripathi

<b>CBCS</b>				<b>Total Credit:22</b>
<b>II Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	FOR/2/CC/06	Forest Genetics & Tree Improvement	4	Shri K.S.Kumar
	FOR/2/CC/07	Fodder & Pasture Development	4	Prof.B.Gopichand
	FOR/2/CC/08	CSST	2	Dr F.Lalnunmawia
	FOR/2/SC/09A	Forest & Watershed Management	4	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/2/SC/09B	Forest Logging & Valuation	4	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/2/SC/10A	Forest Ecology	4	Dr S.K.Tripathi
	FOR/2/SC/10B	Social & Community Forestry	4	Prof. Lalnundanga
	FOR/2/OE/11A	Plantation Forestry	2	-
	FOR/2/OE/11B	Bamboo& Canes	2	Dr F.Lalnunmawia
	FOR/2/OE/12A	People & Forest	2	-
	FOR/2/OE/12B	Forest Management	2	Prof.U.K.Sahoo
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	FOR 301	Statistical Methods & Experimental Design		Dr F.Lalnunmawia
	FOR 302	Agroforestry & Cropping System		Prof.B.Gopichand
	FOR 303	Social & Community Forestry		Prof.Lalnundanga
	FOR 304	Forest Utilization		Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR 305	Forest protection		Shri K.S.Kumar
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	FOR 401	Non-Timber Forest Products and Bamboo Management		Dr F.Lalnunmawia
	FOR 402	Sustainable Forest Management		Prof.U.K.Sahoo
	FOR 403	Special Paper (any one of the following) i) FOR(AF) 403:Advances in Agroforestry ii)FOR(FE) 403: Forest Ecology		Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya Dr S.K.Tripathi

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

<b>Courses</b>	<b>Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical</b>	<b>Number of Credits</b>	<b>Name of the Course in-Charge</b>
1. FPP-01 Recent Advances in Forestry	Compulsory	100 marks	Mr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
2. FPP-02 Research Methodology	Compulsory	100 marks	Mr. Nagaraj Hegde

3.1 FPP-03 (A) Techniques in Soil & Watershed Management	Optional	100 marks	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
3.2 FPP-04 (B) Techniques in Forest/Vegetation Analysis			Dr S.K.Tripathi
3.3 FPP-05 (C) Forest Utilization & Management			Prof. U.K.Sahoo
3.4 FPP-06 (D) Any other course relevant to the topic as decided by the Ph.D Supervisor within the School or outside the School			Concerned Supervisor
	<b>Total Marks</b>	<b>300</b>	

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Botany	Psychology
Zoology	Geography
Geology	
Env Sc and Agriculture	

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			4	3	1				5	3
2	IV Semester	1		4	7	1		2		8	7

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalthanmawii Chhange	MZU/Ph.D/482 of 09.05.2012	Studies on the litterfall, decomposition, and mulching potential of <i>Melocanna baccifera</i> (Roxb.).Kurz	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
2	H.T.Lalmuankima	MZU/Ph.D/458 of 15.05.2012	Studies on wood charcoal production, utilization and its environmental impact in Mizoram.	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya Jt. Supervisor: Dr Rupam Katakai
3	Kewat Sanjay Kumar	MZU/Ph.D/435 of 15.05.2012	Reproductive phenology, pollen production and pollinators availability in some tropical tree species in Aizawl, Mizoram.	Dr V.P.Khanduri Jt.Supervisor: Dr S.K.Tripathi
4	H.Khupminthang Simte	MZU/Ph.D/483 of 09.05.2012	Ecological and Socio-Economical Analysis of Broomgrass ( <i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze Cultivation in Mizoram	Dr F.Lalnunmawia

5	David Rodingliana	MZU/Ph.D/459 of 15.05.2012	Study on bamboo resource management in relation to industrial development in Mizoram.	Dr F.Lalnunmawia
6	Rebecca V.L.T.Muanpuii	MZU/Ph.D/513 of 26.10.2012	Studies on the Effects of Anti-fungal Compounds Derived from Selected Medicinal Plant of Mizoram on Candida Species.	Prof. Lalnundanga

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Lalthanmawii Chhangte	Ph.D	UGC-MZU
2	H.T.Lalmuankima	Ph.D	UGC-MZU
3	H.Khupminthang Simte	Ph.D	UGC-MZU
4	David Rodingliana	Ph.D	UGC-MZU

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Malsawmdawngliani Fanai	Performance of three newly introduced leguminous tree species in the agroforestry systems of Mizoram and their effect on agricultural crops	Prof. B.Gopichand

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. B.Gopichand	-	3	-	-	3
2	Prof. U.K.Sahoo	-	6	-	-	6
3	Prof.Lalnundanga	-	1	-	2	3
4	Dr S.K.Tripathi	-	5	-	-	5
5	Dr F.Lalnunmawia	-	2	-	2	4
6	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya	-	3	-	-	3
7	Shri Kewat Sanjay Kumar	-	2	-	-	2
8	Nagaraj Hegde	-	-	1	-	1

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II) : 6 nos**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

- (a) The department conducted CSST during 14<sup>th</sup> Jan – 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 2013 for III Semester students.
- (b) Prof. U.K. Sahoo was awarded Certificate of Appreciation for outstanding contribution in research on sustainable rural livelihood security under the NAIP sub-project “Livelihood Improvement and Empowerment of Rural Poor through Sustainable Farming Systems in North-East India” by the Secretary (DARE) and Director General (ICAR), New Delhi on 17<sup>th</sup> April 2013 at Assam Agriculture University, Jorhat, Assam.
- (c) Organized a practical study/field tour of the students to Reiek on Sustainable Forest Management on 5<sup>th</sup> June 2013.

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Books	2 nos
Articles	18 nos

- 1. Name of the School** : **Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES & NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Geography & Resource Management**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 25
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department** : Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331604
- (c) Residence : 0389-2315846
- (d) Email : rtpatch@yahoo.co.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department was established in 2003 under the name of Department of Geography, Tribal Culture and Resource Management with invited renowned Professor, Prof. R.C. Sharma (Retd) from J.N.U. The charge was taken over by Prof. R.B. Singh (Retd.) from B.H.U. till March 2004 followed by the appointment of regular faculty in March 2004.

The Department offers specialized courses in Regional Planning and is actively engaged in developing its laboratories – GIS and Computer Cartography. The target for the 12<sup>th</sup> Plan is the introduction of Diploma Course in GIS & Remote Sensing, to be offered by the Department.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau	Asso. Prof & Head	MA., MPhil, Ph.D., (NEHU)	Population, Cartography, Geomorphology
2	Dr. P. Rinawma	Professor	MA., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Geomorphology & Agriculture Geography
3	Dr. G. Kumar	Professor	MA, Ph.D., (Patna University)	Resource Mngt & Regional Planning Env Geography Urban Geography
4	Dr. V.P. Sati	Professor	Ph.D. (HNBGW), D.Litt, (Jiwaji University)	Natural Resource Mngt, Env & Development
5	Dr. Chegondi Udaya Bhaskara Rao	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Andhra Univ)	Geomorphology, Geographic Inf Systems and Remote Sensing

6	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	Asst. Professor	M.A., Ph.D , (NEHU)	Social & Political Geography
7	Mr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Asst. Professor	M.A.(MZU), M.Phil (JNU)	Urban & Regional Dev,
8	Mr. Naorem Bobby Singh	Asst. Professor	M.A., M.Phil (P Univ.)	Population Geography, Climatology

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil

5. Student Intake : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC		ST				OBC				Gen.				Total									
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					1												2				3	-	-	-
Associate Professor					1																1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor					2												2				4	-	-	-
Technical Assistant					1	1															1	1	-	-
UDC					1																1	-	-	-
Peon					1																1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
<b>I Semester</b>	GEOG/1/CC/01	Geographical Thought	4	Benjamin L.
	GEOG/1/CC/02	Geomorphology	4	Prof. G. Kumar
	GEOG/1/CC/03	Climatology & Hydrology	4	Prof. V.P. Sati & Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/1/CC/04	Geography of India	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/1/CC/05	Cartographic Techniques (Practical)	6	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
CBCS				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
<b>II Semester</b>	GEOG/2/CC/06	Surveying and Mapping (Practical)	4	Dr. Ch.Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/2/CC/07	Statistical Methods in Geography (Practical)	4	Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/2/CC/08	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour (CSST) (Practical)	2	All

	GEOG/2/SC/09A	Population Geography	4	Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/2/SC/09B	Urban Geography	4	Prof. Girindra Kumar
	GEOG/2/SC/10A	Advanced Geomorphology	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/2/SC/10B	Applied Climatology	4	Prof. V.P. Sati
	GEOG/2/OE/11A	Geography of Mizoram	2	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GEOG/2/OE/11B	Settlement Geography	2	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 18</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	GR-301	Population & Settlement Geography	4	Dr. KC Lalmalsawmzauva
	GR-302	Resource Planning and Watershed Management with focus on Mizoram	4	Prof. G. Kumar
	GR-303	Agricultural Geography	2	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GR-304	Research Methodology and Report Writing	2	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GR-305	Elements of Aerial Photo and Imagery Interpretation and GIS-I	3	Dr. Ch.Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GR-306	Practicals related to GR-305	3	Dr. Ch.Udaya Bhaskara Rao
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 18</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	GR-405	Regional Development and Planning	4	Prof. G. Kumar
	GR-406	Integrated Area Planning : District & Block	3	Dr. KC Lalmalsawmzauva
	GR-407	Rural and Urban Land Use Planning	3	Naorem Bobby Singh
	GR-408	Practicals : Planning Techniques & Development Models	4	Dr. Ch.Udaya Bhaskara Rao & Benjamin L.
	GR-421	Dissertation and Viva Voce	4	All Faculty

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre-Ph.D	<b>Compulsory</b>	4	Dr. G. Kumar & Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GRPP-1 : Recent Advances in Geography		
	GRPP-2 : Research Methodology	4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	<b>Optional</b>		
	GRPP-3A : Physical Geography	4	Dr. G. Kumar
	GRPP-3B : Population Geography	4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GRPP-3C : Agricultural Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma



**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Geology	Economics
Forestry	History
Horticulture	Political Science

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	IV Semester			23	2					23	2
2	II Semester			15	11					15	11
3	Ph.D			4	2	1				5	2

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil**

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	R.Zonunsanga	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship
2	Lalchamreia	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Mrs. Bismita Bora	The Changing Socio-Economic Environment and Its Impact on 'Tea Tribe' with Special Reference to Naogaon District, Assam	Prof. G. Kumar
2	Mr. Saithangpuia	Identification of Service Centre and Spatial Planning for Balanced Development : A Case Study of Aizawl District, Mizoram	Prof. G. Kumar
3	Mr. Lalrinmawia	Levels of Regional Development : A Case Study of Mizoram	Prof. G. Kumar

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. P. Rinawma		5	1	2	8
2	Prof. G. Kumar		5		3	8
3	Prof. V.P. Sati	2	3	1		6
4	Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau		3		2	5

5	Dr.Ch.Udaya Bhaskara Rao		6	1	2	9
6	Dr. K.C.Lalmalsawmzauva	1	5		2	8
7	Benjamin L. Saitluanga	1	3	1	3	8
8	Mr. Naorem Bobby Singh		2		1	3

14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil

15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	-	-	-
Total	1	-	-	-

16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :

1. The Department has organized a study tour to Sikkim/Gangtok for II semester students during February 2013.
2. The Department has successfully conducted an UGC sponsored remedial coaching class during the month of August, 2012 under the co-ordination of Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau, HOD.
3. The Department has organized a workshop on SuperMap DeskPro 6.0 and ERDAS Imagine Professional-2011 during 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> March, 2013 in collaboration with Jiya Infotech Pvt.Ltd, Kolkata.
4. Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati received Visiting Scientist Award (2012-13) by the Indian National Science Academy (INSA).
5. Benjamin L. Saitluanga was selected for ICSSR Short Term doctoral fellowship.

17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :

Type of publications	Number
Books	4
Edited Books	1
Articles	10

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES & NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Geology**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Shiva Kumar
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2330386
- (c) Residence : 0389 - 2310705
- (d) Email : shiva@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 - 2330834

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department is consistently engaged in preparing competent, self-reliant, socially committed and inspired students capable of contributing significantly in the development of the country in general and state in particular. In view of the growing population there is a challenge to meet the demands of natural resources (viz. Hydrocarbon, metals and industrial materials) and to mitigate the frequently occurring natural calamities like earthquakes, landslide, floods, draughts and tsunamis, etc. Further, the Department aims at imparting sound education in the subject at the postgraduate & doctoral levels and to build a center of excellence for geological studies with good infrastructure in terms of teaching and research. The alumni of the Department since 2004 are taking up the tasks ahead of them. They are either in the field of higher research in the country or abroad or in taking up the jobs.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. R. P. Tiwari	Professor	M. Tech (Sagar), Ph. D. (Gauhati)	Paleontology, Seismology & Magnetostratigraphy
2	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Professor	M. Sc. & Ph. D (BHU)	Geoenvironmental Chemistry water rock interaction and Engineering Geology
3	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte	Asst. Prof	M. Sc. (M.S Univ) Ph.D (MZU)	Palaeontology, Sedimentology
4	Dr. K. S. Rao	Asst. Prof	M. Sc (AMU), Ph. D (Andhra Univ)	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing & GIS
5	Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Asst. Prof	M. Tech, Ph.D (SAGAR)	Metamorphic Petrology, Mineralogy, Petroleum Geology.

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: 3 (three)

5. Student Intake : 25 (Twenty five)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	2				2	-	-	-
Associate Professor					1																1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor									1								1				2	-	-	-
Technical Assistant						1															-	1	-	-
Field Research Assistant					1																1	-	-	-
LDC						1																1	-	-
Peon					1																1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/1/CC/01	Geomorphology and Fundamentals of Remote Sensing	22	Dr. K. S. Rao
	Geol/1/CC/02	Crystallography and Mineralogy	22	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/1/CC/03	Structural Geology and Tectonics	22	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/1/CC/04	Palaeobiology	22	Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	Geol/1/CC/05	Practical –I (Papers of CC 01 & 02)	22	Dr. K. S. Rao & Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/1/CC/06	Practical – II (Papers of CC 03 & 04)	22	Prof. Shiva Kumar & Prof. R. P. Tiwari
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/2/CC/07	Igneous Petrology and Petrogenesis	22	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/2/CC/08	Metamorphic Petrology and Thermodynamics	22	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/2/CC/09	Practical –I (Papers of CC 07 & 08)	22	Prof. Shiva Kumar & Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/2/CC/10	Field work	22	Prof. R. P. Tiwari &
	Geol/2/SC/11A	Geology, Tectonics and Mineral Resources of Northeast, India	22	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geol/2/SC/11B	Environmental Geology	22	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geol/2/SC/12A	Fuel Geology	22	Prof. R. P. Tiwari

	Geol/2/SC/12B	Micropalaeontology	22	
	Geol/2/SC/13	Practical – II (Papers of SC 11 & 12)	22	Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geol/2/OE/14	Fundamentals of earth science	22	Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	Geol/2/OE/15	Geohazards	22	Prof. Shiva Kumar
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	GEOL– 301	Ore Geology and Mining Geology		Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	GEOL- 302	Hydrogeology		Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	GEOL– 303	Environmental Geology		Dr. K. S. Rao
	GEOL – 304	Geochemistry and Isotope Geology		Prof. Shiva Kumar
	GEOL – 305	Ore Geology and Mining Geology		Prof. R. P. Tiwari
	GEOL - 306	Hydrogeology		Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	GEOL - 307	Environmental Geology		Dr. K. S. Rao
GEOL - 308	Geochemistry and Isotope Geology		Prof. Shiva Kumar	
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	GEOL – 401	Techniques of Mineral Exploration and Engineering Geology		Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	GEOL – 402	Fuel Geology		Dr. K. S. Rao
	<b>GEOL – 403</b>	<b>Major Elective Papers</b> †		Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	GEOL – 404	M. Sc. Dissertation		Prof. R. P. Tiwari Prof. Shiva Kumar Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte Dr. K. S. Rao Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	GEOL – 405	Techniques of Mineral Exploration and Engineering Geology		Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	GEOL – 406	Fuel Geology		Dr. K. S. Rao
	<b>GEOL- 407</b>	<b>Major Elective paper</b> †		Dr. S. Kavita Devi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre - Ph. D	Geolpp-1 : Recent Advances in Geology (Geolpp-1Th & Geolpp-1P)	4 & 2	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
	Geolpp-2 : Research Methodology (Geolpp-2Th & Geolpp-2P)	4 & 2	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geolpp-3 : Synopsis Preparation : Geolpp-3Lib Seminar : Geolpp-3Dis	5 & 3	Respective Supervisors

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Geography and Tribal Culture & Resource Management	Zoology
Forest Ecology, Biodiversity & Environment Science (now Environmental Science)	Mathematics
Chemistry	Botany
Physics	Forestry

**9. Student Particulars**

Sl. No	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			5	5	1		2	1	8	6
2	IV Semester			7	6	3		7		17	6

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Benjamin L. Chhangte	A/F	Sedimentological And Geochemical Studies of Tertiary Succession in and Around Champhai Town, Champhai District, Mizoram.	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte
2	Lalruatfela Chhangte	A/F	Critical Analysis Of Geochemistry Of Surface & Sub-Surface Water Sources In An Around Lunglei Town, Mizoram.	Prof. Shiva Kumar
3	Cory Lalbiakzuali	A/F	GIS And Frequency Ratio Based Landslide Susceptibility Mapping of Lunglei Town And Its Vicinity In Mizoram.	Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
	Cory Lalbiakzuali	Ph. D	Maulana Azad National Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R. P. Tiwari	-	National			1

14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II) : 1 no.

15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2	-	-	-

16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :

**Seminar/Symposia organized by Prof. R. P. Tiwari:**

1. 5 days 3<sup>rd</sup> Science Camp in the state of Mizoram under INSPIRE programme during 6<sup>th</sup> – 10<sup>th</sup> November, 2012
2. 5 days Hands on Training Course on Magnetostratigraphy during 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> October, 2012.

17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :

Type of publications	Number
Articles	7

1. **Name of the School** : **Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES & NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP)**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 – 2330273; Mobile: 09436961367
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : bhagwatinautiyal@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) was established during 2007. At present, department has 7 faculties - two professors and 5 assistant professors with excellent academic records and proven R&D work on MAPs and horticulture crops. Under CBCS, the department is offering P.G. Course comprising of 17 core courses, 16 soft courses with specialization on various aspects of MAPs and horticulture crops and 8 open elective courses which are structured and based on important aspects of horti-MAPs and open to all PG students of the University. The department is also set to conduct 3 months *Certificate Course* on 'Post harvest Technology of Horticulture Crops'. Two students have already been awarded Ph.D. degree from the department. The main thrust area of the department is to produce trained man-power for survey, documentation, cultivation and scientific exploration of horticultural, aromatic and medicinal plants wealth of North- East region in general and Mizoram in particular.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal	Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (HNBGU)	MAPs ecology, eco-physiology, conservation & Cultivation, TSM
2	Prof. A.C. Shukla	Professor	M.Sc., D.Phil., (Allahabad Univ)	Medicinal & Aromatic Plants/ Natural Products
3	Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhing	Asstt. Professor	M.Sc. (BCKV)	Post-harvest Tech of Horti Crops
4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc (Assam Agriculture Univ), Ph.D. (MZU)	Pomology



5	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Asstt. Prof	M.Sc. (Allahabad Univ) Ph.D (MZU)	MAPs & Microbiology
6	Dr. D. Mandal	Asstt. Prof	M.Sc & Ph.D. (BCKV)	Pomology
7	Miss Abigail Zothansiami	Asstt. Prof	M.Sc (Tamil Nadu Agricultural Univ)	Pomology

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake: Intake capacity for M.Sc. : 25 Seat

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	2				2	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1					2											2				3	2	-	-
Technical Assistant					1																1	-	-	-
Lab Attendant					1																1	-	-	-
LDC					1																1	-	-	-
Peon					1																1	-	-	-
Mali							2														-	-	2	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
		HAMP/1/CC/01	Basic Horticulture	4
	HAMP/1/CC/02	Introduction to MAPs, TSM and IPRs	5	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
	HAMP/1/CC/03	Nursery Tech & Introductory Biostatistics	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla
	HAMP/1/CC/04	Production Tech of Fruits	4	Dr. Nuchhungi
	HAMP/1/CC/05	Practical in Horticulture	3	Miss Abigail Zothansiami
	HAMP/1/CC/06	Practical in Aromatic & Medicinal Plants	2	Dr. A. Kumar
<b>CBCS</b>				<b>Total Credits</b>
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
		HAMP/2/CC/07	Production Technology of Flowers	3
	HAMP/2/CC/08	Pharmacognosy	3	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal

	HAMP/2/CC/09	Practicals in Horticulture and MAPs	2	Miss Abigail Zothansiami / Dr. A.Kumar
	HAMP/2/CC/10	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour (CSST)	2	Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhring
	HAMP/2/SC/11A	Production Technology of Spices and Plantation Crops	4	Dr. D. Mandal
	HAMP/2/SC/12B	Introductory Pharmacology	4	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
	HAMP/2/SC/13A	Propagation & Nursery Management of Fruit Crops	2	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/2/SC/14B	Processing Technology of Aromatic Plants	2	Prof. A.C. Shukla
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credits</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	HAMP-301	Herbal Biotechnology	4	Prof. A.C. Shuka
	HAMP-302	Winter Vegetables	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP-303	Post-harvest Technology	4	Dr. Nuchhungi
	HAMP-304	Cultivation Tech of MAPs	4	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
	HAMP-305	Practical in Horticulture	2.5	Dr. D. Mandal / Miss Abigail Zothansiami
	HAMP-306	Practical in MAPs	2.5	Dr. A.Kumar
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credits</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	HAMP-401	Summer Vegetables and Tuber Crops	4	Miss Abigail Zothansiami
	HAMP-402	Crop improvement and Seed Production	4	Dr AC Shuka / Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhring
	HAMP-403	Pharmaceutics and	4	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
	HAMP-404	Project Work/ Dissertation	4	All Faculties
	HAMP-405	Practical in Horticulture	2.5	Miss Abigail Zothansiami / Dr. D. Mandal
	HAMP-406	Practical in MAPs	2.5	Dr. A.Kumar

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Course	Compulsory / Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
<b>HAMP-PP-01:</b> Advance Instrumentation and Post Harvesting	Compulsory	4	Dr. Awadesh Kumar
<b>HAMP- PP-02:</b> Research Methodology: Field Techniques and Data Analysis	Compulsory	4	Prof. A.C. Shukla/ Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhring
<b>HAMP-A:</b> Recent Advances in Production of Fruits	Optional	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika/ Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhring

<b>HAMP-B:</b> Current Trends in MAPs Sector	Optional	4	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
<b>HAMP-C:</b> Advances in Herbal Biotechnology	Optional	4	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal
<b>HAMP-D:</b> Course from other Department /School Relevant To Student / Supervisor	Optional	4	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal/ Prof. A.C. Shukla

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Forestry	Biotechnology
Environmental Sciences	Chemistry
Botany	Geology

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Sc. (Semester II)			5	5					5	5
2	M.Sc. (Semester IV)			2	3					2	3
3	Ph.D. Programme			4						4	

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme under year of report: Nil**

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil/ Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Mr. M. Chinlapianga	Ph.D.	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report: Nil**

**13. Number of Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Symposium/ Refresher Course/ Orientation Course/ Invited Lectures given/ attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. B.P. Nautiyal	-	5	-	-	5
2	Prof. A.C. Shukla	-	5	1	-	6
3	Dr. NuchhungiK hawlhring	-	1	-	1	2
4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	2	1	-	-	3
5	DrAwadhesh Kumar	-	6	-	-	6
6	Dr. D. Mandal	2	2	1	1	6
7	Miss Abigail Zothansiami	1	1	-	-	2

14. Major/Minor Research Projects at the Dept (Details is in Annexure II) : 1 no.
15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination: Nil
16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :
- a. Organized 3 days National seminar on “*Horticulture for livelihood security, Economic prosperity and Sustainable Development*” during 24-26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. **Organizing Secretary /Convenor: Dr. T.K. Hazarika**, Assistant Professor, Dept. of HAMP, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
  - b. **Prof. A. C. Shukla** has been selected as **Zonal Secretary (Eastern Zone)** – 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress, Plant Sciences Section, Kolkata University, India (for the 101<sup>st</sup> ISC to be held in 2013-14)
  - c. **Prof. A. C. Shukla** has been selected for **DBT Overseas Associateship–to visit University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada (2012-13)**.
  - d. Fifteen days CSST for II & III semester students of New Delhi, Simla and Solan. *Incharge: Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhring*, dated 28 January -13 February, 2013.
17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I):

Type of publications	Number
Edited Books	2
Articles	40

1. **Name of School** : **School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. T.C. Nunga**
3. **Contact Details** :
  - i) Office Phone : 0389-2330707
  - ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2332454
  - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9856691338
  - iv) Fax No. : NIL
  - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : deansemis@yahoo.com
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report : (Local / Full Board)**

Full Board – 1 : 15<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.  
Local - 1 : 30<sup>th</sup> October, 2012.

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
P.K.Panigrahi	Deptt. of Library & Information Science Calcutta University, Kolkatta
Prof.M.Obaid Siddique	AJK Mass Communication Research Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi
Prof. P.K Chaubey	Deptt. of Economics IIPA, New Delhi
Prof. K.Janardhanam	Deptt.of Management, Bangalore University
Dr. V.K. Shrotriya	Deptt. of Commerce, NEHU, Shillong

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The five Departments operating in the School are Economics, Commerce, Management, Library & Information Sciences and Mass Communication. All the departments are actively engaged in research and teaching. It is a regular feature for the department to organize seminars, summer institutes, refresher courses and several field practicals.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1					-	-
2	Peon			1						-	-
	<b>Total</b>									1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor					Associate Professor					Assistant Professor														
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC	ST		O B C	Gen		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
Economics			3				1	4		1					1			1	1					2	
Mass Comm																1					1		2	4	
Lib.& Info. Sc.			1				1	2				1	1	2					1		1		2		
Commerce							1	1	1				1	2			1	1	1			1	4		
Management							1	1					2	2	1			1	1		1		4		

- 1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Mangement & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Commerce**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Students : 2002
- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Bhartendu Singh
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330409 & 0389-2330523
- (c) Residence : 9436354726
- (d) Email : bsinghmzu@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330409

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Commerce, set up in July 2002, is committed to achieve the mission of facilitating the development of efficient and effective human resources required by the business world through quality education and personal growth. The Department now offers M.Com, M. Phil. and Ph. D programmes. The Department has an exclusive computer laboratory for the students. So far ten students have successfully cleared UGC-JRF and more than 20 students have successfully cleared the UGC-NET/SLET. Many passed out students have been employed by reputed organizations, including the public sector banks and the office of the Comptroller of Auditor and Accountant General, Government of India. The Department has successfully introduced project work for M. Com. students to have interface with the business world. The Department has conducted four industrial tours so far, which enabled the students to have interface with the reputed industrial units.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar	Professor	M.Com, Ph.D. (Andhra Univ)	Marketing and OB
2	Dr. Bhartendu Singh	Associate Professor	M.Com , Ph.D. (BHU)	Marketing , Finance & Accountancy
3	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh	Reader	M.Com, Ph.D. (Manipur Univ)	HRM & Finance
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy	Asst. Prof	M.Com (Pune Univ), M. Phil (Mumbai Univ), Ph.D (MZU)	Entrepreneurship and Taxation
5	Dr. Laldinliana	Asst. Prof	M.Com (Madras Univ), Ph.D (MZU)	E-Commerce & Entrepreneurship
6	Dr. Hariom Gupta	Asst. Prof	M.Com, Ph.D. (BHU)	Accounting and Finance
7	Ms Lalneihluangi Fanai	Asst. Prof	M.Com (MZU)	Business Env, Accounting

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : 26 Students

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	1				1	-	-	-
Associate Professor	1																1				2	-	-	-
Assistant Professor					1	1			1							1				2	2	-	-	
LDC						1														-	1	-	-	
Lab. Attendant					1															1	-	-	-	
Peon	1																			1	-	-	-	

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/1/CC/01	Business Environment	5	Ms. Lalneihluangi Fanai
	COM/1/CC/02	Organisational Behaviour	5	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/1/CC/03	Financial Management and Control	5	Dr. Hariom Gupta
	COM/1/CC/04	Business Statistics and Applications	5	Dr. Laldinliana
	COM/1/CC/05	Participative Learning-I	2	Dr. Bhartendu Singh and Dr. Rama Ramswamy
CBCS				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/2/CC/06	Human Resource Management	4	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/2/CC/07	Marketing Management	4	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/2/CC/08	Participative Learning-II	2	Ms. Lalneihluangi Fanai and Dr. Hariom Gupta
	COM/2/SC/09a	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	4	Dr. Bhartendu Singh
	COM/2/SC/09b	Entrepreneurship	4	--
	COM/2/SC/10a	Accounting for Services-I	4	Dr. Hariom Gupta
	COM/2/SC/10b	Business Plan Development	4	--
	COM/2/OE/11a	Management of NGOs	2	Ms. Lalneihluangi Fanai
	COM/2/OE/12a	Creativity & Innovation	2	Dr. Laldinliana



Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MC 301	Taxation		Dr. Rama Ramswamy
	MC 302	Financial Institutions & Markets		Dr. Bhartendu Singh
	MC 303M	Services Marketing		--
	MC 304M	CRM and Retail Marketing		--
	MC 303F	Financial Services		Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
	MC 304F	Project Planning and Control		Dr. Laldinliana and Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
	MC 303E	Business Plan Development		--
	MC 304E	New Venture Creation		--
Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MC 401	E-Commerce		Dr. Laldinliana
	MC 402	Accounting for Services		Ms. Lalneihluangi Fanai
	MC 403M	International Marketing		--
	MC 403F	Security Analysis and Portfolio Management		Dr. Bhartendu Singh
	MC 403E	Entrepreneurship Policy and		--

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
<b>MPhil-01:</b> Business Research Methodology & Review of Literature	Compulsory	--	All the teachers in the Department with Ph.D.
<b>MPhil-02:</b> Contemporary Issues in Management	Compulsory	--	-do-
<b>MPhil-03.1:</b> Business Issues in North East Region	Optional	--	-do-
<b>MPhil-03.2:</b> Contemporary Issues in Accounting and Financial Services	Optional	--	-do-

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Economics	Forestry
Management	Information Technology
Mass Communication	Psychology
Library & Information Science	Public Administration
	Social Work

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M Com II Sem			14	12					14	12
2	M Com IV Sem		1	15	8		1			15	10
3	M.Phil				3					0	3
4	Ph.D				4					0	4

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalrindika Sailo	MZU/Ph.D/469 of 15.05.2012	Investment Behaviour of College Teachers: A Comparative Study of Pachhunga Univ College, Aizawl and St. Xaviers' College, Kolkata	Dr. Bhartendu Singh
2	C. Laldingliana	MZU/Ph.D/474 of 15.05.2012	SHG-Bank Linkage Programme in Mizoram: An Appraisal	Dr. Bhartendu Singh
3	Mary Lalremruati Zote	MZU/Ph.D/ 475 of 15.05.2012	Market Performance of Initial Public Offers (IPOs) in India: An Empirical Study	Dr. Bhartendu Singh
4	Lalnunpuia Sailo	MZU/Ph.D/ 437 of 15.5.2012	Employee Motivation, Job Satisfaction and Organisational Commitment: A case Study of State Secretariat Employees, Govt of Mizoram	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
5	H. Zarzoliana	MZU/Ph.D/505 of 30.10.2012	Financial Practices in Food Processing Industry in Mizoram with Special Reference to Aizawl District	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
6	Rodi Lalremruati	MZU/ M.Phil/ 99 of 15.05.2012	Entrepreneurship among Street Vendors of Vegetables in Aizawl, Mizoram.	Dr. Rama Ramswamy
7	Laldingliani	MZU/M.Phil/ 91 of 15.05.2012	Job Satisfaction and Motivation among Nurses in Synod Hospital, Mizoram.	Dr. Laldinliana

11. Details of Research Scholars who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Mary Lalremruati Zote	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
2	H. Zarzoliana	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
3	Lalrindika Sailo	Ph.D	UGC-JRF

4	Lalnunpuia Sailo	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
5	C. Laldingliana	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
6	Francis Lalawmpuia (Discontinued w.e.f. July 2012)	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
7	Ngurthanzuali Sailo	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
8	Jyoti Bikas Chakma	M.Phil	UGC-JRF

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	L. Gyanendra Singh	Marketing Practices of the Life Insurance Corporation of India : A case Study of Mizoram.	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar
2	Lalhunthara	Entrepreneurship in Micro Enterprises in Aizawl District, Mizoram.	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar		10			10
2	Dr. Bhartendu Singh		15			15
3	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh		5			5
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy		2			2
5	Dr. Laldinliana				4	4
6	Ms. Lalneihluangi Fanai		5			5
7	Dr. Hariom Gupta		3			3

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II) : 1 no**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
SC			1	
ST	3	2		
Total	3	2	1	

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

- Department of Commerce organizes invited talks from different resource persons whenever such opportunities come. During the year under report, the Department got the opportunity to host invited talk / interaction of students with following persons:

- a. Shri B.S. Ramaswamy, Consultant to Central Universities on Finance
- b. Prof. B. Jha, Ex-Dean, Faculty of Commerce, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi
- c. Prof. JK Parida, Utkal University, Bhubaneshwar, Odisha
- d. Prof. SV Satyanarayana, Osmania University, Andhra Pradesh
- e. Shri Lalmalsawma Pachuau, IRS, Deputy Commissioner of Income Tax, Mumbai

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Books	4 (including 1 co-authored)
Edited Books	3
Articles	11 (including 1 co-authored)

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

1. Name of the School : **School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Economics**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. A.K. Agarwal
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330708/2330709
- (c) Residence : 09436350889
- (d) Email : hod.eco.mzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The department was started in 1979 under North Eastern Hill University, Mizoram Campus, with student intake capacity of 20 only. The student intake capacity has been changed from time to time according to the availability of space, and it is 40 presently. The department has shifted into its permanent building during July 2012 from the transit building which was occupied since 2005. Alongside the implementation of the Choice Base Credit System (CBCS), the department has instituted the system of continuous evaluation on the progress of the registered scholars of the department since 2012.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. A.K. Agarwal	Professor	Alahabad University	Regional Economics
2	Dr. Lianzela	Professor	Gauhati University	Development Eco
3	Dr. T.C. Nunga	Professor	Gauhati Univesity	Agriculture Eco
4	Dr. Vanlalchhawna	Professor	M.A. & Ph.D (NEHU)	Finance & Human Resources
5	Dr. Lalrinthanga	Asso. Prof	M.A. & Ph.D (NEHU)	Agriculture Eco
6	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Prof	M.A.(NEHU), Ph.D (MZU)	Gender Eco
7	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Asst. Prof	M.A.(NEHU), Ph.D (MZU)	Econometrics & Quantitative Meth

**(b) Number of Guest lecturers: 2**

**5. Student Intake :**

- i) PG – 40 (i.e. 40 in each of the previous and final semesters)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					3								1				4	-	-	-
Associate Professor					1												1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor					1	1											1	1	-	-
Technical Assistant						1											-	1	-	-
LDC						1											-	1	-	-
Peon					1												1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 20
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
<b>I Semester</b>	ECO/I/CC/01	Microeconomic Analysis-I	4	Prof. Thangchungnunga
	ECO/I/CC/02	Macroeconomic Analysis-I	4	Prof. A.K. Agarwal
	ECO/I/CC/03	Mathematical Technique for Economic Analysis	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	ECO/I/CC/04	Indian Economic Policy	4	Prof. Lianzela
	ECO/I/CC/05	Techniques of Statistical Analysis	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
CBCS				Total Credit: 20
<b>II Semester</b>	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
<b>II Semester</b>	ECO/2/CC/06	Microeconomic Analysis-II	4	Prof. Thangchungnunga
	ECO/2/CC/07	Macroeconomic Analysis-II	4	Prof. A.K. Agarwal
	Eco/2/SC/08A	Economics of Growth & Development- I	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/2/SC/09A	Agriculture Economics-I	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/2/OE/10	Economy of North East India	2	Dr. Lalhriatpui
	Eco/2/OE/11	Research Methodology in Economics	2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	<b>CBCS: TOTAL CREDITS</b>			20
Old Course				Total Credit: 16
<b>III Semester</b>	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
<b>III Semester</b>	Eco-301	Public Finance	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco-302	International Trade & Finance	4	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
	Eco-303	Financial Institutions & Market- I	4	Dr. Lalhriatpui
	Eco-304	Economics of Human Resources-I	4	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
	<b>Old Course: Total Credit</b>			16

Old Course				Total Credit: 16
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco-401	Indian Economic Policy	4	Prof. Lianzela
	Eco-402	Economics of Social Sector & Environment	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco-403	Financial Institutions & Market-II	4	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
	Eco-404	Economics of Human Resources-II	4	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
Old Course: Total Credit			16	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Course – I: Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory		Prof. Thangchungnunga
Course – II: Recent Development Indian Economic Policies	-do-		i) Prof. Vanlalchhawna ii) Dr. Lalhriatpuii
Course – III: Quantitative Analysis and Research Methodology	-do-		Dr. James L.T. Thanga

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied subject	Cognate Subject
Commerce	Forestry
Management	Education
Statistics	Public Administration
Library & Information Science	
Population Education	
Demography	
Audit and Continuing Education	

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Previous Semesters (I & II)			25	20					25	20
2	Final Semester (III & IV)			28	14					28	14
3	M.Phil			3	3					3	3
4	PhD			1	2					1	2

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
<b>PhD Course</b>				
1	Lalmuansangi	MZU/PhD/431 of 15.05.2012	Non-Market Private Benefits of Women's Education: A Case Study of Aizawl Dist.	Prof. Vanlalchhawna

2	Rohmingliani	MZU/PhD/431 of 15.05.2012	A Study of the Floriculture Industry in Mizoram with special reference to Anthurium and Rose	Prof. Thangchungnunga
3	H.Lalnunmawia	MZu/PhD/431 of 15.05.2012	A Study of Employment and Earnings in Informal sector with sp. ref to Mizoram	Prof. Vanlachhawna
<b>M.Phil Course</b>				
4	Daniel Lalawmpuia	Approved on 22.5.2013, Registration No. awaited	A Study of Financial Inclusion in Mizoram with Special Ref to Business Correspondent Model	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
5	H.Lalramhluna	-do-	Problems of Agricultural Marketing: A Case Study of Lawngtlai Dist of Mizoram	Prof. T.C.Nunga
6	J.H.Biakdikluanga	-do-	State's own Revenue: A case study of Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
7	Juliet F. Lalzarzoliani	-do-	A Study of the Effects of Shifting Cultivation on Socio-Economic Life of the Jhumias in Lawngtlai Dist of Mizoram	Dr. Lalrinthanga
8	Sharmila Tamang	-do-	Role of Self Help Groups (SHGs) in developments of entrepreneurship among rural women in Balasore District of Odisha	Prof. A.K.Agarwal
9	Wistful In Escelsis Nongrem	-do-	Coal Mining in Jaintia Hills of Meghalaya: A Study of Employment and Labour Conditions	Prof. Lianzela

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Lalmuansangi	PhD	UGC-JRF
2	Vanrammawia	PhD	UGC-JRF
3	R. Lalmangaihsangi	PhD	MZU-UGC Fellowship
4	George Zoramsanga	PhD	RGNF
5	Lalramthangi	PhD	RGNF
6	Lalchhanhima	PhD	UGC-JRF
7	Angela K. Lalmingsangi	PhD	UGC-JRF
8	Navin Kumar Rajpal	PhD	UGC-MZU
9	Krosszarmawii	M.Phil	UGC-MZU
10	Lalrammawia Khawlhring	M.Phil	UGC-MZU



11	R. Lalngaihsaki	M.Phil	UGC-MZU
12	Joseph Lalremsanga	M.Phil	UGC-MZU
13	Nivedita Mandal	M.Phil	UGC-MZU

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	C. Vanlalramsanga	Public Debt in Mizoram: Dimensions and Implications	Prof. Lianzela
2	Vanlalvena Hnamte	Performance of Mizoram Rural Bank in Financing Industrial and Agricultural Development in Mizoram	Prof. Thangchungnunga
3	Margareth Z.	Cooperative Movement in Mizoram	Prof. Tlanglawma (Rtd)

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. A.K. Agarwal	-	6	-	-	6
2	Prof. Lianzela	-	6	-	3	9
3	Prof. Vanlalchhawna	-	8	-	3	11
4	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	-	8	-	4	12
5	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	-	9	-	5	14

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II): 2 nos**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1		
Total	1	1		

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

1. The Department organized National Workshop on Human Rights under the financial support of National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi, at the Dean's Conference Hall of SEMIS, Mizoram University, Aizawl, on 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

Coordinator: Prof. Vanlalchhawna.

2. The Department organized ‘State level Workshop on Armed Forces Special Powers Act’ at Aizawl Press Club under the sponsorship of Centre for North East Studies, Jamia Milia Islamia University, New Delhi, on 19<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

Coordinator: Prof. Vanlalchhawna.

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Edited Books	2
Articles	5

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Library & Information Sciences**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Pravakar Rath
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331608
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : semis.dlis@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331607

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Library and Information Science was established during the academic session 2002-2003. Prof. A.K.Sharma, the then Vice Chancellor formally inaugurated the Department on 20<sup>th</sup> August 2002. The department is presently offering two years integrated MLISc course; M. Phil. Programme and Ph. D. programme.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University /Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Pravakar Rath	Professor	M. A. MLIS, Ph. D. (Utkal)	Inf. Systems and Networks; Web Learning; ICT Application in Libraries
2	Dr. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma	Professor	MA, MLIS (NEHU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Library Classification Practice; Information Sources & Services; Library Systems
3	Dr. S. N. Singh	Assoc.Prof	M. A., Ph. D. (BHU), MLIS (BHU), Ph. D. (GGU)	Cataloguing, Preservation & Conservation of Lib Materials
4	Dr. R. N. Mishra	Assoc. Prof	M. A., MLIS, Ph. D. (Sambalpur University), PGDCA	Lib Mngt; Inf Literacy, ICT in Libraries, Bibliometrics
5	Dr. S. Ravikumar (on lien)	Asst. Prof	MLISc (Madras), M. Phil. (Algappa), Ph. D. (MZU)	Indexing; Inf Processing & Retrieval; Webometrics

6	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Asst. Prof	MLIS, Ph. D. (BHU)	Webometrics; ICT Application; Digital Library; Library Classification Theory
7	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Asst. Prof	MLIS, Ph. D. (GGU), PGDCA	Foundation of Lib Science; Research Meth; Comp Basics

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : Twenty (20)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1								1				2	-	-	-
Associate Professor									1				1				2	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1								1				1				3	-	-	-
Technical Assistant						1											-	1	-	-
LDC								1									-	-	-	1
Peon					1												1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/1/CC/01	Foundation of Library & Information Science	4	Dr. M. K. Verma
	LIS/1/CC/02	Organization of Knowledge I – Classification Theory	4	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/1/CC/03	Organization of Knowledge II – Cataloguing Theory	4	Dr. S. N. Singh/ Dr. M. K. Verma
	LIS/1/CC/04	Library Classification Practice	5	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/1/CC/05	Library Cataloguing Practice	5	Dr. S. N. Singh
CBCS				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/2/CC/06	Management of Library & Information Centres	4	Dr. R. N. Mishra/ Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/2/CC/07	Information Source & Services – Theory & Practice	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma

	LIS/2/CC/08	Basics of Information and Communication Technology	2	Dr. M. K. Verma
	LIS/2/SC/09A	Academic Library System	4	Dr. M. K. Verma / Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/2/SC/09B	Public Library System	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/2/SC/10A	Preservation & Conservation of Library Materials	4	Dr. S. N. Singh
	LIS/2/SC/10B	Information Resource Development	4	Dr. R. N. Mishra
	LIS/2/OE/11	Open Electives – Technical	2	Dr. R. N. Mishra
	LIS/2/OE/12	Open Electives – E-Resources	2	Prof. Pravakar Rath
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 16</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	301	Information Processing and Retrieval	4	Dr. R. N. Mishra
	302	ICT Applications in Library & Information Services	4	Dr. M. K. Verma/ Prof. Pravakar Rath
	303	Information & Communication Technology Applications (Practical)	4	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	304(A)	Digital Library	3	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	304(B)	CSST -Tour Diary and Viva Voce	1	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma / Dr. M. K. Verma
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 16</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	401	Information Systems and Networks	4	Prof. Pravakar Rath
	402	Research Methodology	4	Dr. R. N. Mishra / Dr. M. K. Verma
	403	Content Management & Digital Library (Practical)	4	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	404(A)	Preservation and Conservation of Library Materials	4	Dr. S. N. Singh
	404(B)	Academic Library System	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
	404(C)	Public Library System	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
<b>M. Phil. / Ph. D. Coursework</b>			
1.MPLIS-01- Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory		Prof. Pravakar Rath

2.MPLIS-02-Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory		Dr. R. N. Mishra
3.Research Methodology	Compulsory		Dr. M. K. Verma/ Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
4.Project/Dissertation	Compulsory		RNM/MKV/RKN/AKS

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Economics	Social Work
Commerce	Psychology
Information Technology	Political Science
Computer Science	Education
Legal Studies	Management

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	MLIS			21	19					21	19
2	M. Phil.			3	2					3	2
3	Ph. D.			2			1			2	1

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	V. Vanlalzawma	MZU/Ph.D./497 of 15.5.2012	Use of Developing Library Network (DELNET) Resources and Services by Libraries in North East Region: A Study	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
2	Deepak Kumar Kapoor	MZU/Ph.D./498 of 15.5.2012	Promotion of Reading Habits among Senior Secondary School Students in Aizawl City: A Study	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
3	T. Lalmuanawma	MZU/M.Phil/87 of 15.5.2012	Information Seeking Behaviour of Post Graduate Students in the School of Edu & Humanities, Mizoram University: A Study	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma
4	C. Lalruatkima	MZU/M. Phil/89 of 15.5.2012	Public Library Services in Mizoram and Manipur: A Comparative Study	Dr. S. N. Singh
5	Zirsangliana Sailo	MZU/M. Phil/90 of 15.5.2012	Collection Development and Use of Library Resources with regard to LIS Collections in Mizoram University, Aizawl and North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong: A Comparative Study	Dr. R. N. Mishra

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Rohlpuii Pachuau	M. Phil.	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph. D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Lalthanmawii Sailo	Human Resource Development of Central University Libraries in the North-East Region: A Study of North-Eastern Hill University (NEHU), Assam University (AU) and Mizoram University (MZU)	Prof. Pravakar Rath
2	C. Lawmzuala	A Study of an Integrated Library Network and Consortium of Central Libraries in the North-East Region	Dr. R. N. Mishra

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Pravakar Rath	1	5	1	--	7
2	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma	--	1	--	1	2
3	Dr. S. N. Singh	--	2	--	1	3
4	Dr. R. N. Mishra	--	11	--	1	12
5	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	--	4	--	1	5
6	Dr. M. K. Verma	--	2	--	1	3

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II) : 1 no**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	2	--	1
Total	1	2	--	1

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

- a) Organised UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Library & Information Science during 29.03.2013 – 18.04.2013 (Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma – Course Coordinator).

- b) Conducted 15 days Educational Study Tour (CSST) of MLIS students between 24.09.2012 – 08.10.2012 (Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma & Dr. M. K. Verma – Escort Teachers).
- c) Organised Remedial Coaching for fresh MLIS students during 13.08.2012 – 23.08.2012 (Dr. M. K. Verma – Departmental Coordinator).
- d) Organized National Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights with reference to Patents and Copyright during 27-28.08.2012, sponsored by INFLIBNET, Ahmedabad and DRDO, New Delhi (Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma - Workshop Coordinator).
- e) Organized National Workshop on Research Methodology during 5-14.03.2012, sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi (Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma & Dr. R. N. Mishra - Workshop Coordinator).

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Books	1
Articles	20



- 1. Name of the School : School of Economics Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Management**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. L. S. Sharma**
- (b) Phone No. Department : (0389) 2330710/2330261
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : hod.management@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : (0389) 2330261

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department was established in the academic session 2006-07 and now offers full time MBA programme. The programme comprises of four semesters during which the students have to undertake 32 courses and carry out a project work during industrial training on a real corporate problem. The programme is built on the foundation of activity based learning model. Participants in this programme experience a challenging developmental process which builds character, competency and confidence and fosters the understanding of business with sound judgment. The programme offers an integrated set of skills from the fundamental functional areas within all business to the practical methods of analysis and execution of decision-making to gaining strategic perspective and delivering recommendations. The Department offers specialization in four disciplines – Marketing, Finance, Human Resource, and Small Business & Entrepreneurship Development. During the academic session, the Department has conducted industrial tours for the students to reputed industrial units. It has also commenced its Ph.D. programme from August, 2010.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof A K Mishra	Professor	Ph. D (Delhi University)	HRM
2	Dr. L Shashikumar Sharma	Asso. Prof.	MCom, MBA, Ph.D (Manipur Univ)	IT, MIS & Marketing
3	Dr. Elangbam Nixon Singh	Asso. Prof.	M.Com, PhD (Manipur Univ)	Entrepreneurship, Finance
4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	Asst. Prof.	Ph. D, MBA(VBS Jaunpur Univ)	HRD
5	Rajkumar Giridhari Singh	Asst. Prof.	M.Com (Manipur University)	Business Management

6	Bidhu Kanti Das	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Assam University) M. Com (IGNOU, New Delhi)	HRM & Marketing, International Business
7	Lalropuii	Asst. Prof.	M. Com (Mizoram University)	Financial Mngt

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: 2

5. Student Intake : 30 + 3 (NRI)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	1				1	-	-	-
Associate Professor																	2				2	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1					1			1							1				3	1	-	-	
LDC						1														-	1	-	-	
Peon					1															1	-	-	-	

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/1/CC/01	Principles and Practice of Management	3	Mr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/1/CC/02	Managerial Economics	3	Ms. Lalropuii
	MBA/1/CC/03	Organisational Behaviour	3	Prof. A. K. Mishra
	MBA/1/CC/04	Accounting for Managers	3	Mr. R. K. Gridhari Singh
	MBA/1/CC/05	Statistics for Management	3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/1/CC/06	Business Environment	3	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
	MBA/1/CC/07	Entrepreneurship and Small Business Management	3	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
	MBA/1/CC/08	Comp Application for Managers	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
		<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/2/CC/09	Research Methodology	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/2/CC/10	Marketing Management	2	Mr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/2/CC/11	Financial Management	2	Ms. Lalropuii
	MBA/2/CC/12	Human Resource Management	2	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	MBA/2/CC/13	Business Legislation	3	Mr. Bidhu Kanti Das

	MBA/2/SC/14 (A-D)	Soft Core Courses (any one course out of MBA/2/SC/14A, MBA/2/SC/14B, MBA/2/SC/14C, MBA/2/SC/14D)	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/2/SC/15 (A-D)	Soft Core Courses (any one course out of MBA/2/SC/15A, MBA/2/SC/15B, MBA/2/SC/15C, MBA/2/SC/15D)	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/2/OE/16	E-Marketing	2	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	MBA/2/OE/17	Social Entrepreneurship	2	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
		<b>Total Credit</b>	<b>25</b>	
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	301	Small Business Env and Support	4	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
	302	Management Information System	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	M1	Sales & Distribution Management	4	Mr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	M2	Advertising Management	4	Mr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	M3	Consumer Behaviour and Marketing Research	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	F1	Security Analysis & Portfolio Mgt	4	Mr. R. K. Gridhari Singh
	F2	Working Capital Management	4	Ms. Lalropuii
	H1	Organization Structure & Process	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	H2	Human Resources Training & Dev	4	Prof. A. K. Mishra
	308	Industrial Training Project	4	All Faculty
			<b>Total Credit</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	401	Business Policy & Strategic Mgt	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	402	International Business Mgt	4	Mr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	M4	Retailing & Rural Marketing	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	M5	Marketing of Services	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
	F3	Management Control System	4	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
	F4	Future Options and Risk Mgt	4	Ms. Lalropuii
	F5	Management of Financial Services	4	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
	H3	Organizational Change and Dev	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	H4	Mgt of Industrial Relations	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	H5	Human Resource Planning	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	408	Research Project & Viva-voce	4	All Faculty
		<b>Total Credit</b>	<b>32</b>	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
PrePhD - 01 : Research Methodology in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
PrePhD - 02 : Principles and Practices in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
PrePhD -03(i): Contemporary Issues in Human Resource Management	Optional	4	Prof. A. K. Mishra
PrePhD -03(ii): Contemporary Issues in Marketing Management	Optional	4	Dr. L. S. Sharma
PrePhD -03(iii): Contemporary Issues in Financial Management	Optional	4	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
PrePhD -03(iv):Contemporary Issues in Entrepreneurship	Optional	4	Dr. E. Nixon Singh
PrePhD -03(v):Contemporary Issues in any paper within the school	Optional	4	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Commerce	Library & Information Science
Economics	Social Work
Mathematics & Computer Application	Political Science
Public Administration	Information Technology
Psychology	
Legal Studies	
Mass Communication	

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	MBA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Semester	0	0	18	7	2	1	1	1	21	9
2	MBA 4 <sup>th</sup> Semester	1	1	9	4	3	4	2	0	15	9
3	PhD	0	3	9	7	1	2	1	0	11	12

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Niharika Singh	MZU/PhD/476 of 15/52012	A Study of Retension of Managers in Selected Indian Private Sector Banks	Prof. A. K. Mishra Jt. Supervisor- Dr. L. S. Sharma

2	Alfred Vanlalthahluna	MZU/PhD/478 of 15/5/2012	A Study of Human Resource Practices on Employees of Food and Civil Supply Department	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
3	Triankur Dey	MZU/PhD/477 Of 15/5/2012	A Study on Consonsumer Behaviour in Retail Sector in Tripura	Dr. L. S. Sharma

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Vanlalmalsawma	PhD	MZU Scholarship
2	H. Zothantluangi	PhD	MZU Scholarship
3	J. Daizova	PhD	MZU Scholarship
4	Vanlalthumi	PhD	UGC JRF
5	Priyaluxmi Gurumayum	PhD	MZU Scholarship
6	Niharika Singh	PhD	UGC JRF
7	Carolyn Vanlalthriati	PhD	UGC JRF
8	Samuel	PhD	UGC JRF

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. A. K. Mishra		3			3
2	Dr. L. S. Sharma	1	8			9
3	Dr. E. Nixon Singh		7			7
4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh		3	1		4
5	Bidhu Kanti Das	1	4			5
6	R. K. Giridhari Singh		5			5
7	Lalropuii		4			4

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept. (Details is in Annexure II) : 2 nos**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	3	1	1	2
OBC	1			
Total	4	1	1	4

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

- (a) **Seminar** – National level seminar on “Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special Reference to its North East Region: Challenges and Opportunities” by Department of Management, Mizoram University and ICSSR, New Delhi
- (b) **Seminar** – National Level seminar on “Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities” on 17<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.
- (c) **Workshop**- National level workshop-cum-training programme ICSSR sponsored on “Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences” during 6<sup>th</sup>-15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013
- (d) Prof. A. K. Mishra has been awarded ICSSR, Senior Fellowship in and undertaking the research in Bangalore University, Bangalore since 18<sup>th</sup> March, 2013 for two years.
- (e) Industrial tour to Glemark Pharmaceuticals in Sikkim in 9<sup>th</sup> March to 16<sup>th</sup> March, 2013
- (f) Study tour at handloom cluster Thenzawl 12-13 Nov., 2012.
- (g) Industry-University interaction with NEDFI, Zonun Matply, Samsung India Ltd. etc.

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Books	2
Edited Books	13
Articles	14

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Mass Communication**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2011
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2011
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Ms. Irene Lalruatkimi**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 2330106
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : irenevarte@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 2330106

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Mass Communications started its first batch on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2011. The Department is equipped with Video production studio and Final Cut Pro Editing software. The first batch of the department will be graduating in July 2013.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Irene Lalruatkimi	Assistant Professor	Master in Communication SNDT University, Pune	Video Production, Media Research, Media & Children/Women Sc Communication & Journalism
2	Dr. V. Ratnamala	Assistant Professor	MA in Communication MS University, Tirunelveli	Media & Minorities Print Journalism Research Meth, Comm theories
3	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Assistant Professor	MA in Communication Hyderabad Central University	Writing for Television, Fiction and docuWriting
4	Lalremruati Khangte	Assistant Professor	MA in Communication Hyderabad Central University	Video Production, Script writing for print, radio and electronic video Media Laws & Ethics, Globalization and Communication

**(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 01**

5. Student Intake : 15

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Assistant Professor		1				2				1								-	-	-	4
Technical Assistant					1													-	-	1	-
LDC					1													-	-	1	-
Peon					1													-	-	1	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/1/CC/01	Introduction to Journalism & Mass Communication	1-0-4=4	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/1/CC/02	Communication Theories	1-0-5=5	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/1/CC/03	Communication for Development	1-0-4=4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/1/CC/04	Writing for Print Media	1-0-4=4	Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/1/CC/05	Photojournalism	0-2-3=5	Dr. V Ratnamala
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/2/CC/06	Advertising	3-1-0=4	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/2/CC/07	Science Communication	3-1-0=4	Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/2/CC/08	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour	0-0-2=2	Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/2/SC/09A OR	Writing for Electronic Media OR	4-0-0=4	Lalremruati Khiangte & Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/2/SC/09B	Media Culture and Society		
	MJMC/2/SC/10A OR MJMC/2/SC/10B	Advertising Practical OR Science Reporting Practical	0-2-2=4	Dr. V Ratnamala & Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/2/OE/11	Visual Communication	2-0-0=4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/2/OE/12	Media Campaign Planning	2-0-0=4	Lalremruati Khiangte



Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/3/CC/13	Communication Research	4-1-0=5	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/3/CC/14	Media Law and Ethics	4-1-0=5	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/3/SC/15A	Film Studies	4-0-0=4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	OR	OR		& Lalremruatki Khiangte
	MJMC/3/SC/15B	Media Management	0-2-2=4	Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/3/SC/16A	Video Studio Production		
	OR	OR		
	MJMC/3/SC/16B	Radio Production	2-0-0=4	Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/3/OE/17	Public Relations		
	MJMC/3/OE/18	Environmental Journalism	2-0-0=4	Dr. V Ratnamala
Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/4/CC/19	New Media	4-1-0=5	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/4/CC/20	International	4-1-0=5	Indira Devi Nongmaithem
	MJMC/4/CC/21	Dissertation	0-2-2=4	Dr. V Ratnamala
	MJMC/4/CC/22	Internship	0-0-2	Irene Lalruatkimi
		Electronic Field Production	6 = 8	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Economics	Social Work
Management	Psychology
Library & Information Science	Ext. Edn & Rural Development
Commerce	Information Technology

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			5	9					5	9
2	IV Semester			12	5					12	5

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil

11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : Nil

12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Irene Lalruatkimi	-	6	-	7	13
2	Dr. V.Ratna Mala	1	5	-	-	6
3	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	-	3	-	-	3
4	Lalremruatki Khiangte	-	2	-	-	2

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) : Nil**

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Articles	4

1. **Name of School** : **School of Education and Humanities**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. B.B. Mishra**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : 0389-2331615  
 ii) Residence Phone No. : 8794732711  
 iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436353711  
 iv) Fax No. : 0389-2331615  
 v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : bana.mishra55@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board)**

1. Full Board : 15<sup>th</sup> May.2012  
 2. Local Board : 16<sup>th</sup> Oct.2012

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof P.K. Gupta	North Eastern Hill University (NEHU), Shillong
Prof. W. Raghmani Singh	Assam University, Silchar
Prof. Shailendra Sharma	Vikram Vishvidyaya, Ujjain
Dr. Bibhas Choudhury	Gauhati University, Guwahati
Dr. Dipendu Das	Assam University, Silchar

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Education & Humanities (SEH) came into existence in 2001 with the establishment of Mizoram University. This School so far consists of 4 academic P.G. departments, namely Education, English, Mizo and Hindi, and the lone U.G. department of Philosophy. Out of the four P. G. Departments, three were established before 2001 i.e. before the establishment of Mizoram University under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University (NEHU) at Aizawl. The years of establishment of the four P. G. Departments are as follows:

Department	Year of Establishment
Education	1979
English	1979
Mizo	1997
Hindi	2010

All P.G. academic departments under the School are actively engaged in teaching (M.A. and M.Phil), research and extension activities.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1					-	1
2	Peon				1					-	1
	<b>Total</b>				2					-	2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report)

Name of the Deptt.	Professor									Associate Professor					Assistant Professor											
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC	ST		O B C	Gen		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	M			M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
									F	F			F	M	F	F										F
Education				1			2		3			1				1				3					3	
English				1					1			3		1		4				2					2	
Hindi							1		1					1		1		1					1		2	
Mizo			2						2		1					1			2	1					3	

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : School of Education & Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Education**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Students : 1980
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331611
- (c) Residence : 0389-2325894
- (d) Email : lalhmasai@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331614

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Education is one of the three oldest departments which were established in 1979 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University, at Aizawl. The Department was started with one year M.Ed. programme in the year 1980, which was replaced by a two year M.Ed. programme for one academic session in 1985-86. Since then, the M.Ed. programme was replaced by M.A. Education programme of four semesters duration along with Ph.D. programme. M.Phil programme has been started since the session 2009-2010.

The main thrust areas of research of the department are:

- i) Problems of Education at different levels
- ii) Psychological Attributes of learners at different levels
- iii) Pedagogy
- iv) Evaluation of Educational Policies and Programmes
- v) Science Education
- vi) Teacher Education
- vii) Children with Special Needs
- viii) Early Childhood Education Science Education
- ix) Teacher Education
- x) Children with Special Needs
- xi) Early Childhood Education

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Designation</b>	<b>Degree &amp; University/Institute from which awarded (PG &amp; Research Degrees only)</b>	<b>Subject Specialization</b>
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor	MA ; M.Phil; B.Ed; Ph.D .(Kuruk.Univ)	Educ Planning & Mgt, Science & Math Educ, Women Empowerment, Testing & Evaluation, Curriculum Dev

2	Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor	MA; M.Phil; Ph.D. (Kuruk.Univ)	Problems of Education, Pedagogy, Env Educ, Research Methodology, Human Rights Educ, Planning & Mgt of Educ
3	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor	MA & Ph.D.(NEHU)	Early Childhood Educ, Comp Educ, Voc &Tech Educ, Educ Evaluation, Elementary, Secondary & Higher Educ, Contp Issues in Education
4	Dr. H. Malsawmi	Assoc. Prof	MA (Edn); MA(Psy); Ph.D. (NEHU)	Educ Psychology, Guidance, Testing & Evaluation, Teacher Educ, Special Education
5	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Asst. Prof	MA (NEHU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Women Studies, Educ Sociology, Testing & Evaluation, Educ Tech, Educ Psychology
6	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asst. Prof	B.Ed (NEHU), MA & Ph.D. (MZU)	Science Educ, Higher Educ,Comparative Educ, Environmental Educ
7	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Asst. Prof	MA, (MZU)	Special Educ, Educ Psy, Comp Educ, Educ Tech

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor						1								2				2	1	-	-
Associate Professor						1												-	1	-	-
Assistant Professor						3												-	3	-	-
Technical Assistant					1													1	-	-	-
Peon						1												-	1	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

<b>CBCS</b>				<b>Total Credit: 20</b>
<b>I Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	EDN/1/CC/01	Philosophical Foundations of Education.	5	LHS & LDZ
	EDN/1/CC/02	Psychological Foundations of Education.	5	HMS & LMZ
	EDN/1/CC/03	Sociological Foundations of Education.	5	LBD
	EDN/1/CC/04	Statistics in Education	5	RPV & BBM
<b>CBCS</b>				<b>Total Credit: 20</b>
<b>II Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	EDN/2/CC/05	Research Methodology in Education.	4	BBM
	EDN/2/CC/06	Curriculum Development	4	RPV & LDZ
<b>Any one from EDN/2/SC/07A, EDN/2/SC/07B &amp; EDN/2/SC/07C</b>				
	EDN/2/SC/07A	Teacher Education	4	HMS
	EDN/2/SC/07B	Educational and Vocational Guidance	4	LMZ
	EDN/2/SC/07C	Peace Education	4	BBM
<b>Any one from EDN/2/SC/08A, EDN/2/SC/08B &amp; EDN/2/SC/08C</b>				
	EDN/2/SC/08A	Educational Technology	4	LBD & LMZ
	EDN/2/SC/08B	History of Indian Education	4	LHS
	EDN/2/SC/08C	Educational Thought	4	RPV & LHS
	EDN/2/OE/09	Pedagogy	2	BBM & HMS
	EDN/2/OE/10	Assessment of Learning Outcomes	2	RPV
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 20</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	EDN-301	Environmental Education	5	LDZ
	EDN-302	Educational Planning and Management	5	RPV & BBM
	EDN-311	Special Education	5	LMZ
	EDN-312	Teacher Education	5	LHS & HMS
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 20</b>
	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	EDN-401	Psychological Tests and Experiments in Education	5	HMS & LMZ
	EDN-402	Educational Technology	5	LBD & LMZ
	EDN-411	Early Childhood Education	5	LHS
	EDN-412	Higher Education in India	5	LDZ

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
M.Phil-Edn:101 Research Methodology and Statistics in Education	Compulsory		RPV, BBM, LHS, LBD
M.Phil-Edn:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional		BBM
M.Phil-Edn:112 Early Childhood Education	Optional		LHS
M.Phil-Edn:113 Curriculum Development	Optional		RPV
M.Phil-Edn:114 Special Education	Optional		HMS

Note : Prof. B.B. Mishra **(BBM)**    Prof. R.P. Vadhera **(RPV)**  
 Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo **(LHS)**                                      Dr. H. Malsawmi **(HMS)**  
 Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte **(LBD)**    Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani **(LDZ)**  
 Ms. Lalmuanzuali **(LMZ)**

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	Psychology
Mizo	Economics

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			6	19					6	19
2	IV Semester			5	20					5	20

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalmuanzuali	MZU/Ph.D/420 of 15.05.2012	Attitude, Aptitude and Achievement of Higher Secondary School Students in Science : A Comparative Study of Mizoram and Meghalaya	Dr. H. Malsawmi
2	Lalrempuii	MZU/Ph.D/421 of 15.05.2012	Higher Secondary Education in Mizoram : An Analytical Study	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
3	F. Zothansiami	MZU/Ph.D/424 of 15.05.2012	A Study of Lang Dev of Mizo Children in the Age Group of 3 to 6 years	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo



*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

4	Lalchhuanmawii	MZU/Ph.D/425 of 15.05.2012	Analysis of Examination Question Papers in Education Using the Cognitive Levels of Bloom's Taxonomy of Educational Objectives	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
5	Irene K. Lalmachhuani	MZU/Ph.D/434 of 15.05.2012	Hindi Education in Mizoram : Status and Problems	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
6	Vanlaltanpuui	MZU/Ph.D/495 of 15.05.2012	Awareness and Attitude of Mizo Women Towards Family Planning in Relation to their Education and Demographic Variables	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
7	F. Lalrinzuali	MZU/Ph.D/504 of 16.10.2012	Formative and Summative Educ of Post-Graduate Students Under Choice Based Credit System in Mizoram University : A Critical Analysis	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
8	Diana Zorinsangi	MZU/Ph.D/507 of 16.10.2012	Right to Education Act 2009 : Status of Implementation and Perception of Teachers and Parents in Mizoram	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
9	Vanlalruatfela Hlondo	MZU/Ph.D/508 of 16.10.2012	Inclusive Education in Mizoram : A Critical Study	Dr. H. Malsawmi
10	Louise V.L. Rinsangi	MZU/M.Phil/65 of 15.05.2012	Mental Health of Higher Secondary Students of Mizoram in Relation to their Socio-Economic Status, Gender and Stream of Study	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
11	B. Lalsangpuui	MZU/M.Phil/84 of 15.05.2012	Achievement-Motivation of College Students in Mizoram in Reaction to their Gender, Stream of Study and Parental Educ	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
12	Munhring Anal HT	MZU/M.Phil/86 of 15.05.2012	Status of Implementation of Mid-Day meal Scheme in Elementary Schools in Chandel District of Manipur : A Critical Study	Prof. R.P. Vadhera

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Lalhlimpuui	Ph.D.	MZU/UGC Fellowship
2	C. Vanengmawii	Ph.D.	MZU/UGC Fellowship
3	K. Sarah	Ph.D.	MZU/UGC Fellowship

4	Grace Kim Khaute	Ph.D.	JRF
5	J. Lalhriatpuii	Ph.D.	JRF
6	Vanlalruati Chhangte	Ph.D.	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
7	K. Indrani Devi	Ph.D.	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
8	Irene K. Lalmachhuani	Ph.D.	JRF
9	F. Zothansiami	Ph.D.	JRF
10	Vanlalruatfela Hlondo	Ph.D.	JRF
11	F. Lalrinzuali	Ph.D.	JRF
12	Lalrempuii	Ph.D.	MZU/UGC Fellowship
13	Diana Zorinsangi	Ph.D.	MZU/UGC Fellowship
14	B. Lalsangpuii	M.Phil	MZU/UGC Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Lynda Zohmingliani	Status of Science Education in Mizoram : A Critical Study	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
2	Ngurthankimi Sailo	An Evaluation Study of the Performance of State Council of Educational Research and Training, Mizoram	Prof. R.P. Vadhera

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	—	14	—	2	16
2	Prof. B.B. Mishra	—	9	—	1	10
3	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	—	4	—	18	22
4	Dr. H. Malsawmi	—	4	1	6	11
5	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	—	5	—	3	8
6	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	—	1	1	2	4
7	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	—	1	—	—	1

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	2	—	—
Total	1	2	—	—

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

— **Prof. B.B. Mishra**

Organized ICSSR Sponsored National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences for SC and ST Ph.D. Scholars from 6<sup>th</sup> -15<sup>th</sup> March 2013 (Ten days) as Course Coordinator

— **Dr. H. Malsawmi**

Escorted students on a one day tour to Durtlang Blind School on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 2012 which is related to their course of study in EDN-311 (Special Education)

— **Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte**

Escorted Students Study Tour 4<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.

— **Ms. Lalmuanzuali**

Escorted students on a one day tour to Durtlang Blind School on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 2012 which is related to their course of study in EDN-311 (Special Education)

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Books	1
Edited Books	2
Articles	1

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Education & Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : **English**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
- (b) Phone No. Department : (0389) 2330631
- (c) Residence : (0389 ) 2322428 / 2318036
- (d) Email : drdikifanai@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : (0389 ) 2330705

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of English was started in 1979 under NEHU Mizoram Campus. It was absorbed into Mizoram University on 2<sup>nd</sup> July 2001. The Department started M. Phil Course-work in 2008 and also started running Pre. Ph. D Course-work from 2010. A Language Laboratory was set up in the English Department as a joint facility for the School of Education & Humanities in 2010. Faculty members of the School have been given training on how to use the Language Laboratory. The Department has been awarded DRS-1/SAP-UGC from 2011.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Associate Professor	M.A (NEHU), PGDTE, M.Litt. & Ph.D. (CIEFL, Hyd)	Linguistics & Women Studies
2	Margaret Ch. Zama	Professor	M.A. & Ph. D (NEHU)	Fiction, Tribal Studies and Lit in Translation, Cultural Studies
3	Sarangadhar Baral	Asso. Prof	M.A. (Utkal University) M. Phil & Ph.D (NEHU)	Indian / Commonwealth Lit., Ind English Poetry, Modern American Poetry
4	Margaret L.Pachau	Asso. Prof	M.A., M.Phil & Ph.D (JNU)	British Fiction, Trans and Culture Studies
5	K.C. Lalthlamuani	Asso. Prof	M.A. (NEHU), Ph. D (MZU)	African-American Lit, English Drama, Post Colonial Literature
6	Cherrie L. Chhangte	Asst. Prof	M.A. & Ph. D (NEHU)	American Literature
7	Kristina Z. Zama	Asst. Prof	M.A. (NEHU), M. Phil (DU)	Culture & Folkloristic Studies, American Lit.

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 2

5. Student Intake : 25 (twenty five)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor						1															-	1	-	-
Associate Professor						3									1						1	3	-	-
Assistant Professor						2															2	-	-	-
LDC						1															1	-	-	-
Peon						1															1	-	-	-
Lab. Attendant						1															1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG/1/CC/01	American Literature – I	4	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte
	ENG/1/CC/02	Drama – I	4	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/1/CC/03	Fiction – I	4	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
	ENG/1/CC/04	Poetry – I	4	Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/1/CC/05	Literary Criticism – I	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG/2/CC/06	American Literature – II	4	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte
	ENG/2/CC/07	Drama – II	4	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/2/SC/08	Indian Writing in English – I	4	Dr. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/2/SC/09	Fiction – II	4	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG - 301	Poetry – III		Dr. Sarangadhar. Baral
	ENG - 302	Indian Writing in English		Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG - 303	American Literature – I		Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG - 350-1	Gender & Literature		Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ENG - 401	Narratives of the North- East		Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG - 401	New Literatures in English		Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG - 403	American Literature - II		Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG - 450-3	Children's Literature		Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
ENG - 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory		Dr. Cherrie L. Chhange
ENG - 502 : Contemporary Critical Theory	Compulsory		Prof. M. Ch. Zama Dr. Lalrindiki T.Fanai Dr. S.D. Baral Dr. M. L. Pachuau Dr. K.C.Lalthlamuani Dr. C. L. Chhange
ENG - 550-1 : Indian Literature in English and in English Translation	Optional		Dr. M. L. Pachuau
ENG - 550-3 : The Multi-Ethnic/ Cultural Voices: The American Experience (African-Am, Jewish-Am, Native-Am, Asian-Am)	Optional		Dr. S.D. Baral
ENG - 550-5 : New Literatures in English	Optional		Dr. Cherrie L. Chhange
ENG- 550-6 : Women's Writing	Optional		Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
ENG-550-7 : Ethnographic/ Tribal Narratives	Optional		Prof. M. Ch. Zama & Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Education	Psychology
Mizo	Public Administration
Hindi	Philosophy
	History

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			1	22					1	22
2	IV Semester			9	14					9	14
3	Ph.D			2	4					2	4
4	M. Phil			-	8					-	8

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalmalsawmi Ralte	MZU/Ph. D/491 of 15.5.2012	Poetic Resistance and Ethnic Identity : A Study of Select Poetry of North-East India.	Dr. Sarangadhar Baral
2	Judy Lalpawmawii Khiangte	MZU/Ph. D/452 of	Representation & Reality : A Study of Select Mizo Narratives.	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau
3	Lalrinchhani	MZU/Ph. D/468 of 15.5.2012	A Study of Native American Literary Theory : Its Poetics and Politics.	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte
4	Satyajit Das	MZU/Ph. D/462 of 15.5.2012	Critiquing the Politics of Identity in the Plays of George Ryga : A Study	Dr. Sarangadhar Baral
5	Z.D. Lalmangaihzauva	MZU/Ph. D/467 of 15.5.2012	Narrativizing Violence in the selected works by Chris Abani.	Dr. Sarangadhar Baral

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Lalmalsawmi Ralte	Ph. D	UGC-MZU Fellowship
2	Lalrinchhani	Ph. D	RGNF
3	Z.D. Lalmangaihzauva	Ph. D	UGC-MZU Fellowship
4	Judy Lalpawmawii	Ph. D	JRF
5	Alan Lalthanzara	Ph. D	JRF
6	C. Lalrinfeli	Ph. D	RGNF
7	Vanlalchami	Ph. D	RGNF
8	Vanlalveni	Ph. D	RGNF

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	K.C. Lalthlamuani	The Politics of Narrative : A Study of Colour and Gender in the Fiction of Toni Morrison	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
2	C. Lalawmpuia	Multiple Voices and their displacement : A Study of the Fiction of Amitav Ghosh	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
3	Rualzakhumi Ralte	Ethnographic Narrative : Representing the Tribal in the selected works of Verrier Elwin, Gopinath Mohanty, Pratibha Ray and Mahasweta Devi	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
4	C. Lalrinfeli	A Study of Memory and Identity in Select Works by Kazuo Ishiguro	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai		4			4
2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama		7		4	11
3	Dr. Sarangadhar Baral	1	5			6
4	Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau		3	1	1	5
5	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani		3			3
6	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte		2	2		4
7	Kristina Z. Zama	1	3			4

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept (Details is in Annexure II : 4 nos.**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2	9	-	1
Total	2	9	-	1

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

1. The department organized National Seminar on Narrativizing Trauma in North Eastern India on 5<sup>th</sup> - 6<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
2. The department organized DRS/SAP National Seminar on Writers from Here & Beyond : Literature as Articulation of Culture in Writings from Northeast India, 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
3. Refresher Course was organized by the English Department on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb - 10<sup>th</sup> March, 2013
4. The department hosted renowned scholar Prof. Sukhbir Singh from Osmania University, Hyderabad, as Visiting Fellow for a week in November 2012 under the DRS/SAP Programme.

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I):**

Type of publications	Number
Edited Books / Journal	1/1
Chapters in edited books	7
Articles	15



- 1. Name of the School : School of Education And Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Hindi**
- (b) Year of Establishment : July, 2010
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : July, 2011
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. S.K. Sharma**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331591
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) Email : sksharma19672@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330043

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department was established in July 2010. At present the Department is conducting M.A., M.Phil and Ph.D. courses in Hindi. The main thrust area of research in the Department is the development of Hindi literature and comparative studies with the existing literature in languages of North Eastern Region. The Department is also planning to offer Diploma courses in Hindi Translation, Hindi Journalism and Functional Hindi. Preparation of Hindi Website and a Multilingual Dictionary (Mizo-Hindi-English) are also there in the future plan of the Department. Keeping in mind the broader concept of literature and language, the Department is also planning to create awareness among the students with regard to the socio-cultural development of the North-Eastern Region.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University / Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Professor	M.A, M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Medieval Hindi Literature, Poetics, Linguistics
2	Dr. Sanjay Kumar	Assoc. Prof	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Modern Hindi Literature, Functional Hindi, Folk Literature
3	Ms. Sushma Kumari	Asst. Prof	M.A, M.Phil. (J.N.U., Delhi)	Dalit Discourse, Feminist Discourse
4	Mr. Amish Verma	Asst. Prof	M.A. (J.N.U), M.Phil. (Delhi University)	Bhakti Movement, Nineteenth Century Hindi-Nagari Movement
5	Dr. Priti Rai	Asst. Prof	M.A.,Ph.D. (B.H.U.)	Fiction, Tulsi Sahitya

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers:** Nil

5. Student Intake : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor														1				1	-	-	-
Associate Professor														1				1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor		1												1	1			1	2	-	-
LDC						1												-	1	-	-
Peon									1									1		-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/1/CC/1	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadikal Se Reetikal Tak)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/CC/2	Aadikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/1/CC/3	Bhaktikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/1/CC/4	Bharatiya Kavyashastra	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/1/CC/5	Hindi Bhasha	4	Mrs. Sushma Kumari
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/2/CC/6	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal:Kavya)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/2/CC/7	Reetikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/2/SC/8A	Hindi Katha Sahitya: Upanyas Evam Kahani	4	Mrs. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/2/SC/9A	Hindi Natak Evam Nibandh	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma & Dr. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/2/OE/10	Anuvad: Siddhant Aur Vyavahar	2	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/2/OE/11	Lok Sahitya	2	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN-301	Reetikaleen Hindi Kavya		Prof.S. K. Sharma and Dr. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN-302	Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (Chhayavad Tak)		Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN-303	Hindi Katha Sahitya		Mrs. Sushma Kumari
	HIN-304	Hindi Alochana		Mr. Amish Verma

Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN-401	Chhayabadottar Hindi Kavya		Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN-402	Hindi Natak Evam Nibandh		Mrs. Sushma Kumari
	HIN-403	Hindi Gadya Sahitya : Vividh Vidhaen		Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN-404(Opt-I)	Anuvad :Sidhant Aur Vyavhar		Prof. S.K. Sharma and Dr. Sanjay Kumar

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :

Courses	Compulsory / Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-charge
<b><u>I Semester:</u></b>			
1. HIN C.W. 1 - Anusandhan Pravidhi Aur Prakriya .	Compulsory	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
2. HIN C.W. 2: Sahitya ka Itihas Darshan.	Compulsory	4	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
3.Optional Papers-			
HIN C.W. 3 (i): Madhya Kaleen Hindi Kavya.	Optional	4	Dr. Priti Rai
HIN C.W. 3 (ii): Aadhunik Hindi Kavya.	Optional		
HIN C.W. 3 (iii): Hindi Katha Sahitya	Optional		
HIN C.W. 3 (iv): Lok Sahitaya	Optional		
HIN C.W. 3 (v): Paper from Any other Department / Faculty	Optional		
<b><u>II Semester :</u></b>			
1.Laghu Shodh Prabandh (for M.Phil)	Compulsory	12	
2.Shodh Prabandh (for Ph.D)	Compulsory		

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
English	History
Mizo	Psychology
Education	Mass Communication
Extension Education and Rural Development	Social Work
	Information Technology

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2 <sup>nd</sup> Semester, M.A.				3		1				4
2	4 <sup>th</sup> Semester, M.A.				3		1				4
3	Pre-Ph.D.	1								1	

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Kathy Rohlupuii	MZU/Ph.D./ 492 of 15.05.2012	Mizoram Mein Hindi: Dasha Aur Disha	Prof. S.K. Sharma
2	Jennie M.S.Dawngkimi	MZU/Ph.D./ 445 of 15.05.2012	Hindi Evam Mizo Vyakaran: Tulanatmak Adhyayan	Prof. S.K. Sharma
3	Rebecca Lalmangaihi	MZU/Ph.D./ 444 of 15.05.2012	Mizo Lok Kathaon Mein Manava Moolya	Prof. S.K. Sharma
4	Lalrinkimi	MZU/Ph.D./ 442 of 15.05.2012	Usha Priyamvada Ke Katha-Sahitya Mein Stree Jeevan Ka Swaroop	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
5	Jennie Laldingliani	MZU/Ph.D./ 443 of 15.05.2012	Mannu Bhandari Ka Sahitya : Ek Aalochanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
6	Neeti Rai	MZU/Ph.D./ 506 of 16.10.2012	Kashinath Singh Ka Sahitya : Ek Aalochanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
7	Mary Lalnunziri	MZU/M.Phil./ 98 of 15.05.2012	Chhinnamasta: Samvedna Aur Shilp	Dr. Sanjay Kumar

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : Nil**

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. S.K. Sharma	3	21			24
2	Dr. Sanjay Kumar		2			2
3	Mrs. Sushma Kumari		2	1		3
4	Mr. Amish Verma		2	1		3
5	Dr. Priti Rai		3			3

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept (Details is in Annexure II) : 3 nos**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included): Nil**

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Articles	12

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : School of Education & Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Mizo**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1997
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1997
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr R. Thangvunga**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330355/2330301
- (c) Residence : UK-B/43, Upper Kanan, Aizawl.
- (d) Email : rtvung@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

With the growing number of aspirants in Mizo studies, student intake has also been increased from 25 to 30 for MA. The year under report achieved a landmark in Mizo academic history with the publication of its first refereed literary quarterly journal, *Mizo Studies* (ISNN 2319-6041) from July – September 2012 issue, with Prof R.L.Thanmawia as founder-Editor. The journal features bilingual contributions in research writings on Mizo language, literature, society and culture. Introduction of CBCS Curricula this year gave the Department the opportunity to break certain barriers, especially in the Open Elective facility, and look towards wider frontiers of culture and folk studies.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr Laltluangliana Khiangte (On deputation to Serampore College,	Professor	MA, Ph.D (NEHU)	Mizo Lit., Drama
2	Dr R.L.Thanmawia (Full time COE, MZU)	Professor	MA, Ph.D (NEHU)	Mizo Lit., Poetry
3	Dr R.Thangvunga	Asso Professor	MA (Gau), Ph.D (NEHU)	English Lit., (Elizabethan)
4	Mr Lalsangzuala	Asst Professor	MA (MZU)	Mizo Lit., Poetry
5	Mr K.Lalnunhlina	Asst Professor	MA (MZU)	Mizo Lit, Fiction
6	Ms Ruth Lalremruati	Asst Professor	MA, Eng, MA, Mizo (MZU)	Mizo Lit., Folk Lit.

- (b) Number of Guest lecturers : 3 (1 from Floating Post)**

5. Student Intake : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					2																2	-	-	-
Associate Professor					1																1	-	-	-
Assistant Professor					2	1															2	1	-	-
LDC						1															-	1	-	-
Peon					1																1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/1/CC/01	History of Mizo Literature	4	Dr H.Lallungmuana (Prof. on Floating Post)
	MIZ/1/CC/02	Poetry I	4	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/1/CC/03	Drama I	4	Dr.R. Thangvunga / K.Lalnunhlma
	MIZ/1/CC/04	Prose	4	K.Lalnuntluangi (GL )
	MIZ/1/CC/05	Indian Writing in English - Poetry	4	Ruth Lalremruati
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/2/CC/06	Mizo Lang, History, Structure and Dev	4	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/2/CC/07	Drama II	4	Dr. R.Thangvunga / K.Lalnunhlma
	MIZ/2/SC/08(A)	English Poetry & Prose	4	Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/2/SC/09(B)	Mizo Folk Literature – Oral Narratives	4	Dr H.Lallungmuana (Prof. from Floating Post)
	MIZ/2/OE/10	Culture and Society of the Mizo People	2	
	MIZ/2/OE/11	Mizo Material Culture	2	
Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ 301	History & Structure of Mizo Language	4	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ 302	Mizo Drama - II	4	Dr. R.Thangvunga / K.Lalnunhlma
	MIZ 303	Mizo Literary Criticism	4	Dr C.Lalawmpuia (GL)
	MIZ 351	Modern English Literature	4	Ruth Lalremruati

Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ 401	Mizo Poetry - II	4	K.Lalnuntluangi (GL)
	MIZ 402	Mizo Fiction - II	4	K.Lalnunhlima
	MIZ 451	English Literary Criticism	4	Dr C.Lalawmpuia (GL)
	MIZ 461	World Literature	4	Ruth Lalremruati

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
1) 501: Research Methodology & Practical.	Compulsory	4	Prof R.L.Thanmawia
2) 502: Critical Theories.	Compulsory	4	Dr R.Thangvunga
3) 551: Critical approaches to Mizo Literature: 1. Poetry & Fiction 2. Drama & Criticism	Optional	4	1. Prof. R.L.Thanmawia 2. Dr R.Thangvunga

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
English	History
Hindi	Sociology
Linguistics	Psychology
Philosophy	Education

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	MA			12+ 14	18+ 11					26	29
2	M.Phil			3+3	2+1					6	3
3	PhD			2+3	3+3					5	6

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Ruth Lalremruati	MZU/PhD/176 of 2008	A Study of Mizo Folksongs.	Prof. R.L.Thanmawia
2	F.Lalfakawmi	MZU/PhD/268 of 27.4.2009	A Psychoanalytical Study of Selected Mizo Fictions.	Prof. R.L.Thanmawia
3	Sainghlingiani Sailo	MZU/PhD/423 of 15.05.2012	The Influence of Christianity on Mizo Drama.	Dr. R.Thangvunga

4	Lalnunpuia	MZU/M.Phil/80 of 15.05.2012	Utopian Elements in the Fictions of C.Thuamluaia.	Dr. R.Thangvunga
5	H.Lalbiakzuali	MZU/M.Phil/81 of 15.05.2012	A Study of Trickster Tales in Mizo Folk Narratives.	Prof. R.L.Thanmawia
6	R.Zothanliana	MZU/M.Phil/82 of 15.05.2012	Nature's Silent Eloquence: An Ecocritical Analysis of Rokunga's Poetry.	Prof. R.L.Thanmawia
7	Lalsangzuala	MZU/M.Phil/83 of 15.05.2012	Women in Lungrang Saga: A Study of Selected Fictions of Lalhmingliana Saiawi.	Dr. R.Thangvunga

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Zoramdinthara	PhD	Mizoram Govt Research Grant
2	Ruth Lalremruati	PhD	Mizoram Govt Research Grant
3	Lalnunpuia	M.Phil	UGC Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Dr Zoramdinthara	Literary Historiography: Study of Development of Mizo Fiction.	Prof R.L.Thanmawia

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in Annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof R.L.Thanmawia	2	4	-	5	11
2	Dr R.Thangvunga	-	5	-	1	6
4	K.Lalnunhlima	-	3	-	-	3
5	Ruth Lalremruati	-	3	-	-	3

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination:** NET/SLET in Mizo subject is not yet conducted by UGC.

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

1. The Department organized Refresher Course on Mizo Language for Teachers of Mizo in Colleges and Universities sponsored by the UGC through the Academic Staff College of



### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

Mizoram University from 1<sup>st</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup> February 2013. Prof. Stephen Rubin, Fulbright Professor, was invited to give two lectures at the Refresher course on Visual Arts and Chin History.

2. Study Tour for students of Mizo Department was conducted during 14 Jan. – 2 Feb, 2013 in two metropolises of India, New Delhi and Mumbai.
3. Publication of a Quarterly Refereed Journal having ISSN 139-6041 named *Mizo Studies* was begun by the Department from July 2012.
4. Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte, sitting Dean of School of Education & Humanities, joined his appointment as Principal of Serampore College (University) on deputation, Kolkata, in May 2012.
5. Mizo Department was awarded Certificate of Appreciation by the Vice-Chancellor for securing highest score in IQAC-conducted ‘Student Feedback on Faculty’ from Semesters I & III students in 2010 and from Semesters II & IV students in 2011.
6. Lalnunpuia (Nununa), M.Phil scholar, added one more title to his translations of English classics with that of Shakespeare’s *King Lear*; and *The Odyssey* is awaiting release. The Department is proud to have such a scholar whose enthusiasm for enriching literature in Mizo language is exemplary.

#### **17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details is in Annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Books	2
Edited Books	1
Articles	15

1. **Name of School** : **School of Engineering and Technology**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. R.P. Tiwari**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : 0389-2330108  
 ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2325652  
 iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436152815  
 iv) Fax No. : 0389-2330834  
 v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : rptmzu@rediffmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board)**

Full Board : 14<sup>th</sup> May, 2012

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. R.A.Gupta	Dept. of Electrical Engineering, MNIT, Jaipur
Prof. A. K. Agarwal	Dept. of Computer Engineering, IT, BHU
Prof. I. Sengupta,	Dept. of Information Technology, IIT, Kharagpur.
Prof D. Sinha,	Dept. of Computer Science & Engineering, University of Calcutta
Prof. Fazal Ahmad Talukdar	Dept. of Electronics Engineering, NIT, Silchar

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

This School was set up in 2007. There are four Departments under this School namely, the Department of Information Technology (IT), Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE), Department of Electrical Engineering (EE) and Department of Computer Engineering (CE). B. Tech programme in IT and ECE commenced from August 2007 and August, 2008 respectively whereas B. Tech programme in the other two disciplines i.e. Electrical Engineering (EE) and Computer Engineering (CE) commenced from August, 2012.

Engineering College Hostel for Boys and Girls are expected to be functional within the year 2013.

Intake capacity in each B. Tech programme is 30. Admission for 50% of the available seats in each programme is through Central Counseling Board from AIEEE merit list whereas remaining seats are filled through the Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination (MZUEEE).

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Peon (MR)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	<b>Total</b>	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

**8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :**

Name of the Deptt.	Professor								Associate Professor								Assistant Professor														
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ECE														1					1									2	1	2	1
IT																						2	1	1						3	1
EE																											3			3	0
CE																				1	2									2	1

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Engineering & Technology**  
 (a) Name of the Department : **Computer Engineering**  
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2011  
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Lalhmingliana  
 (b) Phone No. Department : -  
 (c) Residence : -  
 (d) Email : lalhmingliana@mzu.edu.in  
 (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Computer Engineering was established in the year 2011 under the School of Engineering and Technology. It is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Computer Engineering with an intake capacity of 30 students. The first batch was started in the month of August 2012 and second batch will commence in the month of August 2013. All class rooms are equipped with LCD projectors. The Department has dedicated state of the art High Performance Computing Laboratory with 1:1 computer: student ratio. The primary focus is to impart quality education with Practical knowledge. The students will have the opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial training programme.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/ Institute from which awarded	Subject Specialization
1	Lalhmingliana	Asst.Professor	M.Tech, I.T., (Tezpur Univ)	Data Mining, Object Oriented Programming
2	Vanlalhruaia	Asst.Professor	M.Tech, I.T., (Tezpur Univ)	Automata Theory, Web Technology
3	Mayanglambam Sushilata Devi	Asst.Professor	MSc., Engg, (NTUST)	Data Mining, Computational

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers : Nil**

5. **Student Intake** : 30 Seats (15- MZU-EEE)  
 (15-CCB-AIEEE/JEE (Main))

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	Dr.Lalthakimi
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	Dr.S.Sarat Singh/ M.Saroja Devi
	CE-101	Computer Concepts &	4	Vanlalhrauaia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Lalrohlua
	ES-101	Environment & Ecology	3	Prof.R.C.Laha, J.Lalbiaknunga
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	C.Vanlalvawni
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	Dr.Lalthakimi/ Lalrinmawia
	WR-191	Workshop Practice	2	Lalrohlua
	CE-191	Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhrauaia
CBCS				Total Credit: 24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics-II	3	J. Lalnunthari
	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	M.Saroja Devi
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	Sadhan Gope
	EE-201	Basic Electrical Engineering	4	Ksh.Robert Singh
	AC-201	Chemistry	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Lalrohlua
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	J.Lalnunthari
	AC-291	Chemistry Laboratory-II	2	Dr. Muthukumaran R/ Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

7. (b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Information Technology	Biotechnology
Electronics and Communication Engineering	Physics
Mathematics.	Chemistry

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Semester II	1	-	8	-	2	-	1	1	12	1

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil

11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : Nil

12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil

13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Lalhmingliana	-	3	1	-	4
2	Vanlalhruaia	-	3	-	-	3
3	M.Sushilata Devi	-	3	-	-	3

14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil

15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil

16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) : Nil

17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :

Type of publications	Number
Articles	1

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Engineering and Technology**
  - (a) Name of the Department : **Electrical Engineering Department**
  - (b) Year of Establishment : 2011
  - (c) Year of First Intake of Students : 2012
  
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Ksh Robert Singh
  - (b) Phone No. Department : -
  - (c) Residence : Ramrikawn, Tanhril
  - (d) Email : robert\_kits@yahoo.co.in
  - (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Electrical Engineering was established in the year 2011 and the academic program was implemented from August 2012. The Department proposes to conduct 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Electrical Engineering. The Department has conducted its 2<sup>nd</sup> Board of Professional studies on 6<sup>th</sup> May, 2013 and School Board on 22<sup>nd</sup> May, 2013. The primary focus of the department is to impart quality education with Practical knowledge and ethics. The students will also have the opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial training programme.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Ksh Robert Singh	Asst Prof	M.E. ( Karunya)	Applied Electronics
2	Subir Datta	Asst Prof	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power and Energy system Engineering
3	Sadhan Gope	Asst Prof	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power and Energy system Engineering

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers : Nil**

**5. Student Intake : 30**

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total					
	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Assistant Professor					1				2			3		
Technical Assistant			2									2		
LDC				1								1		
Peon			1									1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	J. Lalnunthari
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	M. Saroja devi
	CE-101	Computer Concepts and Programming	4	Vanlalhraia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Lalrohlu
	ES-101	Environment & Ecology	3	Prof. R.C Laha
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	C. Vanlalvawni
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	Lalrinmawia
	WR-191	Workshop Practice	2	Lalrohlu
	CE-191	Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhraia
CBCS				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics-II	3	J. Lalnunthari
	AC-201	Chemistry	3	Prof. Muthukumaran R Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	M. Saroja devi
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	Sadhan Gope
	EE-201	Electrical Circuit Theory	4	Subir Datta
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Lalrohlu
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	J. Lalnunthari
	AC-291	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Prof. Muthukumaran R Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Physics	English
Chemistry	Economic
Mathematics	Commerce
Environmental Science	Biotechnology
Management	

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	B.Tech, II Semester	4	0	7	1	6	0	2	0	19	1

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report: Nil



11. **Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : Nil**

12. **Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Ksh Robert Singh	-	5	-	-	5
2	Subir Datta	-	2	-	-	2
3	Sadhan Gope	-	2	-	-	2

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) : Nil**

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Books	1
Articles	1

- 1. Name of the School** : **School of Engineering and Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Electronics & Communication Engineering**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008
- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lourembam Lolit Kumar Singh
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330271
- (c) Residence : 9862850324
- (d) Email : llksingh@yahoo.co.in,  
hod.electronics@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax :

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The department was established in 2007 and the academic programme was implemented from August 2008. The department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B. Tech.) course in Electronics & Communication Engineering. The M. Tech. and Ph. D. programmes with diverse specializations will be implemented in the near future. The primary focus is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and Industrial training under “University-Industry” interaction. The department has already initiated setting up different research laboratories supported by DST and Mizoram University for greater introduction of students with newer technology. At present the department has eight well equipped laboratories for conducting B.Tech laboratory and research work.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	Assoc. Professor	M.E., Ph D., (Jadavpur Univ)	Microwave Engineering, Microstrip Antenna.
2	N.P.Maity	Asst. Professor	M.Tech. (Tezpur Univ )	VLSI Technology & Device Modeling
3	Reshmi Maity	Asst. Professor	M.Tech. (Calcutta Univ)	MEMS, Analog & Digital Communication
4	Abhijyoti Ghosh	Asst. Professor	M.Tech (West Bengal University of Technology)	Digital Signal Processing Wireless Communication Digital Communication Computer Networking Electromagnetism

**(b) Number of Guest lecturers:** 2 ( for dept) + 2 ( common to all B.Tech)

5. Student Intake : 30 Seats {(15-MZU-EEE)+(15-CCB-AIEEE)}

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total						
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Associate Professor									1										1				
Assistant Professor														2	1					2	1		
Technical Assistant					1	2													1	2			
LDC									1													1	
Peon						1														1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

Semester				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	Miss J. Lalnunthari
	AC-101	Chemistry	3	Dr V.P. Singh & Dr.Muthukumaran
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	Mrs M.Saraoja Devi
	IT-101	Computer Concepts and Programming	4	Mr Vanlalhruaia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Mr Lalrohluia
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	Miss C.Vanlalvawni
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	Prof Diwakar Tiwari & Dr M. Mohandas Singh
	AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Mr Lalrinmawia
	IT-191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Mr Vanlalhruaia
Semester				Total Credit:24
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-301	Mathematics III	4	Dr Jamal Hussain
	EC-302	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	Mr Subhir Dutta
	EC-303	Computer Architecture & Organization	4	Mr Morrel V.L.Nunsanga
	IT-301	Data Structure & Object Oriented Programming	4	Mr Lalhmingliana
	EC-304	Electronics Devices & Circuits	4	Mr Sadhan Gopr
	IT-391	Programming Laboratory	2	Mr Vanlalhruaia
	EC-391	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Mr Sadhan Gope & Mr. Subhir Dutta

Semester				Total Credit:24
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-501	Linear Integrated Circuits	4	Mrs Reshmi Maity
	EC-502	Microprocessors & Microcontrollers	4	Mr Lalmuankima
	EC-503	Digital Signal Processing	4	Mr Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC-504	Electronic Measurement & Instrumentation	4	Mr N.P.Maity
	EC-505	Antennas & Propagation	4	Dr L. Lolit Kumar Singh
	EC-591	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Mr K.Robert Singh & Mr Lalmuankima
	EC-592	Communication Laboratory	2	Mrs Reshmi Maity & Mr Abhijyoti Ghosh
Semester				Total Credit:24
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-701	Mobile Communication	4	Mrs Reshmi Maity
	EC-702	Digital Image Processing	4	Mr K.Robert Singh
	EC-704	Internet & Technology	4	Mr Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC-706	Nureal Networks	4	Mrs. M. Sushilata Devi
	EC-712	Power Electronics	4	Mr N.P.Maity
	EC-715	Industrial Training	2	Mr N.P.Maity
	EC-791	Microwave Engineering Laboratory	2	Dr L.Lolit Kumar Singh & Ms. Zonunmawii

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management,
Chemistry	English
Mathematics	Economics
Environmental Science	Commerce
Biotechnology	Botany

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	I semester	2	-	7	5	5	1	1	-	15	6
2	III semester	4	-	6	2	10	2	4	-	24	4
3	V semester	3	-	7	1	6	1	2	1	18	3
4	VII semester	2	2	2	1	10	3	-	-	14	6

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil

11. **Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support:** Nil

12. **Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :** Nil

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	1	4	-	-	5
2	N. P. Maity	-	2	-	-	2
3	Reshmi Maity	-	2	-	-	2
4	Abhijyoti Ghosh	-	2	-	-	2

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Dept (Details of projects in annexure II) :** 2 nos

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :** Nil

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

- L. Lolit Kumar Singh has received Doctor of Philoshopy (PhD) degree from Jadavpur University on 18.07.2012. He also become Fellow of Institution of Electronics & Telecommunication Engineers (IETE), New Delhi.
- Two students of Final year B.Tech ECE have cleared GATE 2013 examination with All India Rank (AIR) of 511 and 15015.

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Articles	14

- 1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Information Technology**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Morrel V. L. Nunsanga**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330263
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : morrelhmar@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330263

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Information Technology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007 and B.Tech. (I.T) course was started from August 2007 with 7 students admitted in the first semester. The Department is running four (4) parallel semesters in a year. The primary focus is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and industrial training under “University-Industry” interaction. In addition to classroom teaching, the department has mind-developing programmes for students such as maintaining good interaction of students and teachers and active participation in debates, quiz and seminars. Every year the students are sent to reputed organizations for industrial training for skill enhancement and to widen their capacity.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Morrel V.L.Nunsanga	Asst. Professor	M.Tech (IT), (Tezpur Univ)	UNIX, OS, Comp Architectures, Programming.
2	R. Chawngsangpuii	Asst. Professor	M.Sc ( C.S.)	Embedded System & Data Mining
3	R.Lalchhanhima	Asst. Professor	M.S (Software Systems), (Bits Pilani)	Software Systems, Data Structures
4	Somen Debnath	Asst .Professor	M. Tech. (Tripura Univ)	Advance Algorithm & Graph Theory, Parallel Computing

**(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 1 (one)**

**5. Student Intake : Thirty(30) Seats (50% CCB-AIEEE and 50% MZUEEE)**

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor	1				2	1											3	1		
Technical Assistant					1	1											1	1		
LDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			
Laboratory Assistant						1												1		
Laboratory Attendant					1												1			

**7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :**

CBCS				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics-I	3	From Physics Dept
	AC-101	Chemistry	3	From Chemistry Dept
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	3	From Mathematics Dept
	IT-101	Computer Concepts and Programming	4	Vanlalhrauia
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	Guest Faculty
	HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	From English Dept
	AP-191	Physics Laboratory-I	2	From Physics Dept
	AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	From Chemistry Dept
	IT-191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Vanlalhrauia
CBCS				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics-II	3	From Physics Dept
	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	From Mathematics Dept
	EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	From ECE Dept
	EE-201	Basic Electrical Engineering	4	From EE Dept
	ES-201	Environment & Ecology	3	From Botany Dept
	ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Guest Faculty
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	From Physics Dept
	WR-291	Workshop Practice	2	Guest Faculty

<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit :24</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	AM-301	Mathematics III	4	From Mathematics Dept
	EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	From ECE Dept
	EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuits	3	From ECE Dept
	IT-301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT-391	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
	EC-392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	From ECE Dept
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:24</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	EC-401	Microprocessors	4	Somen Debnath
	AM-401	Mathematics IV	4	From Mathematics Dept
	IT-401	Software Engineering	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-402	Object Oriented Programming	4	Lalhmingliana
	IT-403	Computer Graphics	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-491	Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	R.Lalchhanhima
	EC-491	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:24</b>
<b>V Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	EC-501	Linear ICs & Applications	4	From ECE Dept
	IT-501	Theory of Computation	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	EC-502	Microprocessors & Microcontrollers	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-502	Database Management Systems	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-503	Internet and Web Technologies	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-591	DBMS Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	EC-591	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credits : 24</b>
<b>VI Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	IT-601	Software Engineering	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-602	Multimedia Technologies	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-603	Computer Networks	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT-604	Artificial Intelligence	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	EC-603	Wireless Communication	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-691	Multimedia Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-692	Networking Laboratory	2	R.Lalchhanhima



<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit : 24</b>
<b>VII Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	IT-701	Compiler Design	4	R.Chawngsangpuii
	IT-702	Data Mining & Knowledge Discovery	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-7XX	Elective-I	4	
	IT-7XX	Elective-II	4	
	IT-7XX	Elective-III	4	
	IT-715	Industrial Training	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-791	Software Development Laboratory	2	R.Lalchhanhima
		Project (project will start from 7 <sup>th</sup> sem and it will be submitted in 8 <sup>th</sup> semester)		
<b>List of Electives subjects in 7<sup>th</sup> semester</b>				
<b>Elective subjects in 7<sup>th</sup> semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	IT 03	Database Application Design	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 04	VLSI Design	4	Somen Debnath
	IT 05	Fiber Optics Communication & System	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT 06	Advanced Network Management	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 07	Distributed and Parallel Computing	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT 08	Radar Engineering	4	Somen Debnath
	IT 09	Embedded Systems	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 10	Windows Programming	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT 11	Digital Image Processing	4	Somen Debnath
	IT 12	Remote Sensing & GIS	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 13	Advanced Communication Technology	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT 14	Genetic Algorithms	4	Somen Debnath
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credits : 24</b>
<b>VIII Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	IT-8XX	Elective-IV	4	
	IT-8XX	Elective-V	4	
	IT-8XX	Elective-VI	4	
	IT-891	Project	12	<b>Somen Debnath</b>

List of Electives subjects in the 8 <sup>th</sup> semester				
Elective subjects in 8 <sup>th</sup> semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IT 03	Graph Theory	4	Sushilata Devi
	IT 04	Pattern Recognition	4	Somen Debnath
	IT 05	Network Securities	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 06	UNIX Administration & Programming	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT 07	Mobile Computing	4	Somen Debnath
	IT 08	Cryptography	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 09	Digital Signal Processing & Applications	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT 10	Intelligent Tutoring System	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT 11	Robotics	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT 12	Cellular & Satellite Communication	4	Somen Debnath
	IT 13	Computer Aided Design on VLSI	4	R.Lalchhanhima
	IT 14	Network Operating System	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Physics	Management
Chemistry	Febes
Mathematics	English
Vide AC-Resolution A: 10: 4 (13)	Vide AC-Resolution A: 10: 4 (13)

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II semester	1	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	6	3
2	IV semester	2	1	5	-	4	5	3	1	14	7
3	VI semester	1	-	7	1	4	-	2	1	14	2
4	VIII semester	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	7	3

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil

11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : Nil

12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details are in annexure III) :**

Sl No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga	-	3	-	-	3
2	R. Chawnsangpuii	-	5	-	-	5
3	R. Chhanhima	-	4	-	-	4
4	Som Debnath	-	4	-	-	4

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) : Nil**

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Articles	1

1. **Name of School** : **School of Life Sciences**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. R. C. Laha**

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : 0389-2330514
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9862769353
- iv) Fax No. : nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : rc\_laha@yahoo.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report :  
(Local / Full Board)**

- i) 5<sup>th</sup> November, 2012 (Local)
- ii) 20<sup>th</sup> May, 2013(Local)

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Sumita Jha	Deptt. of Botany, University of Calcutta.
Prof. B. K. Agarwal	Deptt. of Zoology, Tripura University.
Prof. P. K. Goyal	Deptt. of Zoology, University of Rajasthan.
Prof. Dhrubajyoti Chattopadhyaya	Deptt. of Biotechnology, University of Calcutta.
Prof. Ranjana Srivastava	Deptt. of Microbiology, CDRI, Lucknow.

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Life Sciences was established in the year 2005 and consists of the departments of Zoology, Botany and Biotechnology all of which are assisted by the Department of Science and Technology (DST), Ministry of Science and Technology New Delhi under FIST and Non-SAP UGC programmes.

All the departments offer M.Sc, M.Phil and Ph.D degree courses. The school is developing a modern animal house, tissue culture laboratory, museum, transgenic glass and net houses. The School is engaged in the frontier areas of research in biological sciences including Cancer biology, Conservation biology, Molecular Entomology, algal physiology, oxidative stress, microbial diversity, forest ecology, ethnobotany, plant and microbial biotechnology which are supported by ICMR, CSIR, DBT, UGC, DST, ICAR, Central Silk Board and Mizoram Govt. Health department.

The School is equipped with state of art equipments, Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) and State Biotech Hub for teaching and research.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1					-	1
2	Peon			1						1	-
	<b>Total</b>									<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :**

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor					Assistant Professor												
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	M		F		M		F		M	F	M		F		M	F	M		F		M		F	
Botany					1		1	2		1					1	1		2			1			4
Biotechnology					1		1	2					1		1	1		1	1			1		4
Zoology							2	2					1		1			2	1	1				4

1. **Name of the School** : **School Of Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Biotechnology**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Satpal Singh Bisht
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 2330859/ 2330861
- (c) Residence : University transit quarters
- (d) Email : -
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007. The department offers a two year M. Sc. Degree Course in Biotechnology. Research programs leading to M.Phil and Ph.D degrees are also being offered in the department. The department is undertaking research projects and has attracted funds from various National agencies such as DBT, DST, CSIR, ICAR, UGC and Mizoram Govt. Health Department.

The **Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)** was established by the support of DBT, New Delhi in the year 2008. This facility has high/medium end servers and state of the art desktop machines and softwares with 2 Mbps internet connectivity. Electronic journal access facility with about 1000 free online scientific journals through DBT- Digital e-library consortium (**DeLCON**) in the area of Modern Biology, and Biotechnology is made available to our University.

The Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Government of India has sanctioned to setup **State Biotech Hub** under North Eastern Region-Biotechnology Programme Management Centre (NER-BPMC) for promotion of Biotechnology in Mizoram through Biotech Consortium India Limited (BCIL). The Department has programs for obtaining **On-line Access facility of Library Resources for Higher Secondary and Sr. Higher Secondary Schools** in Mizoram through DBT, New Delhi.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Satpal Singh Bisht	Professor	M.Sc.,Ph.D (Kumaun)	Animal Biotechnology and Mol Biology of Thermophilles
2	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Professor	M.Sc, Ph. D (Bharathiar) Post-Doctoral Fellow (Sun-yat Sen)	Molecular Phylogeny and Bioinformatics
3	Dr. J. Bhattacharya	Assoc. Prof	M.Sc ( Rani Durgabati) Ph.D ( NEHU)	Molecular Microbiology

4	Dr. Th. Robert Singh	Asst. Prof	M.Sc ( AMU) Ph.D (Manipur Univ) Post-Doctoral Fellow-DBT	Plant Biotechnology
5	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	Asst. Prof	M.Sc., Ph (Bundelkhand) Post-Doctoral Fellow-IARI	Microbial Biotechnology
6	Dr. H.Lalhruaitluanga	Asst. Prof	M.Sc (Calicut) Ph.D (HCU)	Plant Biotechnology
7	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii	Asst. Prof	M.Sc (Biotech ) NEHU	Molecular Microbiology

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 2

5. Student Intake : 24

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total								
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Professor																	2				2				
Associate Professor																	1				1				
Assistant Professor	1				1	1											1				3	1			
Technical Assistant						1																1			
Lab. Assistant						1																1			
Lab. Attendant					1																1				
LDC					1																1				
Peon					1																1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/1/CC/01	Concept in Cell Biology	4	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/1/CC/04	Bioinstrumentation	4	Dr. TH. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/CC/06	Practical based on CC/03 and CC/04	2	Dr. TH. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/1/CC/03	Biomolecules	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/1/CC/05	Practical based on CC/01 and CC/02	3	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga and Dr. Robert

<b>CBCS</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>II Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	BIOTECH/1/CC/11a	Microbial physiology and genetics	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/2/CC/08	Biological Chemistry	4	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/2/CC/09	Practical based on CC/07 and CC/08	2	Dr. H.Lalhruaitluanga Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/2/CC/10	CSST	1	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/2/OE/13a	Molecular Biology of Cancer	2	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/2/CC/07	Concepts in Genetics	3	Dr.Th.Robert Singh
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	BTT-301	Plant Biotechnology	4	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BTT-302	Bioprocess and Microbial Technology	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BTT-303	Environmental Biotechnology	4	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar
	BTP-306	Practical based on BTT-,303 & 304	4	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BTT – 304	Tissue Culture (Plant & Animal)	3	Dr.Th. Robert Singh
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	BTT-401 (A)	Plant & Animal Biotechnology	5	Dr.Th. Robert Singh
	BTT-402	Evolutionary Genetics	3	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar
	BTT- 404	Dissertation (Plant Biotechnology)	10	Dr. Th. Robert Singh Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BTT – 401B	Molecular Microbial Biotechnology	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme**

<b>Courses</b>	<b>Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical</b>	<b>Number of Credits</b>	<b>Name of the Course in- Charge</b>
M.Phil: BT-502 Instrumentation: Tools and techniques	Compulsory	5	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
BT-503 (B): Plant Biotechnology	Optional	5	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
BTP 504: Dissertation	Compulsory	15	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
Ph.D Plant Biotechnology	Optional	5	Dr. Th. Robert Singh



**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Chemistry	Forestry Ecology, Biodiversity & Environmental Science
Physics	Forestry
Mathematics and Computer Science	Horticulture Aromatic & Medicinal Plant Geography
Information Technology	Tribal Culture & Resource

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II M.Sc			4	4	1	1		3	5	8
2	IV M.Sc			7	3	2	1			9	4
3	Ph.D										

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil**

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : 7. w i l l submit on Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 2013**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil/ Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Souvik Ghatak	Ph.D	DBT – Senior Research Fellow
2	Surajit De Mandal	Ph.D	DBT – Senior Research Fellow
3	Vineet Kumar Mishra	Ph.D	ICAR – Senior Research Fellow
4	Catherine Vanlalruati	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi – Senior Research Fellow
5	Liansangmawi Chhakchhuak	Ph.D	CSIR -- Junior Reasearch Fellow
6	Ajit Kumar Passari	Ph.D	DBT – Junior Reasearch Fellow
7	Thangjam Premabati	Ph.D.	DBT – Junior Reasearch Fellow
8	S. Sarathbabu	Ph.D	DBT – Junior Research Fellow
9	Rebecca	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi – Junior Research Fellow
10	Loknath Samantha	Ph.D	DBT – Tranieship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Zothansanga	Isolation and Identification of <i>Cry</i> protein producing species of <i>Bacillus</i> and characterization of their insecticidal properties.	Dr.N.Senthil Kumar
2	Rita Zomuanpuii	Evaluation of Insecticidal susceptibility and molecular characterization of <i>Anopheles</i> species of Mizoram using RAPD-PCR	Dr.N.Senthil Kumar

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr.Thangjam Robert Singh	2	6	-	Invited	-
		Invited lecture 1	Invited lecture 3		lecture = 1	

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details are in annexure II):** 8 nos

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :** Nil

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized) :**

Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh coordinated the Remedial Coaching Classes for M.Sc Biotechnology Students (as Coordinator) from 13-22, August 2012 organised by the Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University under the aegis of Academic Staff College.

A One-day outreach Program in Biotechnology & Bioinformatics for College students (Dr. Th.Robert Singh as Coordinator) was conducted on 4<sup>th</sup> August, 2012 under the aegis of by the BIF Centre, Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University

The 5<sup>th</sup> NEBInet (North-East Bioinformatics Network) Coordinators meeting ( with Dr.Th Robert Singh as Coordinator) was held on 11-12 October, 2012. The programme was conducted by Mizoram University as a coordinator of BIF Centre, sponsored by DBT

Dr. Robert Th Singh coordinated a National Workshop on Molecular phylogenetics and Evolution from 26-28 November 2012 organised by BIF Centre, Mizoram University , sponsored by DBT

Dr. Robert Th Singh coordinated a National Workshop on Structure determination of Macromolecules was held on 26-28 March, 2013 organised by BIF Centre, Mizoram University, sponsored by DBT.

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Books	4
Articles	3

- 1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Botany**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2005
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. S.K. Mehta**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330733
- (c) Residence : 0389-2310830
- (d) Email : skmehta12@rediffmail.com.
- (e) Dept. Fax :

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department is offering M.Sc. and Ph.D. degree in Botany. The Department is covered under FIST programme of DST, New Delhi, and different equipments, e.g. research microscope with fluorescence, gas chromatograph, flame photometer, automated water analyzer, ultrasonicator, vacuum oven, etc, have been procured with financial assistance from DST and other funding agencies. New transgenic glass house (100 sq. m. area) and net house are under construction. Eleven students are registered in the Department for their doctoral research on various subjects. Seven externally funded research projects focusing on development of algal biodiesel and cyanobacterial biodiversity, microbial diversity, ethno-botanical study and bioresources are running by faculty members of the Department. The main thrust areas of research in the Department are algal physiology and biochemistry, oxidative stress adaptations in algae, proteomics of cyanobacteria, microbial biodiversity, forest ecology, biodiversity and ethnobotany. Major projects from UGC, KVIC, Mumbai, DBT, MOEF, NIF, CSIR are undertaken by the department.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. S.K. Mehta	Professor	Ph.D (BHU)	Algal Biochemistry
2	Dr. R.C. Laha	Professor	Ph.D (NEHU)	Ecology
3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Assoc. Prof.	Ph.D (NEHU)	Ecology
4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Prof.	Ph.D (NEHU)	Microbiology
5	Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga	Asst. Prof.	M.Sc (NEHU)	Ecology
6	Dr. Y.T. Singh	Asst. Prof.	Ph.D (Delhi University)	Molecular Biology
7	Dr. Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi	Asst. Prof.	M.A.(PunjabUniv), Ph.D (Manipur Univ)	Taxonomy and Biochemistry
8	Dr. A.K. Shrivastava (on lien)	Asst. Prof.	Ph. D (BHU)	Cyanobacteria

- (b) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil**

5. Student Intake : 14

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor									1										1			
Associate Professor					1										1				2			
Assistant Professor	1				2					1									3	1		
Laboratory Asst.					1														1			
Laboratory Attendant					1														1			
Stenographer					1														1			
Peon					1														1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Bot-1/CC/01	Phycology	2:1:1 = 4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot-1/CC/02	Mycology & Plant Pathology	2:1:1 = 4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot-1/CC/03	Microbiology	2:1:1 = 4	Prof. S.K. Mehta & Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot-1/CC/04	Bryophyta & Pteridophyte	2:1:1 = 4	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-1/CC/05	Gymnosperm & Palaeobotany	2:1:1 = 4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot-1/CC/06	CCST (Study Tour)	0:0:2 = 2	Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Bot-2/CC/07	Angiosperm	2:0:1 = 3	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-2/CC/08	Ecology	2:0:1 = 3	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-2/CC/09	Genetics	2:1:1 = 4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot-2/SC/10 A	Stress Biology of Cyanobacteria	2:1:1 = 4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot-2/SC/10 B	Microbial Ecology		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot-2/SC/10 C	Economic Botany & Ethnobotany		Prof. R.C. Laha
	Bot-2/SC/11 A	Molecular Genetics of Cyanobacteria	2:1:1 = 4	Dr. Y.T. Singh

	Bot-2/SC/11 B	Environmental Biology		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot-2/SC/11 C	Plant Developmental Biology		Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-2/OE/12	Biodiversity Prospecting & Natural Plant Products	2:0:0 = 2	Prof. R.C. Laha
	Bot-2/OE/13	Microbial Biogeochemistry	2:0:0 = 2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	Bot-T-301	Genetics & Breeding & Principles of Biotechnology	-	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala & Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot-P-302	Genetics & Breeding & Principles of Biotechnology	-	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala & Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot-T-303	Molecular Biology & Plant Biochemistry	-	Dr. Y.T. Singh & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-P-304	Molecular Biology & Plant Biochemistry	-	Dr. Y.T. Singh & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-T-305	Plant Ecology, Phytogeography & Plant Resource Utilization	-	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-P-306	Plant Ecology, Phytogeography & Plant Resource Utilization	-	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	Bot-T-401	Plant Development & Angiosperm Taxonomy	-	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-T-402	Plant Development & Angiosperm Taxonomy	-	Prof. R.C. Laha & Mr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot-T-403	Biostatistics & Computer Application in Botany	-	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot-T-404	Biostatistics & Computer Application in Botany	-	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
LS-601 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	-	J. Lalbiaknunga
LS-602 - Instrumentation : Tools & Techniques	Compulsory	-	S.K. Mehta
LSB-603A-Algal Biochemistry & Physeology	Optional	-	S.K. Mehta
LSB-603B-Microbial Ecology	Optional	-	R. Lalfakzuala
LSB-603C-Forest Ecology	Optional	-	R.C. Laha

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Zoology	Forestry
Biotechnology	Environmental Sciences
	Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Sc.		1	10	12					10	13
2	Ph.D.		2		5						7

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	C. Vanlalveni	MZU/Ph.D/470 of 10.05.2012	Assessment of Nitrogen – Fixing Cyanobacteria Diversity in rice fields of Mizoram using ribosomal DNA marker (16s rRNA)	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
2	Lalmuankimi Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D/471 of 10.05.2012	16s rRNA Gene profiling of phosphorus solubilizing bacteria from paddy fields of Thenzawl	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Y. Mrinamala Devi	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi
2	Lalrinkimi	Ph.D	RFSMS
3	Joelle L. Pudaite	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi
4	Ksh, Mirabai Devi	Ph.D	MZU(UGC)
5	R. Lalmangaihi	Ph.D	MZU(UGC)
6	C. Vanlalveni	Ph.D	CSIR
7	Lalmuankimi Khiangte	Ph.D	MZU(UGC)

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. S.K. Mehta	-	5	-	-	5
2	Dr. R.C. Laha	-	5	-	-	5
3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	-	2	-	2	4
4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	-		-	2	2
6	Dr. Y.T. Singh	-	1+1 (RC)	-	-	2
7	Dr. Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi	-	4+1 (OC)	-	-	5

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details are in Annexure II) : 3 nos.**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	3	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

1. Curriculam Stipulated Study Tour (CSST) to Darjeeling was conducted in November, 2012
2. Dr. R. Lalfakzuala was awarded DST fast track Young Scientist Award, 2012
3. Dr. Y.T. Singh was awarded DST fast track Young Scientist Award, 2013

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of Publication	Number
Article	5
Chapter in edited Books	8

- 1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Zoology**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2004
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : July, 2006
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. G.C. Jagetia**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 2330724
- (c) Residence : 2330219
- (d) Email : gc.jagetia@gamil.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 2330227

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Zoology came into existence as a post-graduate department on 11<sup>th</sup> February 2005 and the first batch of M.Sc. students was admitted in 2006 . The syllabus of M.Sc. course is framed based on UGC guidelines. The department also offers M. Phil and Ph.D. programmes and presently, 14 (fourteen) students are enrolled for their Ph. D. degrees. One student has registered for M.Phil

The department is in the process of setting up a modern animal house and tissue culture facilities, museum and to procure state of art equipments required to cater to the needs of teaching and research. The Department is generously funded for its reach activities by Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Department of Science & Technology (DST), University Grants Commission (UGC), Indian Council of Medical research Council of Sceintific & Industrial research, Gov't of India, New Delhi.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. G.C. Jagetia	Prof & Head	M.Sc, Ph.D. (Rajasthan Univ)	Radiation and Cancer Biology
2	Prof. G.S. Solanki	Professor	M.Sc. (Agra), Ph.D. (Saurashtra)	Conservation Biology
3	Dr. G. Gurusubramanian	Assoc Prof	M.Sc. (MKU), Ph.D (Madras)	Entomology
4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Prof	M.Sc & Ph.D (NEHU)	Developmental Biology
5	Esther	Asst. Prof	M.Sc (NEHU)	Genetics
6	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy	Asst. Prof	M.Sc & Ph.D (BHU)	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology
7	Mr. Zothansيامa	Asst. Prof	M.Sc (BHU)	Human Genetics

**(b) Number of Guest lecturers : Nil**



5. Student Intake : 20

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor														2					2			
Associate Professor														1					1			
Assistant Professor					2	1			1										3	1		
Sr. Technical Assistant						1														1		
Technical Assistant						1														1		
LDC						1														1		
Lab. Attendant					1															1		
Peon					1															1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/1/CC/01	Animal Physiology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO/1/CC/02	Endocrinology	4	Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOO/1/CC/03	Cell Biology	5	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
	ZOO/1/CC/04	Biological Chemistry	5	Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOO/1/CC/05	Evolution and Animal Behaviour	4	Prof. G.S. Solanki
Total Credits of Semester I			<b>22</b>	
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/2/CC/06	Human Genetics	4	Dr. V.K. Roy
	ZOO/2/CC/07	Aquatic and Fish Biology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO/2/CC/08	Minor Project/CSST	2	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOO/2/SC/09(A-C)	Soft Course Any one course out of A-C# A. Cancer and Radiation Biology-I B. Wildlife and Conservation Biology-I C. Molecular Entomology-I	4	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Dr. G. Gurusubramanian

	ZOO/2/SC/10(A-C)	Soft Course Any one course out of A-C# A. Cancer and Radiation Biology-II B. Wildlife and Conservation Biology -II C. Molecular Entomology-II	4	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOO/2/OE/11	Biostatistics	2	- Nil -
	ZOO/2/OE/12	Bioinformatics	2	Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
Total Credits of Semester II			<b>22</b>	
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	ZL - T - 301	Evolution and Animal behaviour	3	Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZL - T - 302	Animal Biotechnology	3	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
	ZL - T - 303	Aquatic and Fish biology	3	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZL - T - 304	Biostatistics and Bioinformatics	3	Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZL - P - 305	(Based on ZL-T-301&302)	4	
	ZL - P - 306	(Based on ZL-T-303&304)	4	
Total Credit			<b>20</b>	
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	ZL- T - 401	Elective papers –Major# A,B,C	5	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZL- T – 402 (D)	Elective papers –Minor (Departmental-D)# D1,D2,D3	3	Prof. G.S. Solanki Dr. G. Gurusubramanian Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZL- T – 403 (OD)	Elective papers –Minor (Other departments-OD)#	2	
ZL- D - 404	Dissertation based on Project work	10		
Total Credit			<b>20</b>	

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
LS 601 (Research Methodology)		5	
LS 602 (Instrumentation : Tools & Techniques)		5	

LSZ 602 (Optional (A= Cancer & Radiation Biology)		5	Prof. G.C. Jagetia Prof. G.S. Solanki Dr. G. Gurusubramanian
(B= Wild Life Ecology & Conservation Biology) (C= Entomology) LSZ 604 (Dissertation)		10	

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Botany, Biotechnology	Chemistry, Forestry and Environmental Sciences

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	IV Sem			5	6				1	5	7
2	II Sem			8	7		1			8	8

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	C. Lalrinengi	M. Phil. Waiting rg no.	Alleviation of Doxorubicin-induces cytogenetic damage in the born marrow cells of mice by a citrus bioflavanoid naringin	Prof. G.C. Jagetia

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Zothansiamia	Ph.D	SRF-UGC
2	M.Vabeiryureilai	Ph.D	SRF-CSIR
3	K. Lalrinzuali	Ph.D	SRF-CSIR
4	Lalrotluanga	Ph.D	Rajive Gandhi UGC-BSR (Meritorious UGC-MZU)
5	Vanlalsawmi Renthlei	Ph.D	MZU-UGC Fellowship
6	Longjam Shantabi	Ph.D	BSR Meritorious Fellowship
7	Zothansangi	Ph.D	UGC-MZU Fellowship
8	K. Vanlalhruaia	Ph.D	MZU-UGC Fellowship
9	C. Lalrinchhana	Ph.D	MZU-UGC Fellowship
10	Sangzuala Sailo	Ph.D	MZU-UGC Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Lalrotluanga	Pesticidal action of certain plant extracts against mosquito vectors (Culicidae: Diptera).	G.Gurusubramanian

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details are in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. G.C. Jagetia	-	2	-	-	2
2	Prof. G.S. Solanki	-	1	-	-	1
3	Dr. G. Gurusubramanian	-	3	1	-	4
4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga	-	3	-	-	3

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details are in annexure II) : 7 nos**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination: Nil**

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) : Nil**

**17. Number of Publication of Faculty (Details of publication is in annexures I) :**

Type of Publication	Number
Articles	22
Chapters in edited Books	11

1. **Name of School** : **School of Physical Sciences.**

2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof. R.K. Thapa

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : -
- ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2328044
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436140523
- iv) Fax No. : -
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : r.k.thapa@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held during 2012-2013 (Local / Full Board) :**

11<sup>th</sup> School Board Meeting, 29.10.2012 (Full)

12<sup>th</sup> School Board Meeting, 20.5.2013 (Local)

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

<b>Names</b>	<b>University / Institute</b>
Prof. Ashok Kumar	Deptt. of Physics, Tezpur University, Assam.
Prof. P.K. Bajpai	Deptt. of Physics, Guru Ghasidas University, Bilaspur.
Prof. Lallan Mishra	Deptt. of Chemistry, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
Prof. S.K. Srivastava	Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur.
Prof. Abhijit Kar	Deptt. of Mathematics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Physical Sciences became functional (phase wise) during the Xth Plan period and has, at present, 3 departments which form the backbone for higher science education and research in the sciences, especially physical sciences. PG teaching in the Department of Physics started from academic session 2003 – 2004, the Department of Chemistry from session 2006 – 2007 and the Department of Mathematics & Computer Science started its teaching programme from session 2007 – 2008. All courses have been framed as per UGC model syllabus and the Department of Chemistry, with its inception in 2006, has taken the initiative for credit (90 credits) based teaching instructions with input of ‘choice-based credits’ (core + major electives + minor electives). Full fledged Ph.D. programmes commenced from academic session 2007-08 and presently 4 Ph.D.s have been already awarded. Pre-Ph.D. course works of one semester is currently run by all the 3 academic departments under the school. Research and teaching in the School is supported by faculty with varied specializations and experiences which comprises of 4 Professors, 4 Associate Professors and 13 Assistant Professors. The School of Physical Sciences has now occupied its permanent building block which has a separate Dean’s office within the same premises.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Others	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer - III				1						
2	Peon				1						
	<b>Total</b>				<b>2</b>						

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (2011- 2012) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor																		
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Physics			1				3		4								1		1												3
Chemistry							1		1								1		1		1									4	
Maths & Comp Sc																	1		1		1									5	

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Chemistry Department**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Professor Diwakar Tiwari**
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : 0389 2301806
- (d) Email : diw\_tiwari@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The department of chemistry under the School of Physical Sciences offers PG and Ph.D. programs in Chemistry. The PG syllabi has framed 'choice-based credits' (core + major electives + minor electives) as per the UGC model syllabus. Some of the courses offered are interdisciplinary having career/job oriented nature so as to encourage students from other departments/other schools to take one or more of these courses to supplement their PG courses. A small group of young/active and enthusiastic faculty members of the department is a major source of strength to help in providing quality teaching and research. The department is supported by the DST-FIST at the school level. Additionally faculties are having major research projects so as to pursue the research in the thrust areas mentioned.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Diwakar Tiwari	Professor	M.Sc. RDVV, Jabalpur Ph.D, (BHU)	Physical/Nuclear/Environmental Chemistry
2	Muthukumaran.R.	Assoc. Prof	M.Sc. (Madurai Kamaraj Univ), Ph.D. IIT. Madras	Bimolecular Spectroscopy/Bioinorganic Chemistry
3	Zodinpuia Pachuau	Asst. Prof	M.Sc, & Ph.D (NEHU)	Theoretical Organic Chemistry
4	N. Mohondas Singh	Asst. Prof	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (Manipur Univ)	Electro Chemistry / Spectroscopy and Coordination Chemistry of Lanthanides
5	Raj Kumar Mishra	Asst. Prof	M.Sc. (T. M. Bhagalpur Univ) Ph.D (BHU)	Physical and Theoretical Chemistry/Liquid State Theory/Statistical Mech
6	Ved Prakash Singh	Asst. Prof	M.Sc. & Ph.D (BHU)	Organic Chemistry/Medicinal Chemistry

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor														1				1			
Associate Professor														1				1			
Assistant Professor	1								1					2				4			
Steno						1												1			
Sr. Technical Assistant									1									1			
Technical Assistant					1													1			
Lab Assistant						1												-	1		
Lab Attendent					1													1			
Peon					1													1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/1/CC/01	Analytical Chemistry	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/1/CC/02	Inorganic Chemistry	3	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/1/CC/03	Organic Chemistry	3	Dr. Zodipua Pachau
	CHEM/1/CC/04	Physical Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/1/CC/05	Chemical Binding	3	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/1/CC/06	Laboratory work-I (Organic Chemistry)	6	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/2/CC/07	Molecular Spectroscopy	4	Dr. Muthukumar R.
	CHEM/2/SC/01	Soft Course-I Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry-I (I) Reaction Mechanisms and Stereochemistry (O) Chemical Kinetics (P)	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Ved Prakash Singh Dr. Raj Kumar Singh



	CHEM/2/SC/02	Soft Course-II Bio-Inorganic Chemistry (I) Application of Spectroscopy and Pericyclic Reactions (O) Nuclear Chemistry (P)	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. Zodipuia Pachuau Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/2/OE/01-03*	Open Elective-I (Medicinal Chemistry)	2	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/2/OE/04-06*	Open Elective-II (Organic Photochemistry)	2	Dr. Zodipuia Pachuau
	CHEM/2/CC/08	Laboratory work-II (Inorganic Chemistry)	6	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	MCH531	Solid State Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Singh
	MCH-532	Biological Chemistry	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R.
	MCH-533	Major Elective –I Spectrochemical Analysis (A) Reaction Mechanisms & Stereochemistry (O) Chemical Kinetics (P)	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. Ved Prakash Singh Dr. Raj Kumar Singh
	MCH-534	Major Elective-II Micro analytical Techniques (A) Selected Topics in Organic Chemistry (O) Nuclear Chemistry (P)	3	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Zodipuia Pachuau Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	MCH-535	Lab Work-III Physical Chemistry A & B	6	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	MCH-633	Molecular Reaction Dynamics	2	Dr. Raj Kumar Singh
	MCH-635	Organic Photochemistry	2	Dr. Zodipuia Pachuau
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	MCH-541	Environmental Chemistry	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	MCH-542	Materials Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Singh
	MCH-543	Major Elective-III Separation Techniques (A) Reagents and Organic Synthesis (O) Photochemistry (P)	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. Ved Prakash Singh Dr. Raj Kumar Singh

MCH-544	Major Elective-IV Electro analytical Methods (A) Heterocycles, Natural Products and Vitamins (O) Physical Methods in Chemistry (P)	3	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Zodipuia Pachuau Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
MCH-545	Lab. Work-IV Nuclear & Radiochemistry	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
MCH-546	Project Work in Chemistry	5	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. Zodipuia Pachuau Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Raj Kumar Singh Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
MCH-643	Chemical Applications of Group Theory	2	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
MCH-646	Quantum Chemistry	2	Dr. Raj Kumar Singh

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M. Phil / Ph. D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
<b>Ph.D.</b>	Compulsory : MCH-811 Research Methodology		MCH-811 : Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	MCH-812: Experimental Chemistry		MCH-812 : Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	MCH-813: Specializationwise*		Prof. Diwakar Tiwari Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Rajkumar Mishra

\* Specialization for MCH-813:

- (i) Advanced Instrumental Methods for Chemical Characterization and Analysis
- (ii) Computational Chemistry
- (iii) Advance Magnetic Resonance Methods
- (iv) Electrochemistry and Its Applications to Ion Associations
- (v) Statistical Mechanics and Liquid State Theory

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Physics	Geology
Mathematics	Environmental Science
	HAMP
	Botany
	Biotechnology

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.Sc.			11	8		1				

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M. Phil / Ph. D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Miss Lalchhingpuii	Applied for	Novel bio-hybrid materials in the remediatin of aquatic environment contaminated with heavy metal toxic ions	Professor Diwakar Tiwari
2	Miss Jacqueline Lalhlengliani	Applied for	Inorganic ion exchangers in radioactive waste management: Batch and column reactor operations	Professor Diwakar Tiwari
3	Miss R. Lawmzuali	Applied for	Evaluation of etiologic chemical factors and oxidative stress status associated with prevalence of urolithiasis in the urban areas of Mizoram	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
4	Mr. Jay Prakash Rajan	Applied for	Studies of plant extracts as eco-friendly corrosion inhibitors	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra

**11. Details of Research Scholars who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Ms. Rebecca Lalmuanpuii	Ph.D.	UGC Meritorious Fellowship
2	Mr. Lalmunsiamama	Ph.D.	UGC Meritorious Fellowship
3	Mr. Joseph Lalhrualtuanga	Ph.D.	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
4	Mr. Lalrosanga	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC Fellowship
5	Lalsaimawia Sailo	Ph.D.	DST Funded Project under Dr. D. Tiwari
6	Ms. R. Lalneihpuii	Ph.D.	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
7	Mr. Lalzawnpuia	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Dr. C. Laldawngliana	Removal Behavior of Iron Coated Sand (ICS) and Manganese Coated Sand (MCS) for Heavy Metal Toxic Ions from Aqueous Solution	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

13. **Number of Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Symposium/Refresher Course/ Orientation Course/ Invited Lectures given/ attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of Seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	2	1			3
2	Dr. Muthukumaran R.		2			2
2	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh		11			11
3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra		3			3
4	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	1	1			2

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects of the Department (details are in annexure II) : 5 nos**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination: Nil**

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

1. MoU has been signed between the Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University, Aizawl, India and the Department of Environmental Engg., Kwandong University, Korea .
2. Professor Diwakar Tiwari visited Kwandong University, Korea as a **Visiting Professor** for the Period January 2013 to February 2013.
3. Dr. N. Mohonadas Singh, Asstt. Professor received a Gold Medal Award for Paper Presentation in the National Seminar on Environment, Biodiversity, Veda and Traditional Systems held at the Department of Zoology, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram on 10-12 April, 2012, sponsored by Department of Zoology, Mizoram University, MANU, ASEA.
4. Mr. Lalhmunsiam, Research Scholar, visited Department of Environmental Engg., Kwandong University, Korea for the period July 2012 to May 2013.

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Edited Books	2
Articles	13

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Mathematics & Computer Science**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Jamal Hussain**
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : 9436352389
- (d) Email : jamal tezu@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Mathematics and Computer Science came into existence in the year 2006 with an intake of first batch of Post Graduate (Semester I) students in July 2007. The faculty members of the Department are competent and are specialized in disciplines of Pure and Applied Mathematics so as to cater to the academic needs of students. The syllabus has been framed at par with other Universities of the country and as per UGC model syllabus.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Jamal Hussain	Assoc. Professor	Ph.D. (Tezpur Univ)	Mathematical Modelling
2	Mr. Laltanpuia	Asst. Professor	M.Phil. (Delhi Univ)	Real Analysis
3	Dr. K.B. Mangang	Asst. Professor	Ph.D (Delhi Univ)	Dynamical System
4	Dr. Jay Prakash Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D (BHU)	Differential Geometry
5	Dr. S.S. Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D (Panjab Univ)	Continuum Mechanics Ordinary Differential Equations
6	Mrs. M. Saroja Devi	Asst. Professor	M.Sc.(Delhi Univ)	Differential Geometry

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers : 02**

**5. Student Intake : 25**

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Associate Professor															1		1			
Assistant Professor		1			1		1	1	1						2		2	1	3	1
Technical Assistant					1												1			
Peon					1												1			

**7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :**

CBCS				Total Credit:	
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge	
<b>I Semester</b>	MACS/1/CC/1	Linear Algebra	3-1-0=4	Dr. K.B. Mangang	
	MACS/1/CC/2	Real Analysis	3-1-0=4	Dr. J.P. Singh	
	MACS/1/CC/3	Ordinary Differential Equations	3-1-0=4	Mrs. M.Saroja Devi	
	MACS/1/CC/4	Discrete Mathematics	3-1-0=4	Mr. Laltanpuia	
	MACS/1/CC/5	Computer Programming and Data Structure	2-1-3=6	Guest Faculty	
CBCS				Total Credit:	
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge	
<b>II Semester</b>	MACS/2/CC/6	Partial Differential Equations	2-1-0=3	Dr. S.S.Singh	
	MACS/2/CC/7	Topology	2-1-0=3	Mr. Laltanpuia	
	MACS/2/CC/8	Numerical Analysis and Fortran Programming	2-0-2=4	Dr. J.P. Singh	
	MACS/2/SC/9	Soft Core IA	3-1-0=4	Dr. S.S.Singh	
	MACS/2/SC/1	Soft Core IIA	3-1-0=4	Dr. K.B. Mangang	
	MACS/2/OE/1	Open Elective IA	2-0-0=2	Dr. J.P. Singh	
	MACS/2/OE/1	Open Elective IIA	2-0-0=2	Dr. Jamal Hussain	
Old Course				Total Credit:	
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge	
<b>III Semester</b>	MACS 531:	Mechanics	3-1-0=4	Dr. SS Singh	
	MACS 532:	Artificial Intelligence	3-1-0=4	Guest Faculty	
	MACS 533:	Functional Analysis	3-1-0=4	Shri Laltanpuia	
	MACS 534:	Mathematical Methods	3-1-0=4	Dr. J.P. Singh	
	MACS 535:	Formal Languages and Automata Theory	2-1-0=3	Dr. Jamal Hussain	
	<u>ELECTIVE IA</u>				
	MACS 631: MACS 632: MACS 633:	Abstract Measure and probability-I Topology-I Numerical Solution of Differential Equations-I	3-1-0=4	Dr. K.B. Mangang	

Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS 541	Optimization Techniques	3-1-0=4	Mrs. M.Saroja Devi
	MACS 542	Differential Geometry	3-1-0=4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS 543	Introduction to Algorithms	2-1-0=3	Guest Faculty
	MACS 544	Project	0-4-0=4	All concerned
	MACS 641	<u>ELECTIVE IB</u> Abstract Measure and probability-II	3-1-0=4	Laltanpuia
	MACS 642	Topology II		
	MACS 643	Numerical Solution of Differential Equations-II	3-1-0=4	Dr. K.B.Mangang
	MACS 644	<u>ELECTIVE-II</u> Structures on Differential Manifolds		
	MACS 645	Advanced Functional Analysis	3-1-0=4	Mr. Laltanpuia
	MACS 646:	Probability and Statistical Methods		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M. Phil / Ph.D Programme :  
Ph.D. Programme

Courses	Compulsory / Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MACS 711: Research Methodology	Compulsory	3-1-0	Dr. S.S. Singh, Laltanpuia, Dr. J.P. Singh
MACS 712: Programming Languages and Applications	Compulsory		
<u>Electives</u>	Optional Students select one paper		Dr. Jamal Hussain
MACS 713a:Mathematical Modelling			Dr. Jamal Hussain
MACS 713b: Abstract measure and integration			Dr. K.B. Mangang
MACS 713c: Differential Geometry			
MACS 713d: Dynamical System			

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Physics	Economics
Chemistry	Biotechnology
Information Technology	Environmental Science

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester		1	6	1		1			6	3
2	IV Semester			8	8					8	8
3	Ph.D.		1	6	3	1	2			7	6

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Samuel Lalmuanawma	MZU/Ph.D./509 of 29.10.2012	A Hybrid Approach for a Network Intrusion	Dr. Jamal Hussain
2	David Rosangliana	MZU/Ph.D./510 of 29.10.2012	Study of the Topological Full Groups of Cantor System and Characterize their Orbital Equivalence	Dr. K.B. Mangang
3	Lalmangaihzuala	MZU/Ph.D./511 of 29.10.2012	A Study of Topological Entropy of Chaotic and Symbolic Dynamical Systems	Dr. K.B. Mangang
4	C. Zorammuana	MZU/Ph.D./512 of 29.10.2012	Elastic Waves in the Fibre-Reinforced Composite Materials	Dr. S. Sarat Singh

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	R. Zosangliani	Ph.D.	MZU/UGC Research Fellowship
2	Samuel Lalmuanawma	Ph.D.	UGC Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
3	C. Zorammuana	Ph.D.	UGC Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report: Nil**

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr.Jamal Hussain	2	3	-	-	5
2	Dr.K.B.Mangang	4	-	-	-	4
3	Dr.J.P.Singh	-	3	2	-	5
4	Dr,S.S.Singh	-	1	2	-	3
5	Laltanpuia	-	-	2	-	2
6	M.Saroja Devi	-	6	-	-	6

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details is in annexure II) : 1 no**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**



**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs / Seminars / Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

Dr. Jamal Hussain :

- 2<sup>nd</sup> Refresher Course in Physical Sciences, (Coordinator), ASC, Mizoram University, March 19 to 8 April, 2013
- ISI Sponsored workshop on Modelling Biological Systems II (Invited Lecture), Department of Physics, Mizoram University, Department of Physics, Mizoram University
- National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis (Invited Lecture), Department of Maths. & Comp. Science, MZU, March 7-8, 2013

Dr. K.B.Mangang :

- Invited talk entitled with “Poincare Recurrent Theorem” at National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis, Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Science, MZU, March 7-8, 2013

Dr. S.S.Singh :

- Invited talk entitled with “Differentiation and Integration of real valued functions” at National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis, Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci., MZU, March 7-8, 2013

Laltanpuia :

- Invited talk on National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis, Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci., MZU, March 7-8, 2013

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I):**

Type of publications	Number
Books	2
Articles	5

- 1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Physics**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2003
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.C. Tiwari**
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : 9862300514
- (d) Email : hod mzuphy@rediffmail.com  
Ramesh mzu@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department began in the year 2003 with a four semester M.Sc program. From the year 2007, the Department recruited its permanent Faculty and currently has a strength of eight. The Department conducts a four semester M.Sc. program, with approved student strength of 25 and has a good student–teacher ratio to enable personal attention to all students. The Department also conducts Pre-Ph.D course work for the research scholars as per requirement of the Ph.D. registration. The Department supports academically the B.Tech. (Information Technology & Electronic Communication) program of the University. It has its thrust areas in the fields of Theoretical and Experimental Condensed Matter Physics, Spectroscopy and Solid State Electronics. The teaching and research activities of the Department are supported by DST through FIST. Most of the Faculty members have projects funded by agencies like CSIR, MoES, DST, DAE, NRB, etc. adding to the research profile of the Department. From August 2012, the department has adopted CBCS System of examination along with other departments of Mizoram University.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Professor & Head	M.Sc. Ph.D.(Avadh)	Electroluminescence Studies
2	Prof. R.K.Thapa	Professor	M.Sc. (GU), Ph.D. (N. Bengal)	Theoretical Condensed Matter
3	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU)	Condensed Matter Physics
4	Prof. Suman Rai	Professor	M.Sc. (Garhwal) Ph.D.(BHU)	Laser Physics
5	Dr. V.Madhurima (on lien)	Asso. Prof.	M.Sc., Ph.D. (I.I.T., Madras)	Experimental Condensed Matter & Microwave
6	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU)	Laser Raman Spectroscopy

7	Dr. B.Lalremruata	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Pune University)	Nuclear Physics
8	Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D.(Assam Univ)	Condensed Matter Physics

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 1

5. Student Intake : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	3				1												4			
Associate Professor														1				1		
Assistant Professor					2	1											2	1		
Technical Assistant					1	1											1	1		
LDC					1												1			
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/1/CC/01	Mathematical Methods	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga Dr.B.Lalremruata Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/1/CC/02	Classical Mechanics	4	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/1/CC/03	Electronics & Instrumentation	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/1/CC/04	Quantum Mechanics I	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/1/CC/05	General Laboratory I	6	Dr. Hranghmingthanga Dr. B.Lalremruata
CBCS				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/2/CC/06	Quantum Mechanics II	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/2/CC/07	Condensed Matter Physics	4	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/2/CC/08	General Laboratory II	2	Dr. B.Lalremruata Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/2/SC/09 (a-d)	Special Paper Soft Core-I	4	Prof.R.C.Tiwari Prof. R.K.Thapa Prof. Suman Rai

	PHY/2/SC/10 (a-d)	Soft Core-II	4	Prof.R.C.Tiwari Prof. R.K.Thapa Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/2/OE/11	Open Electives (any two) Physics of Nanomaterials	2	Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/2/OE/12	Environmental Physics	2	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/2/OE/13	Fiber Optics	2	
	PHY/2/OE/14	Basic Astronomy	2	
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 19</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	PHY 301	Atomic & Molecular Physics	4	Prof.Suman Rai
	PHY 302	Quantum Mechanics – II	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY 303	Electromagnetic Theory	4	Dr. B.Lalremruata
	PHY 304	<i>Special Paper I (Optional) any one</i> (i) Adv. Condensed Matter Physics I	5	Prof. R.K.Thapa
		(ii) Adv. Electronics I		Prof. R.C.Tiwari
	PHY 305	Computer Lab.	2	
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit: 19</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	PHY 401	Nuclear & Particle Physics	4	Dr. B.Lalremruata
	PHY 402	Experimental Techniques	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY 403	<i>Special Paper (Optional) – any</i> (i)Adv. Condensed Matter Physics II (ii) Advanced Electronics II	5	Prof. R.K.Thapa Prof. R.C.Tiwari
	PHY 404	Project Work	6	All Faculty

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M. Phil / Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
<b>(a) M.Phil / Pre-Ph.D</b>			
1. PHY 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory		Prof. RC Tiwari
2. PHY 502:Computational Physics and Experimental Methods	Compulsory		Prof.Zaithanzauva Pachuau
3. Optional Paper			
PHY 503(i):Quantum Field Theory	Optional		Prof.Zaithanzauva
PHY 503(ii):Solid State Electronics	Optional		Prof. RC Tiwari
PHY 503(iii): Spectroscopic Methods	Optional		
PHY 503(iv): Condensed Matter Physics	Optional		Prof..RK Thapa
PHY 503(v): Soft Condensed Materials	Optional		

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Mathematics	History
Chemistry	
Computer Science & Information Technology	
Geology	

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	1		11	5	-	-	-	-	12	5
2	IV Semester	3		13	7	-	-	-	-	16	7
3	Ph.D.	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : Nil**

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Ricky Lalhmangaihzuala	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng	Measurement of radon. Thoron and their progeny concentrations in Mizoram with special reference to Aizawl, Champhai and Kolasib districts.	Prof. R.K.Thapa
2	Dibya Prakash Rai	Study of the Electronic and Magnetic Properties of Half Metallic Transition Metal based Heusler Compounds	Prof. R.K.Thapa
3	Jonathan Lalnunsiamama	Intermolecular interactions in and between molecules and substrates relevant to Bio-MEMS.	Dr. V.Madhurima
4	Debarun Dhar Purkayashtha	Physio-Chemical studies of liquids, soft matter and their interactions with surfaces	Dr. V.Madhurima
5	Kham Suan Pau	Thermoluminescence Studies of Naturally Occurring Salts relevant to Dosimetry obtained from Mizoram	Prof. R.C.Tiwari

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R.C.Tiwari	1	2	-	-	3
2	Prof. R.K.Thapa	1	3	-	-	4
3	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	-	1	2	-	3
4	Prof. Suman Rai	1	-	-	-	1
5	Dr.Hranghmingthanga	-	4	-	-	4
6	Dr. B.Lalremruata	4	4	-	-	8
7	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	-	4	1	-	5

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details are in annexure II) : 2 nos.**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

**1. Prof. R.C. Tiwari :**

- a) Delivered Invited Lecture on Spark Counter in ASC-MZU Short Term Course on Experimental Science on **08.08.2012**.
- b) Delivered Practical Class with Spark Counter in ASC-MZU Short Term Course on Experimental Science on **08.08.2012**.
- c) Took Laboratory Class in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on **25.03.2013**.
- d) Delivered Invited Lecture on Electronic Communication Systems in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on **25.03.2013**.
- e) Delivered Invited Lecture on TL and its Applications in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on **28.03.2013**.
- f) Delivered Invited Lecture on SSNTDs and its Applications in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on **28.03.2013**.
- g) Participated in ISRO-NESAC meeting at Shillong and presented paper on Climate Change on **28<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012**.
- h) Participated in DST, Govt of India-TSCST (Tripura State Council of Science and Technology) meeting (**18-19 Oct, 2012**) at Agartala and presented project on Radon studies on 1<sup>9th</sup> Oct, 2012.
- i) Participated in Ministry of Earth Sciences (MoES), Govt of India, N. Delhi-NGRI meeting at National Geophysical Research Institute, Hyderabad and presented Project on Chite Fault on **22<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013**.

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- j) Coordinator, National Workshop on Modelling Biological Systems, (21<sup>st</sup> – 25<sup>th</sup> Aug, 2012) sponsored by ISI Kolkata and organized by Dept of Physics, MZU.
- k) Convener, 8<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Physics Academy of North East (PANE 2012), (17<sup>st</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012) organized by Dept of Physics, MZU.

**2. Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau**

- a) Invited Lecture on “*Basics of Quantum Physics*” at 2<sup>nd</sup> RC in Physical Sciences(19.3.2013-8.4.2013) held at the School of Physical Sciences, organized by ASC, MZU on 26<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- b) Invited Lecture on “*EM Radiation-Effect of Non-ionizing Radiation*” at 2<sup>nd</sup> RC in Physical Sciences(19.3.2013-8.4.2013) held at the School of Physical Sciences, organized by ASC, MZU on 1<sup>st</sup> April 2013
- c) Invited Lecture on “*X-rays and Crystal Structure*” at 2<sup>nd</sup> RC in Physical Sciences(19.3.2013-8.4.2013) held at the School of Physical Sciences, organized by ASC, MZU on 1<sup>st</sup> April 2013
- d) Invited Lecture on “*Introduction to Transmission Electron Microscope*” at 2<sup>nd</sup> RC in Physical Sciences(19.3.2013-8.4.2013) held at the School of Physical Sciences, organized by ASC, MZU on 2<sup>nd</sup> April 2013.
- e) Escort Teacher at Study Tour performed by the Department of Physics during 1-17 February, 2013
- f) Convener, 8<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Physics Academy of North East (PANE 2012), (17<sup>st</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012) organized by Dept of Physics, MZU.

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Articles	12
Chapters in edited books	1

1. **Name of School** : **Dean, School of Social Sciences**

2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof. J.V. Jeyasingh

3. **Contact Details :**

- i) Office Phone : 2331603
- ii) Residence Phone No. : 9498046890 / 9862555764
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9862555764
- iv) Fax No. : 0389-2331603
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : angel\_jeyra@yahoo.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board)**

- 1. 2<sup>nd</sup> May 2012 (Full)
- 2. 2<sup>nd</sup> November 2012 (Local)
- 3. 22<sup>nd</sup> April 2013 (Full)

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Sajal Nag	Assam University, Silchar
Prof. Samir K. Das,	University of Calcutta, Kolkata
Prof. Ashok Sharma	University of Rajasthan, Jaipur
Prof. Anjali Gandhi	Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi
Prof. Neelima Mishra	Lucknow University, Lucknow

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Social Sciences came into being as an entity in the year 2002. The School consists of the Departments of Political Science, Public Administration, Psychology, History and Ethnography, and Social Work. In the last seven years the School has organized 22 Board Meetings and BUGS Meeting (Including LAW and Sociology). These Board Meetings are important as they examine and approve the syllabus of various departments as well as the PhD synopses for registration, which get the final approval of the Academic Council. The participation of the External Experts in the Board Meetings provides a special academic rigour to the proceedings. Besides, many important decisions pertaining to the academic matters of the departments are made at the School level during the HODs meetings of the School. These HODs meetings also take stock of the academic activities of the respective departments in a more systematic manner. The School of Social Sciences publishes a National Refereed Journal - "Contemporary Social Scientist".

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	U.D.C.				1					-	1
2	Peon (MR)			1						-	1
	<b>Total</b>									-	2



**8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :**

Name of the Deptt.	Professor								Associate Professor						Assistant Professor										
	SC		ST		O		Gen	Total	S	C	ST		O		Gen	Total	SC		ST		O		Gen	Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F					M	F	M	F			M	F	M	F	M	F			M
							B	C	B	C					B	C									
Public Adm			1	1			1		3					1		1								1	1
Pol Science							1		1	1				2		3			2		1				3
History & Ethno-graphy			1				1		2		1					1			2	1	1				4
Psychology			1	2					3			1				1						2			2
Social Work					1				1							1	1			1				1	3

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **History & Ethnography**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. J.L.Dawar**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330410
- (c) Residence : 0389-2330488
- (d) Email : jldawar@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330531

**3. Brief Introduction :**

History & Ethnography was one of the five(5) newly-opened departments in July 2002 under Mizoram University. Dr.J.L.Dawar, Reader in the History department at Arunachal University was invited to start the department along with four Guest Lecturers as founding members.

During the year under report (2012-2013), the department was enriched by the addition of two new faculty members. The department conducts research in the varied aspects of the history of Mizoram and Northeast India .

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. J.L.Dawar	Professor & Head	M.A. (Eng) Delhi University M.A. (Hist) Univ. of Rajasthan M.Phil & Ph.D (JNU)	Intellectual History of Modern India
2	Dr. O.Rosanga	Asso. Prof	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D (Delhi Univ)	Modern India Modern Europe Medieval India
3	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Assoc. Prof	M.A. & Ph.D (NEHU)	Modern Indian History
4	Dr. K.Robin	Asst. Prof	M.A. (NEHU), Ph.D (MZU)	Modern Indian History
5	Joseph Lalzarliana	Asst. Prof	M.A. ( NEHU)	Ancient India
6	Dr Hmingthanzuali	Asst. Prof	M.A., M.Phil & Ph.D (HCU)	Medieval Gender in History

7	Khwairakpam Premjt Singh	Asst. Prof	B.A.(Hons.) Manipur University MA. Kurukshetra University Ph.D Panjab University	Modern India Gender in History
---	--------------------------	------------	--	-----------------------------------

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : 35

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					1												1				2			
Associate Professor					1																1			
Assistant Professor					2	1				1											2	1		
Personal Assistant						1																1		
Peon					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIST-101	Historiography		Dr.K.Robin
	HIST-102	Prehistoric Societies		Joseph Lalzarliana
	HIST-107	Imperialism and Nationalism in the first half of the 20 <sup>th</sup> Century		Prof .O.Rosanga
	HIST-108	British Policy in North East India		Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIST/II/CC/05	Ancient Societies		Joseph Lalzarliana
	HIST/II/CC/06	Medieval Societies		Dr Hmingthanzuali
	HIST/II/SC/07	British Expansion and Strategies of Imperial Control in India		Dr Khwairakpam Premjt Singh
	HIST/II/SC/08	History of Ideas in Modern India		Prof. J.L.Dawar
	HIST/II/OE/09	Ethnography		Joseph Lalzarliana
	HIST/II/OE/10	Gender in History		Dr Hmingthanzuali

Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIST-104	Medieval Societies		Joseph Lalarliana
	HIST-105	Capitalism and Colonialism		Dr.K.Robin
	HIST-112	Indian Nationalism(1858-1947)		Prof.J.L.Dawar
	HIST-119	History of United States of America (19 <sup>th</sup> & 20 <sup>th</sup> Centuries)		Dr.Lalngurliana Sailo
Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIST-110	Contemporary India(1947- 2000)		Prof O.Rosanga
	HIST-112	Indian Nationalism 1858- 1947		Dr K.Robin
	HIST-123	History of Modern China		Dr.Lalngurliana sailo
	HIST- 125	Introduction to Public History		Joseph Lalarliana

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
(a) <u>M.Phil.</u> NA.			
(b) <u>Ph.D</u>			
Hist-201-Historical Methods	Compulsory		Prof. J.L.dawar
Hist-202- Themes and Concepts in History	Compulsory		Dr.O.Rosanga
Hist-203-Area Specialization	Compulsory		Dr.Lalngurliana Sailo Dr.K.Robin

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Public Administration	Education
Political Science	English
Psychology	Mizo
Social Work	Social Work

**9. Student Particulars**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			16	19					16	19
2	IV Semester			18	10					18	10

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	C.Lalmangaihkami	MZU/PhD/455 of 2.5.2012	Seventh-day Adventist Movement in North East India (1934-1994)	Dr Lalngurliana Sailo
2	Lalrofelii	MZU/PhD/456 of 2.5.2012	History of Food and Drinks among the Mizos since the Nineteenth Century	Prof. J.L.Dawar
3	C.Lalhruaithanga	MZU/PhD/457 of 2.5.2012	Mizo National Movement: An Historical Study of its Contestations	Prof O. Rosanga

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Zothanpuui	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
2	C.Remruatkimi	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
3	K.Lalzuimawia	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
4	Vanlalmachhuana	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
5	Jessy Janet Sequeira	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
6	K.Lalhruaia	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
7	Zodinpuui	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
8	Zohmingthanga Tlau	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
9	T.Vanlal Remruat Tonson	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
10	Vanengmawia	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
11	Henry Lallawmsangpuia	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
12	C.Lalmangaihkami	PhD	MZU/UGC Fellowship
13	Lalrofelii	PhD	MZU/UGC Fellowship
14	C.Lalhruaithanga	PhD	MZU/UGC Fellowship

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. O. Rosanga		1		1	2
2	Dr Hmingthanzuali		2		1	3

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Detail is in annexure II) : 1 no**
15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : Nil**
16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

In October 2012 the department was visited by the renowned scholar on prehistoric archaeology, Parth Chauhan, gave a Lecture on **Human Evolution in the Indian Subcontinent** and took three classes in the II semester. On his initiative, two II Semester students had taken part in archaeological fieldwork conducted by the Archaeological Survey of India and the Deccan College Pune during January and February 2013.

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

<b>Type of publications</b>	<b>Number</b>
Edited Books	2
Articles	4

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Political Science**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. J.K. Patnaik**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331609/2331610
- (c) Residence : 09436154501
- (d) Email :
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331610

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The department of Political Science came into being in the year 2002. It now has one Professor, 2 Associate Professors and four Assistant Professors. The Department has produced 1 Ph.D. The Students and Research Scholars of the Department are constantly engaged in Study and Research on various dimensions of advanced Political Science.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. J.K. Patnaik	Professor	M.A.; M. Phil. (Berhampur) Ph.D. (Queen's)	International Relations, Comparative Politics
2	Dr. J. Doungei	Assoc. Prof	MA., Ph.D. (Manipur Univ)	Sixth schedule and Government & Politics in North East
3	Dr. K.V. Reddy	Assoc. Prof	MA, M.Phil (JNU) Ph.D. (Osmania Univ)	Indian Politics & Social Movements
4	Lallianchhunga	Asst. Prof	M.A. (NEHU)	State Politics, International Relations
5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor	Asst. Prof	M.A., Ph.D (Manipur Univ.)	State Politics, Public Administration
6	J.C. Zomuanthanga	Asst. Prof	M.A., M. Phil (JNU)	International Relations, Political Theory
7	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	Asst. Prof	M.A., Ph. D (BHU)	International Relations

(b) **Number of Guest lecturers:** Nil

**5. Student Intake :** 35 in each semester

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

**7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :**

CBCS				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/01/CC/01	Western Political Theory	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/01/CC/02	Modern Indian Political Thought	5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/01/CC/03	Comparative Politics	5	Lallianchhunga
	POLS/01/CC/04	Indian Govt. & Politics	5	Dr. J. DOUNGEL
CBCS				Total Credit:20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/02/CC/05	Politics of Developing Countries	4	J.C. Zomuanthanga
	POLS/02/CC/06	International Relations	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/02/CC/07	Contemporary Political Issues	4	Lallianchhunga
	POLS/02/CC/08	Major Ideas & Issues om Public	4	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/02/OE/09	Indian Political Process	4	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/02/OE/10	Democracy in India	4	Lallianchhunga
Old Course				Total Credit:20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Course – 9	Political Ideologies	4	Dr. K.V. Reddy
	Course – 10	Contemporary Political Theory	4	J.C. Zomuanthanga
	Course – 11	Research Methodology	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik / Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	Course – 12	Indian Political Economy	4	Dr. J. DOUNGEL
Old Course				Total Credit:20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Course – 13	India's Foreign Policy	5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	Course – 14	Govt. & Politics in the Hill Areas of North East	5	Dr. J. DOUNGEL
	Course – 15	State Politics in India	5	Dr. K.V. Reddy
	Course – 16	Political Sociology	5	Dr. J. DOUNGEL / Dr. K.V. Reddy



**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M. Phil / Ph. D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
C-1 : Research Methodology	Compulsory		Dr. A. Shyamkishor & Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
C-2 : Contemporary Political Theory	Compulsory		Prof. J. K. Patnaik & Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
C-3 : (a) International Relations Theory (b) Indian Political Economy (c) State Politics	Compulsory		Dr. J. Doungel Dr. K.V. Reddy Mr. Lallianhunga
(a) <u>Pre-Ph.D</u> 1. Western Political Theory 2. Research Methodology 3. Theories of International Relations 4. Indian Political Economy 5. State Politics in India 6. Govt. & Politics in the Hill Areas of N.E. India	Compulsory Compulsory Optional		Dr. A. Shyamkishor Prof. J.K. Patnaik Prof. J.K. Patnaik Dr. A. Shyamkishor Prof. J.K. Patnaik Dr. A. Shyamkishor

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Public Administration	Education
History	Geography
Psychology	Management
Social Work	Commerce
Economics	Lib.Sc

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	-	26	8
2	IV Semester	-	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	16	13

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M. Phil / Ph. D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
	<b>M.Phil</b>			
1	Zarzosanga	To be notified	“Elections in Mizoram : A Study of the Role of the Mizoram People’s Forum.”	Dr. A. Shymkishor

2	M. Lalramdina	To be notified	“India – ASEAN Trends Relations : A Study of the Kolodyne Hydro Electric Project (HEP-II) in the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram.”	Dr. J. DOUNGEL
3	Debbie Lalrintluangi	To be notified	“Aizawl Municipal Council – A Study of the Election Process.”	Prof. J.K. Patnaik

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Ibabitnam Mawkhroh	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship
2	C. Lalthumhima	Ph.D.	UGC-JRF
3	Lalnunpuia	Ph.D.	UGC-JRF
4	Zarzosanga	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
5	M. Lalramdina	M.Phil	UGC-JRF

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Mr. R. Lalzawnga	“Interest Articulation and Political Process : A Study of the Role of Pressure Groups in Mizoram”	Prof. J.K. Patnaik

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. J.K. Patnaik	-	4	-	5	9
2	Dr. J. DOUNGEL	2	4	-	4	10
3	Dr. K.V. Reddy	4	8	-	5	17
4	Lallianchhunga	-	-	-	1	1
5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor	-	7	-	7	14
6	J.C. Zomuanthanga	-	-	-	-	-
7	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	1	1	-	-	2

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details in annexure II) : 2 nos**

Name of Principal Investigator	Year/Date of Sanction	Title of the Project	Funding/ Sponsoring Agency with Amount
Dr. Jangkhongam DOUNGEL	2013 / 22.2.2013	Politics of Regionalism and the Issue of Direct Funding in the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram	ICSSR (6 lakhs)
Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga	06.02.2013	An Analytical Study of the Implementation of Mizo Peace Accord, 1986	UGC (1.5 lakhs)

15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	3	2	1	-
Total	3	2	1	-

16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) : Nil

17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :

Type of Publication	Number
Articles	11
Chapters in edited Books	6

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Psychology**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1983
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1983
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 2331605 / 0389 2331616
- (c) Residence : 0389 2320524
- (d) Email : hk\_fente@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 2331605

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Psychology was established in 1983 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University. The academic program started in the month of October of the same year of its establishment, initially with a modest staff headed by the Late Professor B.B.Chaterjee. Since then, the Department has been steadily growing in its teaching programs and research endeavours, and also extends psychological services to the needs of individuals and organizations.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof.Zokaitluangi	Professor	M.A.(NEHU); M.Phil (DU); Ph.D. (NEHU)	Social Psy & Cognitive Psy, Physiological Psy
2	Prof.H.K.Laldinpui Fente	Prof &Head	M.A. (NEHU); Ph.D (MZU)	Clinical Psy, Research Methodology, Counselling Psy, Social Psy
3	Prof.C.Lalfamkima Varte	Professor	M.A. (NEHU); Ph.D (MZU)	Research Methodology, Cognitive Psychology, Personality, Experimental Psychology
4	Dr.Zoengpari	Assoc. Prof	M.A. (NEHU); Ph.D (MZU)	Clinical Psychology, Social Psychology, Counselling Psychology
5	Ms.Naorem Binita Devi	Asst. Prof	M.A.(DU);M.Phil.(Kuruk Univ)	Clinical Psy, Physiological Psy, Cognitve Psychology

**(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 3 nos.**

**5. Student Intake: 30 nos.**

**6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assistant Professor		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Laboratory Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Laboratory Attendant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

**7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :**

CBCS				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/1/CC/01	Personality Theories		Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
	PSY/1/CC/02	Cognitive Psychology I		Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/1/CC/03	Foundations of Applied Social Psy		Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/1/CC/04	Advanced Physiological Psychology		Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/1/CC/04	Research Methodology		Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/1/CC/01-05	Practical		All faculty members
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/2/OE/12B	Positive Psychology		Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/2/OE/11A PSY-201	Intervention: Strategies, Skills and Applications Learning and Memory		Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/2/CC/06	Cognitive Psychology-II		Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/2/CC/07	Non Experimental and Correlational Designs		Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/2/SC/09A PSY-202	Child Psychopathology		Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
	PSY/2/SC/10A	Adult Psychopathology		Dr. Zoengpari & Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/2/CC/06-10	Practical		All faculty members

Old Course				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Course 301	Personality Theories		Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte & Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	Course 302	Adult Psychopathology		Dr. Zoengpari & Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	Course 303	Neuropsychology & Child Psychopathology		Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente & Prof. Zokaitluangi
	Course 304	Practical		All faculty members
Old Course				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Course 401	Stress, Emotions, Coping and Health		Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte, Dr. Zoengpari & Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	Course 402	Psychodiagnostics		Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente & Prof. Zokaitluangi
	Course 403	Therapeutic Techniques		Dr. Zoengpari & Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	Course 404	Practical		All faculty members

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
<b>(a) <u>M.Phil / Pre-Ph.D</u></b>			
<b><u>Pre.Ph.D</u></b>			
501 : Experimental Methods & Techniques	Compulsory		Prof.C.Lalfamkima Varte
502 : Measurement & Scaling	Compulsory		Prof.H.K.Laldinpui
503 (A): Applied Social Psychology	Optional		Dr.Zoengpari
503 (B) Developmental Social Psychology	Optional		Prof.Zokaitluangi
503(C) Cultural Psychology	Optional		-

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Education	Chemistry
Philosophy	Commerce
Social Work	English
Sociology	History
Cultural and Literary Studies	Management
Public Administration	Statistics
	Zoology
	Education

9. Student Particulars :

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Second Semester	-	-	6	18	-	-	-	-	6	18
2	Fourth Semester	-	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	9	10

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Mary Zothanmawii	MZU/Ph.D/502 of 02.05.2012	Perceived Parenting Style Correlates of Psychopathology and Mental Well-being Among Mizo Adolescents	Prof. Zokaitluangi
2	Zomuanawmi	MZU/Ph.D/451 of 02.05.2012	Pro-social and Anti-social Characteristics and Spiritual Well-being of Young Adults in Mizoram in Relation to Perceived Parenting Styles	Prof. Zokaitluangi
3	C. Lalremruati	MZU/Ph.D/AF of 02.05.2012	Psychosocial Aspects of People Living with HIV/AIDS in Aizawl	Dr. Zoengpari

11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Mr.Laishram Devraj	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
2	Ms.Lucy Laltanzovi	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship
3	Ms.Lalremsangi Sailo	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
4	Mr.C.Lalduhawma	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
5	Ms.C.Lalfakzuali	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
6	Ms.Lalbiakzuali	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
7	Ms.P.C.Lalhmingangi	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
8	Ms.Melody Laltanpuii	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
9	Ms. C. Lalremruati	Ph.D	NET-JRF
10	Ms. Zomuanawmi	Ph.D	MZU/UGC Fellowship
11	Mary Zothanmawii	Ph.D.	NET-JRF

12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	Zoramhmailhual Khiantge	Effect of Insurgency in the Psychological Adjustment of the Mizo	Prof. Zokaitluangi

13. **Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Zokaitluangi	2	10	0	1	13
2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente	3	12	0	5	20
3	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	2	7	0	1	10
4	Dr. Zoengpari	1	4	0	1	6

14. **Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details is in annexure II) : 2 nos**

15. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1	-	-
Total	1	1	-	-

16. **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) :**

- Dr. Zoengpari, Associate Professor: Faculty – in – Charge of Global Fund For AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria (GFATM) Round-7. 2009-2013 Amount - 1.5 crore.
- Fourth Semester students completed their placement in Clinical Psychology at RINPAS (Ranchi Institute of Neuro- Psychiatry and Allied Sciences) during their Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour in January, 11<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup>, 2013, under the Tour-in-charge of Prof. HK. Laldinpuii Fente.
- Professor Zokaitluangi contributed to the following:
  - All India Radio Talk on the topic of “Peace mind for physical health”.
  - All India RadioTalk on the topic of “setting specific goal for students “ on 13.3.2013
- Prof. HK. Laldinpuii Fente, Project on Independent Evaluation of ‘ICT @ School’ implemented by SCERT in the State of Mizoram (with Dr. H. Malsawmi, and Mr. Lalnuntluanga, MZU), amounting to Rs. 4 lakhs.

17. **Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Edited Books	1
Articles	3



*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Public Administration**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1985
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1986
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Lalrintluanga**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331606/2331612
- (c) Residence : 0389-2323064
- (d) Email : pa\_mzu@yahoo.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331606

**3. Brief Introduction**

The Department of Public Administration under North Eastern Hill University (Mizoram Campus), was founded in June 1985, and is to date, the only one imparting Post Graduate teaching in the subject in the North Eastern region.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	Professor	M.A (PA) & M.A (Pol.Sc) (UU). M.A. (D.E) (IGNOU); Ph.D (UU); PGDHRM (IGNOU)	Bureaucracy, Indian Admn., Social Welfare Admn., Public Policy & e-governance
2	Prof. Lalrintluanga	Professor & Head	M.A., M.Phil (NEHU); Ph.D (Gauhati Univ)	Research Meth, Admn. in N.E. India, Public Fin Admn in India
3	Prof. Lalneihzovi	Professor	M.A. (NEHU); Ph.D (MZU)	District Admn., Dev Admn., Admn Theory, Comp Public Admn.
4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi	Assoc. Prof	M.A.(MKU); M.Phil(Annamalai Univ); Ph.D (MKU)	Environmental Admn in India, Indian Admn : Structure & Processes, Research Meth
5	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Asst. Prof	M.A., Ph.D (Jamia Millia Islamia Univ)	Administrative Theory, DevAdmn, Local Governance
6	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte	Placement Officer	M.A.(NEHU); Ph.D (MZU)	Theory & Practice of Local Govt., e-Governance

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: Nil

5. Student Intake : 35 in each semester

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1	1							1				2	1		
Associate Professor		1																1		
Assistant Professor													1					1		
Peon					1												1			
Placement Officer						1												1		
UDC						1												1		
Lab Assistant					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department

CBCS				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/1/CC/01	Fundamentals of PA	5	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/1/CC/02	Indian Administration : Structure & Processes	5	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/1/CC/03	Environmental Administration in India	5	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
	PUB/1/CC/04	Public Financial Administration in India	5	Prof. Lalrintluanga
CBCS				Total Credit:20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/2/CC/05	Development Administration in India	4	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/2/CC/06	Public Policy	4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
	PUB/2/SC/07 (A)	Theories of Bureaucracy	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/2/SC/07 (B)	Tribal Development Administration in India	4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
	PUB/2/SC/08 (A)	Administration in North East India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/2/SC/08 (B)	Labour Administration in	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/2/OE/09	Rural Development Administration	2	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
	PUB/2/OE/10	Urban Development Administration	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/ Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
C-501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory		Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502 : Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory		Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503 : Area Specialization Dissertation	Compulsory Compulsory		Prof. Srinibas Pathi (Faculty/Supervisor)

**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Political Science	Psychology
Social Work	Economics
History & Ethnography	Education

**9. Student Particulars**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			21	12					21	12
2	IV Semester			23	7					23	7

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
	<b>M.Phil</b>			
1	Lalchatuanthangi	MZU/M.Phil/92 of 02.05.2012	Mizoram State Information Commission : Organization and Working	Prof. Lalneihzovi
2	Z.F. Lalthakimi	MZU/M.Phil/97 of 02.05.2012	Second Administrative Reforms Commission : Recommendations on Local Self Government	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
3	H. Rosangpuia	MZU/M.Phil/96 of 02.05.2012	District Rural Development Agency in Mizoram : A Case Study of Aizawl District	Prof. Lalrintluanga
4	Lalsangzuala Khangte	MZU/M.Phil/95 of 02.05.2012	Mizoram State Election Commission : Organization and Working	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
5	Lalthansanga, C.	MZU/M.Phil/94 of 02.05.2012	People's Participation in Phaizau Minor Irrigation Project	Prof. Lalneihzovi
6	K. Laltlanlawmi	MZU/M.Phil/93 of 02.05.2012	Urban Administration : A Study of Aizawl Municipal Council, Mizoram	Prof. Lalrintluanga

10	K. Zorammuana	MZU/Ph.D/448 dt.02.05.2012	e-Governance and Administration in Mizoram	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
11	Lalchhuantluangi	MZU/Ph.D/449 Dt.02.05.2012	Jail Administration in Mizoram : Organization, Structure and Functions	Prof. Lalrintluanga
12	Lalfakzuala	MZU/Ph.D/450 Dt.02.05.2012	Autonomous District Councils in Mizoram : A Comparative Study of LADC & MADC	Prof. Lalneihzovi

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support**

Sl. No	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	John C. Lallawmawma	Ph.D	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship
2	K. Zorammuana	Ph.D.	UGC-JRF
3	Irene Lalmuanzovi	Ph.D.	MZU Fellowship
4	R. Lalrinchhani	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
5	Lalnunhlui	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
6	Z.F. Lalthakimi	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
7	Lalthansanga, C.	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
8	H. Rosangpuia	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
9	Lalchatuanthangi	M.Phil	MZU Fellowship
10	K. Laltlanlawmi	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
11	Ramthanpuia Pachuau	M.Phil	UGC-JRF

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name	Title of Thesis	Supervisor
1	David Zothansanga	Police Administration in Mizoram 1987 – 2005	Prof. Srinibas Pathi

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III)**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Srinibas Pathi		11		5	16
2	Prof. Lalrintluanga		3		6	9
3	Prof. Lalneihzovi	1	8		13	22
4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi		2		1	3
5	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi	1	4		2	7
6	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte		3			3

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil**

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1	-	-
Total	1	1	-	-

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized or attended by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included): Nil**

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :**

Type of publications	Number
Articles	4
Chapters in edited Books	2

- 1. Name of the School** : **School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Social Work**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Kalpana Sarathy
- (b) Phone No. Department : 2330399/2330400
- (c) Residence : Kulikawn, Aizawl
- (d) Email : kalpanasarathy@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330399

**3. Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Social Work was initiated under NEHU (Mizoram Campus) in July, 1990 by Dr. Bharti Sharma, Reader and Founder-Head of the Department. It was however, only on the formation of the full-fledged Mizoram University that the Master's Programme in Social Work was started and the MSW course commenced on 1<sup>st</sup> August 2002. The department imparts education and training in professional Social Work with the aim of providing qualified personnel in Social Welfare and Social development with specific reference to North-East Region. At present, the department is offering MSW, M.Phil and Ph.D. degree programmes.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	J. Visuvathas Jeyasingh	Professor	M.A.(SW) (Madurai) M.A.(Soc) (S.V); M.A.(PA) (Utkal) ; Ph.D.(Kerala)	Criminology and Social Development
2	Kalpana Sarathy	Assoc. Prof & Head	M.A., Social Work (Madras Univ); M Phil. Psychiatric Social Work (NIMHANS) ; Ph.D.(JNU)	Health and Mental Health
3	E. Kanagaraj	Assoc. Prof	M.A., (SW) (Bharathiar), PGDE, Ph.D. (Annamalai University)	Community Development (Rural, Urban and Tribal)
4	C. Devendiran	Assoc. Prof	M.A., (SW), (Madras Univ); PG Dip (R.D.); PG Dip, Commonwealth Youth Prog. (IGNOU)	Youth Development Rural Development

5	Elizabeth H.	Asst. Prof	MSW(MZU)	Family, Child and Women Welfare
6	Henry Zodinliana Pachuau	Asst. Prof	MSW(MZU)	Family, Child and Women Welfare

(b) Number of Guest lecturers: 2

5. Student Intake : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor									1										1			
Associate Professor	1								1						1				2	1		
Assistant Professor					1	1													1	1		
UDC						1														1		
Peon						1														1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department : Old Course and New Course

CBCS (New Course)				Total Credit: 88
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/1/CC/01	Foundations of Social Work	3	E.Kanagaraj
	SW/1/CC/02	Social, Economic and Political Environment	3	Henry Z Pachuau
	SW/1/CC/03	Psychology for Social Workers	3	Zothankimi Ralte ( GL)
	SW/1/CC/04	Working with Individuals	3	Lalhruaitluangi Chhangte
	SW/1/CC/05	Working with Groups	3	Kalpana Sarathy
	SW/1/CC/06	Field Practicum - 1	7	All Faculty
CBCS				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/2/CC/07	Working with Communities	3	Henry Z Pachuau
	SW/2/CC/08	Social Welfare Management	3	J.V. Jeyasingh
	SW/2/CC/09	Field Practicum	6	All Faculty
	SW/2/SC/10A	Social Work in Health and Mental Health	3	Lalhruaitluangi Chhangte (GL)
	SW/2/SC/10B	Social Work with Families	3	C.Devendiran
	SW/2/OE/11A	Substance Abuse and HIV/AIDS	2	Kalpana Sarathy
	SW/2/OE/11B	Statistics for Social Sciences	2	E.Kanagaraj

<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:90</b>
<b>III Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	MSW 301	Integrated Social Work Practice	3	C.Devendiran
	MSW 302	Social Policy and Planning	3	Henry Z.Pachauu
	MSW 303	Social Work in Health & Mental health	3	Elizabeth H
	MSW 304	Field Practicum	10	All Faculty
	• MSW 305	Social Work with families	2	C. Devendiran
	• MSW 307	Urban Development	2	EK
<b>Old Course</b>				<b>Total Credit:</b>
<b>IV Semester</b>	<b>Code</b>	<b>Course Title</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in-charge</b>
	MSW 401	Social Legislation	3	Elizabeth H
	MSW 402	Social Development	3	Henry Z.Pachauu
	MSW 403	Counselling: Theory and Practice	3	Kalpana Sarathy
	MSW 404	Field Practicum	<b>10</b>	<b>All faculty</b>
	• MSW 406	Tribal Development	2	E. Kanagaraj
	• MSW 407	Social Work with Youth	2	C.Devendiran

- **Students opt for these two courses**
- **GL – Guest Lecturer**

**(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme :**

<b>Course</b>			
<b>(a) M.Phil / Pre-Ph.D</b>	<b>Compulsory / Optional / Practical</b>	<b>Credit</b>	<b>Course in charge</b>
MPhSW01	Emerging Concepts in Social Work	4	Kalpana Sarathy
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPhSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	E.Kanagaraj
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPhSW03	Field Practicum	4	J.V.Jeyasingh, Kalpana Sarathy, E.Kanagaraj, C.Devendiran
	Field Work		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		



**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Rural Development	Sociology
Home Science	Psychology
Public Administration	Economics
Education	Political Science
Management	
Nursing	

**9. Student Particulars :**

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			9	18			1		10	18
2	IV Semester			7	21				1	7	22
3	Ph.D			6	10	1	1			7	11
4	M.Phil			4	9					4	9

**10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Jennifer Rohlupuii	MZU/Ph.D/487 of 02/05/2012	Religiosity and Life Satisfaction of Older Persons in Mizoram	Prof. J.V.Jeyasingh
2	Emmanuel Zoramsang	MZU/M.Phil/73 of 20/05/2012	Psychosocial Problems of Substance Abusers with HIV/AIDS in Churachandpur District, Manipur	Prof. J.V.Jeyasingh
3	Ramengmawii Renthlei	MZU/M.Phil/67 of 20/05/2012	Mental Health, Coping and Social Support Across Gender among Persons Living with Cancer in Mizoram	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy
4	Lalrinpuii Tlau	MZU/M.Phil/68 of 20/05/2012	Disaster Management : People's Awareness and Preparedness in Lunglei, Mizoram	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy
5	Sangeeta Rai	MZU/M.Phil/71 of 20/05/2012	Community and Well-Being : Role of Social Support Networks in Gorkha Settlements in Aizawl	Dr. E.Kanagaraj
6	C.Vanlalhriati	MZU/M.Phil/69 of 20/05/2012	Personal Networks and HIV Risks Behaviour of Injecting Drug Users in Aizawl	Dr. C.Devendiran

7	H. Lalrinzuali	MZU/M.Phil/70 of 20/05/2012	Perceptions Related to Parenting Practices and Self-Esteem in Migrant Families, Aizawl District	Dr. C.Devendiran
8	Malsawmtluangi	MZU/M.Phil/72 of 02/5/12	Livelihood and Living Conditions of Tribal Artisans in Mizoram	Dr. E.Kanagaraj

**11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support :**

Sl. No.	Name	M.Phil / Ph.D	Name of the fellowship
1	Elizabeth Niangtawimang	Ph.D	RGNF
2	Lalrinhlua	Ph.D	RGNF
3	Grace L.Sailo	Ph.D	UGC - SRF
4	Mangcha Touthang	Ph.D	UGC - SRF
5	Ch.Lalhmingliani	Ph.D	UGC - SRF
6	Lalhrualtuangi Chhangte	Ph.D	UGC-JRF
7	David Zaitinvawra	Ph.D	RGNF
8	Jennifer Rohlupuii	Ph.D	UGC - JRF
9	Lalsiampuii	M.Phil	MZU
10	Sarah V.L.Rindiki	M.Phil	MZU
11	Lalrinngheti	M.Phil	MZU
12	Lalruatkimi	M.Phil	MZU
13	Emmanuel Zoramsang	M.Phil	RGNF
14	Ramengmawii Renthlei	M.Phil	RGNF
15	C.Vanlalhriati	M.Phil	MZU
16	Lalrinpuii Tlau	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
17	Malsawmtluangi	M.Phil	RGNF
18	H. Lalrinzuali	M.Phil	UGC-JRF
19	Sangeeta Rai	M.Phil	MZU

**12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : Nil**

**13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended is in annexure III) :**

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International National Regional State				Total
1	Prof. J.V.Jeyasingh	1				1
2	Dr.Kalpana Sarathy		19	1		20
3	Dr.E.Kanagaraj	1	36		1	38
4	Dr.C.Devendiran	-	17	5	6	28
5	Mrs. Elizabeth H	-	1	-	2	3
6	Mr.Henry Z.Pachau	-	1	1	3	5

14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department (Details is in annexure II) : 3 nos.

15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination :

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	6	3	9
Total	1	6	3	9

16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included) organized by faculty member, award : Nil

17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications is in annexure I) :

Type of publications	Number
Articles	5
Chapters in edited Books	2

1. **Name of School** : **School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology**
2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof. R.P. Tiwari
3. **Contact Details :**
  - i) Office Phone : 0389-2330108
  - ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2325652
  - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436152815
  - iv) Fax No. : 0389-2330834
  - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : rptmzu@rediffmail.com
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report : (Local / Full Board):** School Board is yet to be constituted
5. **Names of External Members in the School Board:** Not applicable
6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

This school was set-up in the year 2011. Department of Planning & Architecture is envisaged to be established under this school during the 12<sup>th</sup> Plan period.
7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :** Nil
8. **Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report):** Faculty yet to be recruited hence not applicable.

**Department : Dean of Students' Welfare, Mizoram University.**

Phone : 0389-2331602

Email : [tluanga\\_249@rediffmail.com](mailto:tluanga_249@rediffmail.com)

### **Brief Introduction**

In pursuance of Notification Even No.6869-'77, Dt.11.3.2002, the Office of the Dean of Students' Welfare, Mizoram University was established on 11<sup>th</sup> March, 2002. Dr.Lalnuntluanga, Associate Professor of the Department of Environmental Science, took charge as Dean Students' Welfare from his predecessor, Dr. Lalrintluanga, on 21<sup>st</sup> July, 2010. His tenure was renewed on 21<sup>st</sup> July, 2013.

### **Powers and Functions of the Dean, Students' Welfare (DSW)**

*The powers and functions of the Dean, Students' Welfare, is enumerated in the Statute of Mizoram University (Under Clause 1(i) of Statute 39) covering 15 parametres.*

### **Students' Welfare Committee**

The Students' Welfare Committee was constituted to assist the Dean in the performance of his multifarious functions and duties as prescribed by the Statute of the Mizoram University. Under the Chairmanship of the Dean, the Students' Welfare Committee meets to discuss matters connected with MZU Students' Union, Study Tours, Students' Varsity Week, Cultural Programme called 'Inferno', and the general welfare of the student community. In fact, this Committee is an important component in the functioning of the Dean to assist in streamlining and guiding students' activities. The following are the current members of Students' Welfare Committee.

1	Dr.Lalnuntluanga	Associate Professor, Deptt. of Environmental Science	Dean, Students' Welfare
2	Dr.Kalpana, N.Sarathy	Associate Professor, Deptt. of Social Work	Member Secretary
3	Prof.Margaret Ch.Zama	Deptt. of English	Member
4	Prof. L.T Khiangte	Deptt. of Mizo	Member
5	Prof.H.Lalramnghinglova	Deptt. of Environmental Science	Member
6	Prof.P.Rinawma	Deptt. of Geography, TC & RM	Member

### **MZUSU Activities (April 2012 – March 2013)**

Following are some of the activities of Mizoram University Students' Union (MZUSU) for the Year 2012 – 2013

- 1. MZU Festival, 2012:** The 3<sup>rd</sup> MZU Festival was successfully organized by MZUSU during 10<sup>th</sup> – 13<sup>th</sup> April, 2012 at the MZU Campus. The festival included items such as, Volleyball, Basketball, Amazing Race, Debate, Theatrix (Drama), Rock Fest, Cultural dance, Runway Showdown, Dance, Varsity Miss Contest, Essay and Poetry writing, and Funzone. The festival concluded with a grand musical concert – the annual INFERNO.
- 2. Parting Social, 2012:** A farewell function for the outgoing students was organized on 18<sup>th</sup> May, 2012 and all the outgoing students were presented with a gift.
- 3. Interaction Programme:** The Mizoram University students had an interaction meeting with Mr. Dean R.Thompson, US Consul General on 13<sup>th</sup> June, 2012 at the Administration Conference Hall, Mizoram University.

4. **MZU Sports Meet, 2012:** MZUSU participated in the MZU sports meet 2012 which was divided into two phases. The first phase was held at Lunglei during 23<sup>rd</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> July, 2012 and the second phase at Aizawl during 17<sup>th</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup> Sept, 2012.
5. **Freshers Social, 2012:** A welcome function for the newly enrolled students was organized on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug, 2012 at MZU Multipurpose Hall and the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof. R. Lalthantluanga graced the function as Chief Guest.
6. **MZUSU Election, 2012-13:** The MZUSU Election was held on 28<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012 under the guidance of Dr. Victor Zochhuana Ralte as Returning Officer. The following students were declared elected:

1	<b>President</b>	Mr. Lalremruata Hmar, Deptt.of Public Administration
2	<b>Vice President</b>	Mr. Vanlalruata, Deptt. of Political Science
3	<b>General Secretary</b>	Mr. Zohmangaihsanga Chhakchhuak, Deptt. of Pol. Sc.
4	<b>Asst. Gen. Secretary</b>	Mr. C.Lalrindika, Deptt. of History
5	<b>Treasurer</b>	Mr. Zothanpuia, Deptt. of Bio-technology
6	<b>Finance Secretary</b>	Mr. Lalliantluanga Ralte, Deptt. of Education
7	<b>Games &amp; Sports Secy</b>	Mr. P.C.Malsawmkima, Deptt. of Economics
8	<b>Asst. Games &amp; Sports Secy</b>	Mr. Lalmalsawma, Deptt. of Lib.Science
9	<b>Social &amp; Cultural Secy</b>	Mr. J.Hmingthanpuia, Deptt. of Geography
10	<b>Asst. Social &amp; Cultural Secy</b>	Ms. Vanlalmangaihi, Deptt. of MSW
11	<b>Magazine Editor</b>	Mr. Zoramthanpuia, Deptt. of Mizo
12	<b>Asst. Magazine Editor</b>	Mr. H.Lalmuanpuia, Deptt. of Mass.Com

7. **Handing over of charge:** Handing over of charge to the newly elected SU leaders was held on the 5<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2012 at MZU Guest House.
8. **Akhra Tribal India International Festival:** Ten students (5 boys & 5 girls) participated in the Festival which was organized by Central University of Jharkhand at Ranchi during 8<sup>th</sup> -10<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Representatives from MZU performed Bamboo Dance and Cultural items.
9. **Trekking Programme:** Trekking Programme was organized at two different places :  
Reiek Mountain/ Peak during 29<sup>th</sup> Oct to 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 2012, in which 30 students participated.  
Dampa Tiger Reserve during 30<sup>th</sup> Oct to 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 2012, in which 45 students participated.
10. **General Body Meeting cum Advance Christmas:** General Body Meeting cum Advance Christmas was held on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 2012 at the Amphitheatre, MZU.
11. **Alcheringa Festival, 2013:** The MZUSU participated in the Alcheringa Festival organized by IIT, Guwahati during 31<sup>st</sup> Jan to 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 2013. The MZU team won the Best Guitarist Prize, 2<sup>nd</sup> place in Dance Competition, and 3<sup>rd</sup> place in the Fashion Show.
12. **Youth Empowerment:** Three students of MZU participated at the Rajiv Gandhi Youth Leadership Intern Programme at Guwahati organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Youth Development between 10<sup>th</sup> Jan- 15<sup>th</sup> Feb, 2013.
13. **Inter-Departmental Sports, 2013:** A two-day Inter Departmental Sports Competition for various Departments of MZU was held at the AR Ground Aizawl on 7<sup>th</sup>- 8<sup>th</sup> March 2013. The Dept of Geography & Resource Management and Dept of Political Science won the Championship title in Football (men) and Penalty shootout (women) respectively.

**14. Others activities:**

- \* MZUSU Leaders met PWD E-in-C, Govt. of Mizoram regarding the widening and black topping of MZU approach road.
- \* Donation was collected by MZUSU for fire victim Ms. C. Vanlaltlani of the Dept of Psychology (IVth Semester) who lost all her property in the fire.

***“Greater Deeds Remain.”***

Name of the Section : College Development Council, Academic & Conference

Name of the Director : S.K. Ghosh

No. of Staff (Designation Wise) :

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg	Con.	Reg	Con.	Reg	Con	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.
1	Director, CDC	1								1			
2	Assistant Registrar	1						1					
3	Section Officer	1						1					
4	Assistant	1						1					
5	Stenographer			1				1					
6	L.D.C.	1		1				2					
7	Peon	1						1					
	Total	6		2				7		1			

## I. College Development Council

### a. Brief Introduction

The objective of the College Development Council shall be to provide a leadership role and generally extend help, guidance and advice to the colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The Council shall be the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council, through the Academic Council, in all matters relating to the affiliated colleges.

#### The College Development Council performs following functions:

- (i) to provide a forum for consideration of various aspects of education in the affiliated colleges of the university with a view to continuously improve the general educational standards in the colleges.
- (ii) to assess the development needs of the colleges.
- (iii) to help the affiliated colleges to prepare development projects which may be financed internally by the Institutions, or which may be presented to other funding agencies such as University Grants Commission, etc.
- (iv) to submit projects to funding agencies on behalf of the affiliated colleges individually or collectively; make such information available to concerned bodies.
- (v) to assess periodically the physical facilities in the affiliated colleges with reference to the number of students and the subjects taught and make recommendations for their improvement.
- (vi) to review the academic performance of affiliated colleges from time to time and make suggestions for improvement.
- (vii) to review the examination systems and suggest innovations and improvements.
- (viii) to follow up the Inspection Reports on various colleges and suggest corrective measures wherever necessary.



- (ix) to promote and encourage co-curricular activities in the colleges.
- (x) to conduct surveys of all the affiliated colleges with a view to preparing and maintaining an up-to-date profile on each college under the University, reviewing the existing facilities and identifying the needs and gaps that need to be filled for the development of colleges, and
- (xi) to ensure closed and continued contact and interaction between the academic faculties at the University teaching Departments and the college.

**b. Courses Conducted at Constituent/Affiliated Colleges:**

Humanities & Arts	Science	Commerce	Professional
English	Zoology	Commerce	Law
Mizo	Botany		Computer Application (B.C.A. & M.C.A.)
History	Biotechnology		B.Ed & M.Ed.
Political Science	Chemistry		Medical Lab. Technology
Public Administration	Mathematics		Pharmacy
Psychology	Physics		Nursing
Education	Bio-Chemistry		Social Work
Economics	Statistics		Radiography & Imaging Technology
Geography	Geology		Optometry and Ophthalmic Techniques
Hindi	Home Science		
Sociology	Electronics		
Philosophy	Environmental Science		

**c. Constituent/Affiliated Colleges of the University :**

Sl. No	Name of the College/Institution	Recognition under UGC Act, 1956
1	Pachhunga University College (Constituent)	2(f), 12B
2	Lunglei Govt. College	2(f), 12B
3	Govt. Champhai College	2(f), 12B
4	Govt. Serchhip College	2(f), 12B
5	Govt. Aizawl College	2(f), 12B
6	College of Teachers Education	2(f), 12B
7	Govt. Saiha College	2(f), 12B
8	Govt. Kolasib College	2(f), 12B
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	2(f), 12B
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	2(f), 12B
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	2(f), 12B
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	2(f), 12B
13	Govt. Mamit College	2(f), 12B
14	Govt. J.Buana College, Lunglei	2(f), 12B
15	Mizoram Law College	2(f), 12B
16	Govt. Saitual College	2(f), 12B

17	Govt. Khawzawl College	2(f), 12B
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	2(f), 12B
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	2(f), 12B
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	2(f), 12B
21	Govt. T.Romana College	2(f), 12B
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	2(f), 12B
23	Kamalanagar College, Chawngte	2(f), 12B
24	Govt. Johnson College	2(f), 12B
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical and Nursing Science (RIPANS)	2(f), 12B
26	NIELIT (Formerly DOEACC) Centre, Aizawl	-
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	-
28	Higher and Technical Institute of Mizoram, Lunglei (HITAM)	-

**a. Activities Undertaken by CDC Office during 2012 – 13**

**i) Affiliation related College/Institution Inspections:**

The University Inspection Team constituted by the CDC office with due approval of the Vice Chancellor have inspected:

1. Govt. Zawlnuam College
2. Govt. Champhai College
3. NIELIT
4. CTE (IASE)

The Inspection Reports of the above Colleges had been approved by the Academic Council.

**ii) Permanent Affiliation to Colleges/Institutions**

At the recommendation of the Inspection Team constituted by CDC with due approval of the Vice-Chancellor, the 33<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the Executive Council University granted :

- a) Permanent Affiliation to National Institute of Electronics and Information Technology (NIELIT), Aizawl Center.
- b) Permanent Affiliation to BCA Course at National Institute of Electronics and Information Technology (NIELIT), Aizawl Center.

**iii) Extension of Provisional Affiliation to Colleges/Institutions**

At the recommendation of the Inspection Team constituted by CDC with due approval of the Vice-Chancellor, the Academic Council of the University granted extension of Provisional Affiliation for a period of three years to the following affiliated colleges:

1. Govt. Zawlnuam College for Mizo, Economics and History as Core Courses.
2. NIELIT for MCA
3. Govt. Champhai College for Zoology as Core Course.
4. CTE (IASE) for M.Ed.

**iv) Change of Nomenclature:**

**a) College of Teacher Education (CTE) to Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE)**

The 33<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the Executive Council accepted changes of nomenclature of *College of Teachers' Education (CTE)* to *Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE)*. The affiliation of CTE, a permanently affiliated institution/college has been transferred to its new name IASE.

**b) DOEACC to NIELIT**

The 20<sup>th</sup> Meeting of Academic Council accepted changes of nomenclature of DOEACC to NIELIT. The said change of name would deem that the Affiliation of DOEACC has been transferred to its new name NIELIT.

**II. Academic & Conference**

This Section deals with all academic and Conference related matters of the University concerning UG, PG and Research. The Section is entrusted with maintaining up-to-date database concerning Affiliated / Constituent Colleges / Institutions and Postgraduate Departments. The Section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for Research Projects. This Section also deals with matters like organizing Seminars etc., teachers attending Seminars, Conference etc., Study Tours for PG Students, constitution and reconstitution of Boards of Undergraduate Studies, Boards of Studies for Postgraduate and Professional Courses, School Boards, Boards of Research Studies All matters of M. Phil and Ph.D. registrations are dealt in this Section. The Section assists in conducting meetings of all these Boards as well as meetings of University Court, Executive Council, Academic Council, Deans' Committee, Equivalence Committee, Affiliation Committee, Annual Principals' Conference and maintains office records of these meetings. The Section also makes correspondences with UGC, MHRD, other Central and State Government Agencies and educational institutions on academic matters. This Section is entrusted to maintain and update University Act, Statute, Ordinances, Regulations and Rules.

**a. University Court**

- i. 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of University Court was held on 21<sup>st</sup> November, 2012.

**b. Executive Council**

- i. 31<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the Executive Council was held on 3<sup>rd</sup> April, 2012.  
ii. 32<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the Executive Council was held on 6<sup>th</sup> July, 2012.  
iii. 33<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the Executive Council was held on 20<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.

**c. Academic Council**

- i. 22<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the Academic Council was held on 1<sup>st</sup> June, 2012.  
ii. 23<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the Academic Council was held on 15<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.

**d. Deans' Committee**

- i. 50<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Deans' Committee was held on 27<sup>th</sup> September, 2012.

**e. The 9<sup>th</sup> Convocation of Mizoram University was held on 21<sup>st</sup> November, 2012.**

**f. Scholarship/Fellowship**

The Academic & Conference Section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for Fellowship as details below:

Sl. No	Types of Fellowship	Existing Rate	Contingency
1	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC/ST Candidates only	JRF : ₹ 16,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : ₹ 18,000/-p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ ₹10,000/p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ ₹ 20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ ₹ 12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ ₹ 25,000/-p.a. remaining tenure.
2	UGC-NET/JRF	JRF : ₹16,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : ₹18,000/-p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @₹10,000/p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ ₹ 20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ ₹ 12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ ₹ 25,000/-p.a. remaining tenure.
3	CSIR	JRF : ₹16,000/-p.m. + No HRA for initial two years SRF : ₹18,000/-p.m. + No HRA for remaining tenure	₹ 20,000/- p.a.
4	Inspire	JRF : ₹ 16,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : ₹ 18,000/-p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	₹ 20,000/-p.a.
5	Meritorious for Science Students	₹14,000/-p.m.	₹ 12,000/-p.a.
6	Maulana Azad National Fellowship for minority students	JRF : ₹16,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : ₹ 18,000/-p.m. +HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @₹10,000/p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ ₹20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ ₹ 12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ ₹ 25,000/-p.a. remaining tenure.
7	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non-NET Ph.D. students	₹ 8,000/- p.m.	i) ₹ 10,000/- p.a. for Science ii) ₹ 8,000/- p.a. for Humanities & Social Science
8	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non-NET M.Phil. students	₹ 5,000/- p.m.	X

This section also deals with financial grants received from different agencies for Scholarship, Book Grants etc. for students of B. Tech., MBA & other Post-Graduate Courses and monitors all Research Projects.

**g. Facilities Provided to Person with Disability**

With the approval of the Vice-Chancellor, the Academic and Conference section provides the following facilities to our differently-abled students:

- i) Full exemption of fees as per provisions of MZU Ordinance OF-1.
- ii) Escort/Reader Allowance @ ₹ 1000/- per month.
- iii) Writer Allowance @ ₹ 300/- for each Internal Test and @ ₹ 500/- for End Semester Examinations per course.
- iv) Digital Voice Recorders to enable them to comprehend Class Room Lectures.
- v) Installations of 1(one) Basic B Braille Embosser, Duxbury Braille Translator, 2(two) Computer Sets equipped with Readit Wand Scanner, Supernova Screen Reader and Magnifier facilities had been carried out at the Central Library of the University with the help from M/s Sparsh Products, Dehradun.

**h. Boards of Schools and respective Post Graduate Departments**

**i. School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences**

Economics  
Library and Information Sciences  
Commerce  
Management  
Mass Communication

**ii. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management**

Forestry  
Environmental Science  
Geography and Resource Management  
Geology  
Extension Education & Rural Development  
Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants

**iii. School of Social Sciences**

Public Administration  
Political Science  
Social Work  
Psychology  
History

**iv. School of Education & Humanities**

English  
Education  
Mizo  
Hindi

**v. School of Physical Sciences**

Chemistry  
Physics  
Mathematics & Computer Science

**vi. School of Life Sciences**

Botany  
Zoology  
Biotechnology

**vii. School of Engineering & Technology (B.Tech. Courses)**

Electronics and Communication Engineering  
Electrical Engineering  
Information Technology  
Computer Science and Engineering

**viii. School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology**

Planning & Architecture

**1. Name and Address of the College / Institution**

- (a) **Name of the Department** : **Pachhunga University College,**  
 (b) **Year of Establishment** : 1958  
 (c) **Year of First Intake of Student** : 1958

2. (a) **Name of Principal / Director** : Dr. Tawnenga  
 (b) **Phone** : 0389-2322257  
 (c) **Residence** : 0389-2322257  
 (d) **Email** : tawnenga5@yahoo.com  
 (e) **Dept. Fax** : 0389-2315212

**3. Brief Introduction**

The College originally named ‘Aijal College’, was established on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1958 to become the first Institution of Higher Education in Mizoram. It was founded, and managed by a group of Mizo elders. Pu Pachhunga, the leading entrepreneur of the day donated a substantial amount of money for the college and the college was thereafter named Pachhunga Memorial College.

In 1965 the college was provincialized by the Assam Government and renamed as Pachhunga Memorial Government College, better known as PMG.

On April 19, 1979 the North-Eastern Hill University adopted and upgraded the college as its only Constituent College in Mizoram, to become a pace-setting institution. The college eventually received its fourth name Pachhunga University College (PUC).

Again on July, 2001 the college was taken over by the Mizoram University. The name Pachhunga University College (PUC) was retained.

The distinctive feature of the college is its unique setting of a sprawling and green 760 acre campus a couple of kilometers down the hill away from the hub of Aizawl town.

The college offers courses upto Honours level in 21 subject areas of Arts, Science and Commerce streams. The academic programme include, apart from effective class room teaching, two terminal exams, periodic class tests, seminars, assignments, remedial courses, field studies etc.

**4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Designation</b>	<b>Degree &amp; University/Institute from which awarded (PG &amp; Research Degrees only)</b>	<b>Subject Specialization</b>
1	Smt. Lalbiaksangi Chongthu	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. NEHU, M.Ed. Manchester Univ.	English Language Teaching
2	Dr. Rualzakhumi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. Utkal Univ. Ph.D MZU	Fiction
3	Smt. Zothankimi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Shakespeare, Drama
4	Shri Henry Lalmawizuala	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. Madras Univ.	Poetry, American Studies

5	Smt. V.Lalmalsawmi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.NEHU	Plays, American Literature
6	Dr.Rebecca Angom	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D Manipur Univ.	Indian Writings in English
7	Smt. Jamie Zodingsangi Hrahse	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil MZU	Folkloristic studies
8	Vanlalveni Pachuau	Asstt.Prof	M.A. & M.Phil MZU	Popular Culture studies.
9	Smt. VL.Auvi Chawngthu	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil NEHU	-
10	Dr. Lalzama	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D Gauhati Univ.	-
11	Dr. Zoramdinthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.NEHU, Ph.D MZU	-
12	Smt. Enid H.Lalrammuani	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. MZU	-
13	Dr. J.V.Hluna	Professor.	M.A.& Ph.D Gauhati Univ.	History of USA,Church History in Mizoram
14	Shri HS.Lalsangpuia	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil - NEHU	Frontier History
15	Smt. Lalrameng K.Gangte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil JNU	Medieval Indian History
16	Smt. Rohmingmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. NEHU	History of Mizoram
17	Esther Laltlankimi	Asstt.Prof	M.A. NEHU	Modern Indian History
18	Shri Lalchamliana	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Government & Politics,
19	Dr. Lalrammawii	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D NEHU	Govt & Politics, Electoral Politics in Mizoram
20	Dr. L.H.Chhuanawma	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D Delhi Univ.	Western Political Thought
21	Dr. Lalthakima	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.NEHU, Ph.D MZU	Govt and Politics of Mizoram, Govt. & Politics
22	Lallawmzuali	Asst. Prof.	M.A. MZU	Human Rights, International Relations
23	Shri Khawlozama	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Public Finance
24	Dr. MZ.Khiangte	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. Gau Univ, Ph.D MZU	Labour Economics / Social Work
25	Dr. K.Laldailova	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, Ph.D MZU	Econometrics / Transport Eco.
26	Shri Lalthlamuana Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Industrial / Monetary Eco.
27	R.Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof	M.A. MZU	Indian Economics/ Development Eco.
28	Dr. Lalthankungi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A., M.Phil & Ph.D. NEHU	Non-Formal & Adult Educ, History of Indian Educ, Educ Technology, Research Methodology



*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

29	Smt. Susan Lalthanpuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A. NEHU	Educ Sociology, Philosophy, Hist of Educ, Research Methodology
30	Smt.Lalrintluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Educ Statistics, Educ Tech, Educ Philosophy
31	Kum. Lalhruaitluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A., M.Phil Univ. of Delhi	Educ Psy, Cognitive Psy, Educ Evaluation
32	Smt. Lalchhuanmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. MZU	Educ Psychology, Issues and Trends in Indian Educ
33	Smt. Lalsangkimi Sailo	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil NEHU	Social and Pol Phil, Phil of Religion, Logic, Ethics.
34	Shri Vanlaltanpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Phenomenology, Metaphysics, Indian and Western Philosophy
35	Kum. Emily F.Lalnunpuii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. Bangalore Univ.	Metaphysics and Epistemology, Ethics
36	Shri Lallungmuana	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Religion, Social Stratification, Social Change.
37	Dr. R.Lalthangliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D NEHU	Social Mobility, Political Sociology
38	Smt. Lalbiakzuali Colney	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Rural Sociology
39	Shri N.William Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil JNU	Multicultural Studies / Civil Society, Sociology of Education
40	Dr. Rinpari Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. NEHU, Ph.D MZU	Clinical Psychology & Social Psychology
41	Dr. Saichampuii Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.D.U., Ph.D MZU	Organizational Behaviour & Social Psychology
42	Smt. Lalthantluangi Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. Delhi Univ.	Clinical Psychology
43	Lalropuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A. Banaras Hindu Univ.	Clinical Psychology
44	Dr. David Zothansanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D MZU	Police Administration
45	Shri HC.Lalchhuanawma	Asstt.Prof	M.A. MZU	Fiscal Decentralisation
46	Lalropari Renthlei	Asstt.Prof	M.A. MZU	Environmental Admn.
47	T.Sadashivam	Asstt.Prof	M.A. Jamia Milia Islamia	E-Governance
48	Smt. Lalhlimpuii	Assoc.Prof	M.A. Gauhati Univ.	Cultural Landscape
49	Shri	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. NEHU	Geomorphology
50	Dr. R.Ramthara	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D NEHU	Human Geography

51	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D NEHU	Human Geography
52	Shri Ghanashyam Deka	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Gauhati Univ	Cartography
53	Dr. RKPG Singha	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.& Ph.D Manipur Univ	Fin Account,Marketing, Entrepreneurship, Principles & practice of Insurance.
54	Shri Vanlalhlana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. MZU	Taxation, Computer Application in Business
55	Dr. Lalhunthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. MZU, Ph.D MZU	Finance / Entrepreneurship
56	Dr.Chanambam Nalini Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com & Ph.D Manipur University Ph.D	Management, Marketing, Business Environment, Entrepreneurship
57	Kum.Lalthanzuali Hauhna	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.	Marketing Mgt, Banking, Human Resource Mgt.
58	Dr. Saitluanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.Mysore U, Ph.D-MZU	Seismology
59	Dr. H.Lawmkima	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. Madras, Ph.D MZU	Landslide
60	Dr. Rahul Verma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D B.H.U	Petrology & Geochemistry Structural Geology
61	Babul Bharali	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. MZU	Sedimentology, Geochemistry & Petroleum Geology
62	Dr. Anupam Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D Banaras	Sample survey
63	Arvind Pandey	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. Allahabad	Mathematical Statistics, Survival Analysis, Bayesian and Computational Statistics.
64	Salam Shanti Kumar Singh	Asstt. Prof.	M.Sc. Aligarh Muslim Univ.	Statistical Inference, Demography & Mathematical Statistics
65	Dr.C.Lalrawna	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D NEHU	Plant Pathology and Microbiology
66	Dr.H.S.Thapa	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.-G.U. Ph.D- MZU	Systematic Botany
67	Dr. H.Lalruatsanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Angiosperm embryodgy
68	Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ecology
69	Dr.Khomdram S.Devi	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.-Punjab.Ph.D-M.U.	Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ecology
70	Dr. Grace Skariah	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Physical Chemistry
71	Dr. Raghvindu Pathak	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- T.M.Bhagalpur Univ.	Physical Chemistry

72	Shri Thanhmingliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-Hyderabad	Inorganic Chemistry
73	Shri C.Lalhriatpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Organic Chemistry
74	Shri Jay Prakash Rajan	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & M.Tech- CUSAT,Kochi	Organic Chemistry, Catalysis
75	Dr. Shiv Raj Gurung	Assoc.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Th.Nuclear Physics, Condensed matter physics
76	Shri Lalhriatzuala	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc- IIT, Delhi	Semi conductor thin film
77	Smt. Y.Rangeela Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- Delhi Univ.	Nuclear Physics
78	Shri Lalrinthara Pachuau	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc- IIT,Guwahati	Gen.Relativity, High Energy Physics
79	N.S.Singh	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc- MD Univ.Rohtak	Electronics
80	Dr. K.Lalchhandama	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Endocrinology & Cell Biology
81	Dr. H.Lalthanzara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Genetics & Ecology
82	Dr. Lalramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Endocrinology & Taxonomy
83	Shri Vanramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Genetics
84	Dr. K.Birla Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- Punjab Univ.	Physiology
85	Kausalendra	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. – Banaras Hindu Univ.	Endocrinology
86	Shri L.Thangmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc - NEHU	Algebra
87	Shri L.P.Lalduhawma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc - NEHU	Mechanics Analysis
88	Shri J.Lalvohbika	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc – Delhi Univ.	Differential Equation
89	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- Purvanchal Univ.	Differential Geometry
90	Denghmingliani Zadeng	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc – Delhi Univ.	Numerical Methods
91	Dr.K.Kelchandra Singh	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc- Pune Univ.,M.Phil.-Goa, Ph.D.- Manipur Univ.	Environmental Analysis and Aquatic Ecology
92	Dr. Kulendra Chandra Das	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.& Ph.D- Assam Univ.	Animal Biodiversity Conservation

(b) Number of Guest lecturers : 12

5. Student Intake : 1993

## 6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	11	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	9	-	-
Assistant Professor	7	2	-	-	23	25	6	5	5	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	40	29	6	6
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department : N.A.

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil/Ph.D Programme: N.A.

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects: N.A.

## 9. Student Particulars

Sl. No.	Courses	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Arts	-	1	604	603	-	-	1	2	605	606
2	Science	-	-	378	245	2	-	3	5	383	250
3	Commerce	-	-	83	63	1	1	1	-	85	64

10. Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil / Ph.D Programme under year of report : N.A.

11. Details of Research Scholar who are receiving Fellowship / Financial Support : N.A.

12. Number of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. Degree under year of report : N.A.

13. Number of Seminars / Conferences / Workshops/Symposium / Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty (Details of seminars etc. attended follows) :

Sl. No	Name of teacher	International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Rualzakhumi		1			1
2	Shri Henry Lalmawizuala		5			5
3	Smt. V.Lalmalsawmi		2			2
4	Dr.Rebacca Angom		3			3
5	Kum.Jamie Zodingsangi Hrahssel		5			5
6	Vanlalveni Pachuau		5			5

Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013

7	Dr. Lalzama		1		1	2
8	Dr. Zoramdinthara		3		7	10
9	Smt. Enid H.Lalrammuani		5		2	7
10	Dr. J.V.Hluna		2		4	6
11	Shri HS.Lalsangpuia		3			3
12	Smt. Lalrameng K.Gangte		5	1	1	7
13	Smt. Rohmingmawii		2		1	3
14	Esther Laltlankimi		6		1	7
15	Shri Lalchamlia		2			2
16	Dr. Lalrammawii		2			2
17	Dr. L.H.Chhuanawma		2		2	4
18	Dr. Lalthakima		4		2	6
19	Lallawmzuali		4			4
20	Shri Khawlozama		1			1
21	Dr.. MZ.Khiangte		1		2	3
22	Dr. K.Laldailova		1			1
23	Shri Lalthlamuana Ralte		2			2
24	R.Zothanmawia		1			1
25	Dr. Lalthankungi	1				1
26	Smt. Susan Lalthanpuii	1	1			2
27	Smt.Lalrintluangi	1				1
28	Kum. Lalhruaitluangi	1				1
29	Smt. Lalchhuanmawii	1				1
30	Smt.Lalsangkimi		1		2	3
31	Vanlaltanpuia		1			1
32	Emily F.Lalnunpuii		3			3
33	Dr. David Zothansanga	1	8		2	11
34	Shri HC.Lalchhuanawma		11			11
35	Lalropari Renthlei		5			5
36	T.Sadashivam	2	5			7
37	Dr. RKPG Singha		1			1
38	Dr. Lalhunthara		2			2
39	Dr.Chanambam Nalini Devi	1	4		1	6
40	Dr. Saitluanga	1	3		2	6
41	Dr. H.Lawmkima		2			2
42	Dr. Rahul Verma	1	5			6
43	Babul Bharali		2		1	3
44	Arvind Pandey		7			7
45	Salam Shanti Kumar Singh		4			4

46	Dr.C.Lalrawna		1			1
47	Dr. H.Lalruatsanga		3		2	5
48	Dr. Vanlalhruaii Ralte		4		1	5
49	Dr. Grace Skariah		1			1
50	Dr. Raghvendu Pathak		1			1
51	Shri Jay Prakash Rajan		2		1	3
52	Dr. Shiv Raj Gurung		1	1	1	3
53	Shri Lalhriatzuala	2				2
54	Smt. Y.Rangeela Devi		1	1		2
55	Shri Lalrinthara Pachuau		3			3
56	N.Surajkumar Singh	1	1			2
57	Dr. K.Lalchhandama		1		1	2
58	Dr. H.Lalthanzara		4		3	7
59	Dr. Lalramliana		1		2	3
60	Shri Vanramliana		1	1	2	4
61	Dr. K.Birla Singh	2	4		1	7
62	Kausalendra		2		1	3
63	Shri L.P.Lalduhawma		1			1
64	Shri J.Lalvohbika		3		3	6
65	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	2				2
66	Denghmingliani Zadeng		1			1
67	Dr.K.Kelchandra Singh	1	9			10
68	Dr. Kulendra Chandra Das	1	6			7

**14. Major / Minor Research Projects at the Department :**

<b>Name of Principal Investigator</b>	<b>Year/Date of Sanction</b>	<b>Title of the Project</b>	<b>Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount</b>
Dr. S. Sarat Singh Dept. of Mathematics	Feb.2011	Wave Propagation in elastic continua	DST, N.Delhi, Rs.11,16,000/-
Vanramliana Deptt. of Zoology	May 2011.	Bionomics of Malaria vectors(Anopheles minimus and Anopheles dirus) and Epidemiological study among Jhum Cultivators in Undivided Aizawl District of Mizoram	UGC (NERO) Rs.2,00,000/-
Dr.Bobby Beingachhi Deptt.of Geography	May 2011.	Spatial analysis of water supply in Rural Areas of Mizoram.	UGC (NERO) Rs.1,28,000/-

Ghanashyam Deka, Deptt.of Geography	May 2011.	Potentialities of tourism in Mizoram: A case study of northern Mizoram	UGC (NERO) Rs.1,00,000/-
Dr.Lalramliana Deptt.of Zoology	Mar-12	Ichthyological diversity and conservation of major rivers and their tributaries in Northern Mizoram	UGC (NERO) Rs.1,30,000/-
Dr.Rahul Verma Deptt. of Geology	Mar-12	Geological and structural Mapping of Area around Kulikawn, Southern Aizawl, Mizoram	UGC (NERO) Rs.1,60,000/-
Arvind Pandey Deptt. of Statistic	Mar-12	Computational Approached in Testing of Hypothesis in Life time Models	UGC (NERO) Rs.1,35,000/-
J.P.Rajan Deptt. of Chemistry	Mar-12	Evaluation of Trace Minerals (Zn,Cu,Mn,Fe,Cr, V and Se) concentrations in selected Ethno-Medicinal Plants of Mizoram	UGC (NERO) Rs.1,90,000/-
Vanramliana Deptt.of Zoology	Jan.2012	Institutional Level Biotech Hubs	DBT, N.Delhi Rs.19,00,000/-
Dr.H.Lalthanzara Deptt.of Zoology	Sept.,2010	Propagation and acclimatization of ethno botanically important plants of Mizoram.	G.O.M (Agri,R&E) Rs.6,34,000/-
Dr.H.Lalthanzara Deptt.of Zoology	May-12	Diversity,distribution and habitat selection by Pheasants in Mizoram, India	DST, N.Delhi Rs.18,60,000/-
Dr.K.Birla Singh Deptt. of Zoology	Jun-12	Evaluation of Etiologic Factors and Vitamin-D Receptor (VDR) start-codon FokI polymorphism Associated with High Prevalence of Urolithiasis in the Selected Urban Areas of Mizoram and Manipur	DBT, N.Delhi Rs.18,28,000/-

**15. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET / SLET Examination : N.A.**

**16. Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members, awards given to teachers, study tours, visiting fellows, invited/special lectures, achievements of students etc. to be included):**

**College level:**

1. Right To Information-Public Awareness & Motivation Campaign Programme was held in the College on 27th February 2013 organized by the Department of Political Science in collaboration with NGO PRISM.
2. "Orientation for newly recruited teachers" was held on 20<sup>th</sup> July 2012 in the Seminar Hall of Life Science Building, and was organized by IQAC
3. National Science Day 2013 was observed at Pachhunga University College Seminar Hall on 18<sup>th</sup> February 2013. The theme for the Year 2013 is "Genetically Modified Crops and Food Security".

4. Environmental Campaign on the topic “Caring for the Environment” was held on 7th March 2013. This Programme was organized by the College Career and Counseling Cell in collaboration with Evangelical Fellowship of India Commission on Relief (EFICOR) , New Delhi.
5. Internal Monitoring & Research Sensitization programme was held on 11<sup>th</sup> March, 2013, organized by Project & IT Committee.

**State level:**

1. Hands on Training- DNA Barcoding was held on 14-16th March 2013 , and organized by the Department of Zoology.
2. State Level Seminar on “Damhauva, Patea, L.Biakliana & Kaphleia” was held at Hlakungpui Mual, Khawbung, Champhai District on the 18th October, 2012. This Seminar was jointly organized by Hlakungpui Mual Committee and Department of Mizo, PUC.

**National level:**

1. UGC – sponsored National Conference on Statistics and its Applications, was organized by the Department of Statistics on the 18th – 19th November 2012.
2. National level seminar on Orality and Folk Literature in the age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects, held on 29-31 October, 2012, was organized by the Department of History
3. UGC sponsored National Seminar on Green Chemistry for Greener Environment, held on November 26-27, 2012, was organized by the Department of Chemistry.
4. National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Products Research, 29 November 1 to December 2012, was organized by the Department of Zoology in collaboration with RIPANS and North Eastern Council.
5. National Seminar on Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflections on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenario, held on 29th -30th November 2012, was organized by the Department of Philosophy in collaboration with Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi.
6. National Workshop on Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance Initiatives, was organized by the Department of Political Science & Department of Public Administration, PUC on 9<sup>th</sup> October, 2012.
7. National Workshop on Statistical Techniques for Decision Making (STDM ) held on October 25-26 2012, was organized by the Department of Statistics in collaboration with Indian Statistical Institute (ISI) Kolkata.
8. National Workshop on Group Theory (NWGT), held on 3-7 December 2012, was organized by the Department of Physics and sponsored by Star College Scheme, Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India.
9. National Conference on Bio-Resource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies (BIOCON) held on 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013, was organized by the Department of Environmental Sciences & Department of Botany, and sponsored by Star College Scheme DBT & College Development Council, Mizoram University.



*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

10. UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Rethinking Social Change: Recent Trends and Emerging Perspectives, in collaboration with Social Welfare Department, Government of Mizoram was held on 16 & 17 May, 2012 at the Seminar Hall, PUC, and organized by the Department of Sociology and Department of Psychology.

11. National Seminar on Economic Development in NE-India: Challenges and Opportunities, held on 21–22 March 2013, was jointly organized by the Department of Commerce and Department of Economics, in collaboration with Department of Industries, Government of Mizoram.

**International Level:**

1. International Seminar on Aggression and Related Issues, held on 19th April, 2012 and organized by the Department of Psychology, was sponsored by State Bank of India, Aizawl Branch.

**Special Lectures:**

1. On 12.4.2012, the Director, Global Network Against Weapons and Nuclear Power in Space delivered a lecture on “*Prevention of Arms Race in Space & Abolition of Nuclear Weapons*”. It was organized by the Department of History.

2. On 17.4.2012, the Head, Department of Communication from the University of Hyderabad, delivered a lecture on “*Media History, Media Archive and the Discipline of Journalism.*”

**17. Number of Publications of Faculty (Details of publications follows) :**

Type of publications	Number
Books	16
Edited Books	11
Monographs	12
Articles	37

**NO. 13**

**(Seminar / Conferences etc. attended by Faculty Members)**

**Dr. Rualzakhumi:**

- “Writers from Here and Beyond”. 26.3.2013. MZU Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, Mizoram University, DRS/SAP.

**Shri Henry Lalmawizuala:**

- “Narrativizing Trauma in North Eastern and Beyond”. 5-6.11.2012. MZU Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, Mizoram University, DRS/SAP.

- “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflections on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenario”. 29-30. 11. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

- “North-East Writer’s Meet”. 9-10.1.2013. Aijal Club.

- “Writers from Here and Beyond”. 26.3.2013. MZU Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, MZU, DRS/SAP.

- Refresher Course on “Representations in Folkloristic Studies”. 19.2.2013- 10.3.2013. MZU-ASC.

**Smt. V.Lalmalsawmi:**

- “Writers from Here and Beyond”. 26.3.2013. MZU Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, MZU, DRS/SAP.
- Refresher Course on “Representations in Folkloristic Studies”. 19.2.2013- 10.3.2013. MZU-ASC.

**Dr. Rebacca Angom:**

- Orientation Course. 1-28.10.2012. MZU-ASC.
- “Economic Development in N.E. India: Seminar on Aggression and its Related Issues”. 21-23.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Workshop on “Human Rights”. 12.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Smt. Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahse:**

- Orientation Course. 1-28.3.2013. MZU-ASC.
- “Narrating Trauma in North Eastern and Beyond”. 5-6.11.2012. MZU Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, Mizoram University, DRS/SAP.
- “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Refelctions on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenario”. 29-30.11.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Economic Development in N.E India: Seminar on Aggression and its Related Issues”. 21-22.3.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Writers From Here and Beyond”. 26.3.2013. MZU Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, Mizoram University, DRS/SAP.

**Vanlalveni Pachuau:**

- Orientation Course. 1-28.10.2012. MZU-ASC.
- “Narrating Trauma in North Eastern and Beyond”. 5-6.11.2012. Conf. Hall, National Seminar organized by the Deptt. of English, MZU, DRS/SAP.
- “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Refelctions on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenario”. 12.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Perspectives”. 29-31.10. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Northeast Writer’s Meet”. 9-10.1.2013. Aijal Club.

**Dr. Lalzama:**

- Attended National Seminar on Folk Literature. 29-31 Oct. 2012. Aizawl.
- Was Resource Person for Seminar on “Rawngbawltu Mawhphurhna”. 30 June 2012. Aizawl

**Shri Zoramdinthara:**

- Quesquicentennial National Special Lecture. 8-9 March 2012. New Delhi.
- Training of Blood Donor Motivation. 29 May 2012. Aizawl.
- Training of Blood Donor Motivation. 18 Oct. 2012. Aizawl.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Perspectives”. 29-31 Oct. 2012. Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Mizo Drama & Theatre”. 15-16 Nov. 2012. Aizawl.
- Career Orientation and Personality Development. 28 Nov. 2012. Aizawl.
- Refresher Course. 17 Feb,-21 March 2013. MZU.

#### **Smt. Enid H. Lalrammuani:**

- State level workshop on HIV/AIDS for Nodal officers, Red Ribbon Club. 2 Aug. 2012. Central YMA Hall.
- “Ralte (a Mizo clan) Language Symposium” organized by Sahitya Academy, NECOL Eastern Region in collaboration with MAL. 17 Oct. 2012. MBSE Conf. Hall.
- “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Perspectives”. 29-31 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Mizo Drama and Theatre”. 15-16 Nov. 2012. I&PR Conf. Hall.
- Refresher Course. 1-21 Feb. 2013. ASC, MZU.
- National Seminar on “Writers from Here and Beyond’. Theme: Literature as Articulation of Culture in Writings from NE India. 26 March 2013. MZU Conf. Hall, organized by the Deptt. of English, Mizoram University, DRS/SAP.

#### **Dr. J.V. Hluna:**

- Chairman and Resource Person in the State Level “Seminar on Patea, Damhauhva, L.Biakliana and Kaphleia”. 18<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2012. Khawbung.
- Resource Person in the National Seminar on “Role of the Church in promoting Justice in the Context of Political Upheaval in N.E.India”. 3<sup>rd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012. AICS Shekina Hills Aizawl.
- Participated in Mizo History Association (MHA) Annual Seminar. 29<sup>th</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2012. Archive Hall, Aizawl.
- Special lecture on Motilal Nehru at Veterinary Science College. 27<sup>th</sup> Feb, 2013. Selesih, Aizawl.
- Resource Person in the National Level “Workshop in Research Methodology in Social Sciences” organised by Dept. of Library & Information Science, Mizoram University on 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.

#### **H.S. Lalsangpuia:**

- Special Lecture on “Prevention of Arms Race in Space and Abolition of Nuclear Weapons”. 12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Special Lecture on “Media history, Media archive and the discipline of Journalism”. 17<sup>th</sup> April 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in The Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects”. 29<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.

#### **Smt. Lalrameng K. Gangte:**

- Seminar on “Mizo Society in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century: A Post Colonial Reading”. 28<sup>th</sup> March 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.

- Special Lecture on “Prevention of Arms Race in Space and Abolition of Nuclear Weapons”. 12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Special Lecture on “Media history, Media Archive and the discipline of Journalism”. 17<sup>th</sup> April 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Orientation Programme for UG teachers in History. 27<sup>th</sup> June, 2012. MZU. Tanhril.
- Refresher Course in Social Studies. 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 2012 to 13<sup>th</sup> Sept 2012. ASC, Burdwan University.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in The Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects.” 29<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- National Seminar on “Social justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and North-East Indian Scenario”. 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.

**Smt. Rohmingmawii:**

- Seminar on “Internal Monitoring cum Research Sensitization”. 11<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in The Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects.” 29<sup>th</sup>-31<sup>st</sup>Oct 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- National Seminar on “Social justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and North-East Indian Scenario”. 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Mizoram: Origin, Myths and Legends and Socio-Political Developments”, 29-30 June, 2012. Govt. Serchhip College, Serchhip.

**Esther Laltlankimi:**

- Special Lecture on “Prevention of Arms Race in Space and Abolition of Nuclear Weapons”. 12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Special Lecture on “Media history, Media Archive and the discipline of Journalism”. 17<sup>th</sup> April 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Orientation Programme for UG teachers in History. 27<sup>th</sup> June, 2012. MZU, Tanhril.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in The Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects.” 29<sup>th</sup> -31<sup>st</sup> Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Orientation Course by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 1-28 Oct, 2012. ASC, MZU.
- Annual Session cum Seminar Of Mizo History Association. 29-30 Nov, 2012. Mizoram State Archives Hall,
- Resource Person for three courses in UGC aided Civil Service Coaching Classes. April- May 2012 and February to April 2013. Hrangbana College.
- Participated in International Seminar on “Aggression and its Related Issues”. “. 19<sup>th</sup> April 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Participated in a National Seminar on “Human Rights”. October 2012. MZU, Tanhril.

## *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

### **Shri Lalchamliana:**

- “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance”. 9 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Social Justice, Development & Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National & NE Indian Scenario”. 29-30 Nov, 2012. I&PR Auditorium.

### **Dr. Lalrammawii:**

- “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance”. 9 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Social Justice, Development & Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National & NE Indian Scenario”. 29-30 Nov, 2012. I&PR Auditorium.

### **Dr. L.H. Chhuanawma:**

- “Administrative effectiveness and E-Governance”. 9 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “India look East Policy: Opportunities & challenges for Mizoram”. 20-21 Nov, 2012. I&PR Auditorium.
- “Political Vision for Mizoram”. 8 March 2013. I&PR Auditorium.
- “Rethinking Social Change: Recent Trends & Emerging Perspectives”. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### **Dr. Lalthakima:**

- “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance”. 9 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Social Justice, Development & Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National & NE Indian Scenario”. 29-30 Nov, 2012. I&PR Auditorium.
- “Political Vision for Mizoram”. 8 March 2013. I&PR Auditorium.
- “Rethinking Social Change: Recent Trends & Emerging Perspectives”. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Statistical Intrigues for Division making”. 25-26 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### **Lallawmzuali:**

- “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance Initiative Programme”. 9 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Social Justice, Development & Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National & NE Indian Scenario”. 29-30 Nov, 2012. I&PR Auditorium.
- Orientation Course. 1-28 Oct, 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- Workshop on Human Rights. 12 Oct. 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- “Orality & Folk literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary challenges and Prospect” 29-31 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### **Shri Khawlozama:**

- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### **Dr. M.Z. Khiangte:**

- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March '13. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. K. Laldailova:**

- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March '13. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Shri Lalthlamuana Ralte:**

- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March '13. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National workshop on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance Initiatives”. 9 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**R. Zothanmawia:**

- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March 13. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. Lalthankungi:**

- International Seminar on “Aggression and its Related Issues”. 19 April 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Smt. Susan Lalthanpuii:**

- International Seminar on “Aggression and its Related Issues”. 19 April 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Smt. Lalrintluangi:**

- Refresher Course in Education. 27.3.2013 -16.4.2013. Mizoram University, Tanhril

**Kum. Lalhrulaitluangi:**

Refresher Course in Education. 27.3.2013 -16.4.2013. Mizoram University, Tanhril.

**Smt. Lalchhuanmawii:**

- Refresher Course in Education. 27.3.2013 -16.4.2013. MZU, Tanhril.

**Smt. Lalsangkimi Sailo:**

- “Aggravation of Rape cases in Mizoram: A Study and Responses”. 6.7.2012. I&PR Conf. Hall.
- Workshop/Review Meeting of Nodal Officers- Red Ribbon. 2.8.2012. Central YMA Hall.
- Convener- “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenerio”. 29-30.11.2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.

**Shri Vanlaltanpuia:**

- Refresher Course. Nov-Dec. 2012. ASC, Guwahati University.

**Kum. Emily F.Lalnunpuii:**

- Media history, Media archive and the discipline of Journalism. 17.4.2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenerio”. 29-30.11.2012. I & PR Conf. Hall.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Economic Development in NE India”. 21-22.3.2013. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- “Bioresource Inventory and Conservation Strategies with special reference to North East India”. 7-8.3.2013. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.

#### **Shri Lallungmuana:**

- Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenario.” 29<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl, P.U. College.
- Delivered lectures at the Certificate Course in Life Skill Development. 9<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> May 2012. ASC, Mizoram University.
- Delivered lecture at the Refresher Course for Social Sciences. ASC, Mizoram University.

#### **Smt. Lalbiakzuali Colney:**

- Refresher Course in Social Studies. 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 2012 to 13<sup>th</sup> Sept 12. ASC, Burdwan University.
- Special Lecture on “Media history, Media Archive and the discipline of Journalism”. 17<sup>th</sup> April 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in The Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects.” 29- 31 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, P.U.C.
- Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India”. 21 to 22 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Seminar on “Mizo Society in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century: A Post Colonial Reading. 28<sup>th</sup> March 2013. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.

#### **Shri David Zothansanga:**

- International Seminar on “Aggression And Its Related Issue”. 19.4.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Forest Reservation and its Related Issues in Mizoram”. 24.4.2012. ZORF & Synod Social Front.
- “Human Resource Development and Public Administration : Emerging Trends”. 27.4.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Urban Administration and People’s Participation in North East India”. 30-31.5.2012. Govt. T. Romana College & UGC.
- State Level Workshop on HIV/AIDS for Nodal Officers. 2.8.2012. Mizoram Aids Control Society.
- National Seminar and Predule Conference on “Administration of Urban Development and Urban Basic Services”. 21.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-governance Initiatives”. 09.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in the Age of Print Culture : Contemporary Challenges and Prospects”. 19.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northeast Scenario”. 29-30.11.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special Reference to North East India”. 7-8.3.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

- Three Day Workshop on “Curriculum Development and Question Paper Setting”. 20-22.3.2013. ASC, MZU.

**Shri H.C. Lalchhuanawma:**

- National Seminar on “Urban Administration and People’s Participation in North East India”. 30-31.5.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar and Prelude Conference – 2012 on “Administration of Urban Development and Urban Basic Services”. 21.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-governance Initiatives”. 10.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making (STDM-2012)”. 25-26.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects” sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi. 29-31.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Two Day Orientation Programme for Academic Counsellors, IGNOU. 23-24.11.2012. IGNOU, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and North-East Indian Scenario” sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi. 29-30.11.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North-East India: Challenges and Opportunities” sponsored by UGC-NERO, Guwahati. 21-22.3.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Workshop and Public Lecture on “Poverty and Conflict in North-East India” supported by Centre for North-East Studies and Policy Research (C-NES) under The Heinrich Boll Foundation (HBF), Berlin, Germany. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- National Seminar on “Rethinking Social Change: Recent Trends and Emerging Perspectives”. 16.05.2013 -17.05.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Globalization and Ethnic Identity” in collaboration with Art & Culture Deptt., Govt. of Mizoram. 07.08.12- 08.08.2012. Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi.

**Lalropari Renthle:**

- UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Urban Administration and People’s Participation in North East India.” 30.5.2012- 31.5.2012. at Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-governance Initiatives”. 09.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Secularism : Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and North-East Indian Scenario”, sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi. 29.11.2012-30.11.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course. 1.03.2013 -28.03.2013. Mizoram University.
- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North-East India:Challenges and Opportunities,” sponsored by UGC-NERO, Guwahati. 21.03.2013-22.03.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.



**T. Sadashivam:**

- Orientation Course for newly Recruited Teachers. 20.07.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Impact of Globalisation on Urbanisation and Migration” organised by the Indian Institute of Public Administration. 7-8.8.2012. Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi.
- National Seminar and Prelude Conference on “Administration of Urban Development and Urban Basic Services”. 21-09-2012. MZU, Tanhril.
- National Seminar on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-governance Initiatives”. 09.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North-East India: Challenges and Opportunities” sponsored by UGC- NERO, Guwahati. 21.03.2013 - 22.03.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- International Seminar on “Aggression And Its Related Issues”. 9.4.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and North-East Indian Scenario” sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi. 29.11.2012 – 30.11.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. RKPG Singha:**

- Seminar on “Entrepreneurship for economic development in India with a special reference to its NER : Challenges & Opportunities”. 26-27 Feb, 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.

**Dr. Lalhunthara:**

- National Workshop on “Statistical Technologies for Division Making”. 25.26 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Paper presented at National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March '13. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. Chanambam Nalini Devi:**

- Special lecturers on “Media History, Media Archive and the Discipline of Journalism” (attended). 17 April 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- International Seminar on “Aggression and its Related Issues”. 19 April 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Paper presented at Seminar on “Development constraints in NE India”. 14-15 March 2012. Govt.J. Buana College.
- Paper presented at Seminar on “Entrepreneurship for economic development in India with a special reference to its NER : Challenges & Opportunities”. 26-27 Feb, 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- National conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Conservation Strategies with special reference to North East India”(BICON, 2012). 7-8 March 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Paper presented at National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India : Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. Saitluanga:**

- UGC - Refresher course in Natural Resource Management & Earth Sciences. 15.03.2012 - 04.04.2012. Mizoram University.

- NAAC sponsored State level workshop- Innovative Methods of teaching in Higher Education. 9-10.05.2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- International Seminar on “Aggressions and its Related Issues”. 04.04.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Special lecture on “Prevention of Arms race in Space and Abolition of Nuclear Weapons”. 12.04.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Holistic Scientific Approach using integrated Geophysical Studies for the Management of Natural Hazards”. 22-23.04.2013. NESAC, Umiam, Meghalaya.
- Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making”. 25-26.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. H. Lawmkima:**

- UGC - Refresher Course in “Natural Resource Management & Earth Sciences”. 15.03.2012 - 04.04.2012. Mizoram University.
- Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision making”. 25-26.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. Rahul Verma:**

- CEOP-AEGIS 2<sup>nd</sup> Advance Training Session. April 16-20 2012. NIT Rourkela.
- Department of Science & Technology Project Monitoring Meeting. Oct, 11-12, 2012. IIT Mumbai.
- National Seminar on “Geology, Biodiversity and Natural Resources of Himalaya and their Intellectual Property Rights”. Oct, 14-16 2012. L.S.M. Degree College, Pithoragarh.
- National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special reference to its North East Indian Region: Challenges and Opportunities. Feb 7-8, 2013. Mizoram University.
- National Seminar on “Bioresources Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with special reference to North East India”, (BIOCON-2013). Mar, 23-25 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India : Challenges and Opportunities” (EDNEI 2013). March 21-22, 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Babul Bharali:**

- UGC Sponsored Orientation Course. 1-28th Oct, 2013. Mizoram University.
- Industry-Academia Workshop on “Upstream Geology and Geophysics-E&P of Oil & Gas”. 7-9th March, 2013. Oil India Ltd. Duliajan, Assam.
- NAAC sponsored State level workshop – “Innovative Methods of teaching in Higher Education”. 9-10th May, 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Arvind Pandey:**

- Conference on “Statistics and its Application”. 18-19 May 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Workshop on “Mathematical Modelling & Analysis of Financial Data”. 24-29 Sept. 2012. Pune University.
- Application for the National Workshop on “Reliability, Survival Analysis and Industrial Statistics”. 9-10 Nov. 2012. Pune University
- Reliability Workshop. 3-5 Dec. 2012. IIT, Kanpur.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Meet on “Reliability Theory and Survival Analysis”. 26-28 Feb. 2013. ISI Kolkata.
- Conference on “Applied Statistics and its Applications”. 16-17 March 2012. BBA Univ.

#### **Salam Shanti Kumar Singh:**

- National Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making”. 25-26 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Twenty Days Faculty Development Programme on “Research Methodology and Modern Pedagogy”. 2-21 Feb. 2013. Manipur University.
- One-day Workshop on “Research Proposal and Fulbright Fellowships Opportunities in the United States”. 8 Feb. 2013. Manipur University.
- National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March '13. Seminar Hall, PUC.

#### **Dr. C. Lalrawna:**

- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Conservation Strategies with Special reference to North East India” (BICON, 2013). 7-8 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

#### **Dr. H. Lalruatsanga:**

- National Workshop on “Statistical Technologies for Devision making” (STDM-2012). 25-26 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- State level Orientation Workshop on : “Microorganism: Let us observe & Learn”. 7-8 Nov. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Product Research (RANPR)”. 29 Nov.-1 Dec. 12. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Presented paper on “Health hazards of fire” in Fire Awareness Programme. 13 Feb. 2013. Vanapa Hall, Aizawl.
- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Conservation Strategies with special reference to North East India” (BICON, 2013). 7-8 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

#### **Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte:**

- National Workshop on statistical technologies for Devision making (STDM-2012). 25-26 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- State level Orientation Workshop on : “Microorganism: Let us observe & Learn”. 7-8 Nov. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Product Research (RANPR)”. 29 Nov.-1 Dec. '12. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Greener Environment”. 26-27. Nov. 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Conservation Strategies with special reference to North East India” (BICON, 2013). 7-8 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. Grace Skariah:**

- National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Greener Environment”. 26-27. Nov. 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.

**Dr. Raghvendu Pathak:**

- Convener for National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Greener Environment”. 26-27. Nov. 2012. MZU, Tanhril.

**Shri Jay Prakash Rajan:**

- National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Greener Environment”. 26-27. Nov. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Paper presented at National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities”. 21-22 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Dr. Shiv Raj Gurung:**

- Two week Refresher Course on Exp. Physics. 16-31 Aug, 2012. Sibsagar College.
- National workshop on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance Initiatives. 9 Oct, 2012. IIT, Guwahati.
- ISP-MZU School on soft computing. 5-9 Nov, 2012.

**Shri Lalhriatzuala:**

- International Seminar & Workshop on “Energy, sustainability&development-ISWESD-2012”. 12-14 Oct, 2012. Kumaun Univ. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- 21<sup>st</sup> International Symposium on “Processing and Fabrication of Advanced Materials”. 10-13 Dec, 2012.

**Smt. Y.Rangeela Devi:**

- Refresher Course. 10-30 Dec 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- National Workshop on “Group Theory”. 3-7 Dec, 2012. St. Anthony’s College, Shillong.

**Shri Lalrinthara Pachuau:**

- National Workshop on “Group Theory”. 3-7 Dec, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- 8<sup>th</sup> PANE Conference. 17-19 Dec, 2012. Tripura University.
- National Workshop on Particle Physics. 23-25 March 2012.

**N.S. Singh:**

- National Workshop on “Group Theory”. 3-7 Dec, 2012, Seminar Hall, PUC.
- International Conference on Mat. Sciences. 21-23 Feb, 2013.

**Dr. K. Lalchhandama:**

- Seminar on “Sustainable Energy for All”. 24.8.2012. Synod Centre, Aizawl.
- “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research” (RANPR). 29 Nov – 1 Dec, 2012. PUC, Aizawl.

## *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

### **Dr. H. Lalthanzara:**

- Third National Symposium on “Earthworm Ecology and Environment” (NSEEE-3). 9-11 Nov, 2012. Tripura University, Agartala.
- “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research” (RANPR). 29 Nov.- 1 Dec. 12. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- One-day State level Seminar on “Sustainable Energy for All”. 24th August 2012. Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl.
- National Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision making”. 25-26th Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- State Level Orientation Workshop on “Micro-organisms: Let us observe and Learn”. 7th -8th Nov. 12. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special reference to North East India”. 7-8th March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### **Dr. Lalramliana:**

- Workshop on “Microorganisms: Let us observe and learn”. 7 – 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research”. 29<sup>th</sup> Nov.- 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Hands-on-Training: DNA Barcoding. 14–16<sup>th</sup>March, 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### **Shri Vanramliana:**

- Organizer for three days Hands-on-training on DNA Barcoding. 14 -16<sup>th</sup>March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Organizer. “Innovative Techniques of teaching in Higher Education”. 9-10<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Organizing Board, National Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research Products” RANPR-2012. Nov 29-1 Dec. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Environmental Service Learning, Conservation of Hotspots of Biodiversity & Ecotourism”. 21-23 Nov 2012. St. Anthony’s College, Shillong.

### **Dr. K. Birla Singh:**

- 3<sup>rd</sup> World Congress on “Diabetes and Metabolism”. 24- 26 Sept, 2012, Hyderabad.
- International Conference on “Nutrition and Food Sciences” (2012 ICNFS). 23- 24 July, 2012. Singapore.
- National Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Product Research”. 29- 30 Nov, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Greener Environment”. 26- 27 Nov, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Environment Biodiversity Veda and Traditional Systems”. 10- 12 April, 2012. Mizoram University..
- “Micro-organisms: Let us observe and learn”. 7-8 Nov, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Kausalendra:**

- National workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making” (STDM-2012). 25-26 Oct, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research”. 29 Nov.- 1 Dec 12. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- “Hands-on-Training: DNA Barcoding”. 14- 16 March, 13. Seminar Hall, PUC.

**Shri L.P. Lalduhawma:**

- ISI-MZU School on Soft Computing & Applications. 5-9 Nov, 2012. Tourist Lodge, Chaltlang.

**Shri J. Lalvohbika:**

- ISI-MZU School on Soft Computing & Applications. 5-9 Nov, 2012. Tourist Lodge, Chaltlang.
- One day State level Seminar on “Sustainable Energy for all”. 24.8.2012. Synod Conf. Centre, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-governance Initiatives”. 09.9.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- Resource person & Judge in the 33<sup>rd</sup> State Level Science & Environment Exhibition. 21-23 Nov, 2012. Mamit.
- Refresher Course in Environmental Science. 24.12.2012 to 13.1.2013. ASC, Guwahati.

**Dr. Rajesh Kumar:**

- International Conference on “Differential Geometry Functional Analysis and Applications”. 8-10 Sept.2012. Jamia Millia Islamia University New Delhi.
- International Conference on “Differential Geometry & Relativity”. 20-22 Nov. 2012. Aligarh Muslim University.

**Denghmingliani Zadeng:**

- ISI-MZU School on “Soft Computing & Applications”. 5-9 Nov. 2012. Tourist Lodge, Chaltlang, Aizawl.

**Dr. K. Kelchandra Singh:**

- UGC- Sponsored Refresher Course in “Natural Resource Management & Earth Sciences”. 15.3.2012 to 4.4.2012. MZU, Tanhril.
- National Seminar on “Environment, Biodiversity & Veda and Traditional Systems”. 10-12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- National Seminar on “Plant Diversity Resources of Indo-Burma Biodiversity Hotspot and their conservation (PLANTBIOCON)”. 16-17 April, 2012. MZU, Tanhril & Seminar Hall, PUC.
- International Seminar on “Aggression and its Related Issues”. 19.4.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Workshop on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance Initiatives”. 9.10. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making (STDM-2012)”. 25-26 Oct. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects”. 29- 31.Oct 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research”. 29.11.12 to 1.12. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special Reference to Northeast India (BICON 2013)”. 7<sup>th</sup>- 8<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Workshop on “ Economic Development in Northeast India: Challenge and opportunities(EDNEI 2013). 20-22 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

#### **Dr. K. Kulendra C. Das:**

- UGC- Sponsored Refresher Course in “Natural Resource Management & Earth Sciences”. 15.3.2012 to 4.4.2012. ASC, MZU.
- National Seminar on “Environment, Biodiversity & Veda and Traditional Systems”. 10-12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Greener Environment”. 26-27. Nov. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- International Seminar on “Aggression and its Related Issues”. 19.4.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National workshop on “Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance Initiatives”. 9.10.2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Workshop on “Economic Development in Northeast India: Challenge and opportunities(EDNEI 2013). 20-22 March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects”. 29.10.12 to 31.10. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Seminar on “Recent Advances in Natural Products Research”. 29.11.12 to 1.12. 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special Reference to Northeast India (BICON 2013)”. 7<sup>th</sup>- 8<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Seminar Hall, PUC.

#### **NO. 17**

#### **(Details of publications by Faculty Members)**

#### **Zoramdinthara:**

- “Hawilopari: A critical Analysis”, *Mizo Studies / Journal*. MZU, Aizawl. Vol.1 No. 1, pp. 54-65, 2012. ISSN-2319-6041
- “Mizo Novel hmasa ber Hawilopari chhuizauna”, *Fam Rohlu / Book*. PUC Publication. pp.75-90, 2012

#### **Enid H. Lalrammuani:**

- “Nuthlawi dinhmun: Muantei Mizo Hindu atanga zirchianna”, *Mizo Studies / Journal*. MZU, Aizawl. Vol. 1 No. 1, 2012. ISSN-2319-6041

**Dr. J.V. Hluna:**

- "The Mizo Uprising: Assam Assembly Debate on the Mizo Movement 1966-1967". Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK. pp. 375, 2012. ISBN (10):1-4438-4042-4
- *Problems of Peace Making in Mizoram* Ed. Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi. pp. 160, 2013. ISBN – 13:978-81-8069-962-7
- *History and Ethnic Identity Formation in N. E. India*. Ed. Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi. pp. 428, 2013. ISBN – 13:978-81-8069-970-2
- *Historical Journal Mizoram*. Mizo History Association. pp. 137-142, 2012. ISSN. 0976-0202
- "Role of Church in Promoting Justice in the context of Political Upheaval in N. E. India with special Reference to the Mizo National Movement in 1960s", *Justice for Indigenous & Tribal People in India with Special Reference to the N. E. India*. Research and Development Programme, Academy of Integrated Christian Studies, Aizawl. pp. 57-58, 2012.
- "Indigenous Governance System and Management of Natural Resources in Hill Society of N. E. India", *Compendium of Indian Mountain Initiative, Sustainable Mountain Development Summit-1, Gangtok*. Eco-tourism & Conservation Society of Sikkim. 2013.

**Rohmingmawii:**

- "Conversion to Christianity: A Perspective", *Historical Journal Mizoram*. Mizo History Association. Vol. XIII, 2012. ISSN. 0976-0202

**Vanlaltanpuia:**

- "Can Artificial Intelligence (AI) really out smart humans?", *International Journal of Multidisciplinary educational Research (IJMER)*. Vol.1 Issue 2, pp. 4, 2012. ISSN 2277-7881
- "Mystical Approach to Self and No-self: Being and Nothingness in Meister Echart and Heidegger", *International Journal of Humanities and Religion (IJHR)*. Noida. Vol. 39 (1) – 2, pp. 9, 2012.

**Beingachhi B and Deka, G:**

- "Landslide and Associate Environmental Problems: A case study of Hlumen in Aizawl City", *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of North East India*. Proceedings of BICON, 2013. Pp. 390-396. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- "Bamboo in Mizoram: an Analysis of Impact and Distribution from Economic View point", *International Journal of Social Science and Linguistics*. Vol 1-2, 2012-2013, pp. 22-26. ISSN No.2319-2755

**Deka, G. and et.al:**

- "Challenges and Opportunities for Indian Tourism: An Analysis of Mizoram", *International Journal of Social Science and Linguistics*. Vol. 2-2, pp. 9-18, 2013. ISSN No.2319-2755
- "Mode of Human Interaction and Adjustment to the Forest Environment: A case study of Dibru-Saikhow National Park, Tinsukia, Assam", *The Proceedings of ICHR sponsored National Seminar on "Environment and Awareness*. Kooba P.G.College, Azamgarh, U.P. 2012.

**Lalhunthara & NVR Jyoti Kumar:**

- "Socio-Economic background of Micro entrepreneurs in Aizawl District Mizoram", *SEDME Journal*. Yousufguda, Hyderabad. Vol. 39 No. 2, pp. 1-17, 2012. ISSN. 0970-8464



### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Ambitions, Compelling Reasons, and Facilitating Factors Influencing Microentrepreneurs in Mizoram”, *The IUP Journal of Entrepreneurship Development*. The IUP Publication, Hyderabad. Vol. X No. 1, pp. 17, 2013. ISSN 0973-2659

#### **Devi Nalini. CH:**

- “Rural development through small enterprises in Mizoram”, *Decentralization and rural development in NEI*. Abhijeet Publication, New Delhi. pp. 6, 2012. ISBN-987-93-81136-65-2
- “Role of Women in Manipur Society”, *Women in NEI*. Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 6, 2012. ISBN-987-81-8370354-3.
- “Role of NABARD in financial inclusion in Mizoram”, *Financial inclusion for inclusive growth*. Concept Publishing Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi. pp. 6, 2013. ISBN-13:978-81-8069-968-9

#### **Dr. Saitluanga:**

- “Seismotectonics of Surma Basin with special reference to Sylhet & Mat faults”, *Geodynamics, Sedimentation and Biotic Response in the context of India- Asia collision*. Geological Survey of India. Vol. 77, pp. 185-193, 2013. ISBN: 978-81-907636-2-2

#### **Verma R. :**

- “Sustainable growth through Watershed development A case Study of Mizoram”, Discovery Publications, New Delhi. pp. 197-213, 2012.
- “Geoenvironmental Threats in the Rapidly Developing Indo-Myanmar Region”, *In Biore sources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS Publication. Pp. 397-406, 2012.

#### **Gurung, Shivraj:**

- “Photoemission of metals and semi- conductors by using a spatially varying vector potential”, *Int.journal of Physics*. CIBTECH. Vol 2 (3), pp. 29-37, 2012. ISSN:2277-2111

#### **Gurung, Shivraj and Thapa R.K. :**

- “Introduction to band structure calculations using LAPN method”, *Science vision*. MIPOGRASS. Vol.12 (3), pp. 97-101, 2012. ISSN 2229-6026
- “FP-LAPW calculation of electronic band structure of NBC and NBN”, *Science vision*. MIPOGRASS. Vol.12 (2), pp. 79-82, 2012. ISSN 2229-6026

#### **Shri Lalhriatzuala:**

- “Structure, optical & electrical characterization of CdSe nanorods synthesized using Solnothermal process”, *Conference Paper in Energy*. Hindawi Publishing Corporation.

#### **Rangeela Yengkhom:**

- “Synthesis & TL glow curve analysis of BaSO<sub>4</sub>:Eu<sub>2</sub>Dy phosphor”, *Journal of luminescence*. Elsevier. Vol. 732, pp. 1575-1580, 2012. ISSN 0022-2313
- “Effects of annealing temperature on fading characteristics of BaSO<sub>4</sub>:Dy, Mn Phosphor”, *International Journal of luminescence and Applications*. Luminiscence Society of India. Vol. 3 (1), pp. 72-75, 2012. ISSN 22776362

- “Effects of annealing on luminiscence of  $\text{CaDO}_4:\text{E}_4^{3+}$  nano particles and its thermoluminescence study”, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*. Elsevier. Vol. 556, pp. 94-101, 2013. ISSN 09258388
- *A Brief History of Science*. Mualchin Publication, Aizawl. Pp. 1-208, 2012. ISBN 978-81-924321-0-6
- “How to write a rather tenacious and legible scientific paper”, *Science Vision*. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 12 (2), pp. 41-54, 2012. ISSN 0975-6175 (p) / 2229-6026 (e)

#### H. Lalthanzara:

- “Medicinal values of earthworms: Traditional Practices to Recent Research”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS, RIPANS & PUC. Pp. 223-229, 2012. ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0

#### Lalramliana:

- “Efficacy of indigenous entomopathogenic nematodes from Meghalaya, India against the larvae of taro leaf beetle, *Aplosomyx chalybaeus* (Hope)”, *Journal of Parasitic Diseases*. Springer. Vol. 36 (2), pp. 149-154, 2012. ISSN: 0971-7196 (p) / 0975-0703 (e)
- “*Glyptothorax scrobiculus*, a new species of sisorid catfish (Osteichthyes: Siluriformes from northeastern India”, *Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters*. Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München, Germany. Vol. 23 (1), pp. 1-9, 2012. ISSN: 0936-9902
- “*Glyptothorax maceriatius*, a new species of sisorid catfish (Actinopterygii: Siluriformes from northeastern India”, *ZOOTAXA*. Magnolia Press, New Zealand. Vol. 3416, pp. 44-52, 2012. ISSN 1175-5326 (p) / 1175-5334 (e)
- “*Schistura aizawlensis*, a new species of loach from Mizoram, northeastern India (Cypriniformes: Balitoridae)”, *Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters*. Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München, Germany. Vol. 23 (2), pp. 155-162, 2012. ISSN: 0936-9902
- “Investigation on the current status of ornamental fish diversity in Mizoram, northeastern India”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC. Pp. 161-164, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “First record of Frogmouth Catfish, *Chaca chaca* (Hamilton, 1822) (Teleostei: Chacidae) from Mizoram”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC. Pp. 165-169, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7

#### Vanramliana:

- “Anti-Malarial Plants of Mizoram (North East India)(2012), H. (2012)”, *Proceedings of National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Products Research*. Pp. 194-197, 2012. ISBN 987-81—924321-2-0.
- “Anopheline diversity in Undivided Aizawl district of Mizoram, India”, *Science Vision*. Sci Vis. Vol 13 No 1, pp. 35-39, 2013.

#### Singh, K.B:

- “Long Term Excessive Zn Supplementation Induced Oxidative Stress in Wistar Rats Fed on Semi-Synthetic Diet”, *Food and Nutrition Sciences (FNS)*. doi:4236/fns.2012.36098, Scientific Research, USA. Vol. 3 (6), pp. 724-731, 2012.

### **Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013**

- “Effects of modified egg (Indian Patent Application No. 2264 Del-2005) on serum insulin, cortisol and dyslipidemia after dietary Zn-supplementation in wistar rat”, *Proceeding of RANPR, 2012*. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Pp. 125-130, 2012. ISSN 978-81-924321-2-0
- “Supplementation of Excessive Zn in the diet in long term basis Induced obesity associated oxidative stress in wistar rats”, *International Proceeding on Chemical, Biological and Environmental Engineering*. doi: [10.7763/ipcbee.2012.v43.35](https://doi.org/10.7763/ipcbee.2012.v43.35). Singapore. Vol. 43, pp. 35, 2012.
- “Physico-chemical factors in the fish ponds of state fishery farm, Lengpui, Mizoram: implications for artificial fish culture”, *Bioresource and Traditional Knowledge of North East India*. MIPOGRASS. Pp. 119-121, 2012. ISBN 978-81-9243213-7.
- “Lead and cadmium content in meat tissues of fishes found in water eco system of Pumlun Lake of Manipur”, *Traditional Knowledge and Biodiversity*. Delhi. pp. 257-262, 2013. ISBN 978-81-7622

### **Singh, KB and Lalchhandama, K:**

- *Recent Advances in Natural Products Research*. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Pp. 1-229, 2012. ISBN 978-81-924321-2-0

### **Kausalendra:**

- “Correlation between peripheral melatonin and general immune status of domestic goat, *Capra hircus*: A seasonal and sex dependent variation”, *Small Ruminant Research*. Elsevier, The Netherlands. Vol. 107, pp. 347-356, 2012

### **Kumar, R.:**

- “On G-Projective curvature tensor”, *JMI International Journal of Mathematical Science*. Vol. 3 No. 1, pp. 5-59, 2012. ISSN: 0976-5913
- “Ligendercurve in an LP-sasapian manifold with coeff x”, *International Journal of Mathematical archive*. Vol. 3 (2), pp 707-711, 2012. ISSN: 2229-5046
- “Some properties of LP-sasapian manifold with coeff x”, *Journal of Progressive Science*. Vol.3. No. 1, pp. 110-115, 2012. ISSN: 0976-4933
- “On pseudo,  $W_2$  flate LP-sasapian manifold with coeff x”, *Science Vision*. Vol.12 (1) pp. 17-21, 2012. ISSN: 0975-6175

### **Kelchandra Singh, K :**

- “Ecological Productivity studies of the macrophytes in Kharungpat Lake, Manipur, Northeast India”, *International Journal of Geology, Earth and Environmental Sciences*. Centre for Info Biotechnology, Jaipur, India. Vol. 2 (2), pp 58-71, 2012. ISBN No. 2277-2081 (online).
- “Vegetation Analysis of the aquatic macrophytes in Kharungpat Lake, Manipur, India”, *Proceedings of the National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Products Research*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Mizoram. Pp. 91-102, 2012. ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0
- “Analysis of Growth forms of the macrophytes in Kharungpat Lake Manipur, North-east India”, *Biodiversity of Aquatic Resources*. Daya Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 50-59, 2012. ISBN: 9788170357896

- “Phytosociological studies of the aquatic macrophytes in Poiroupat Lake, Manipur (North-east India)”, *Biodiversity of Aquatic Resources*. Daya Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 60-64, 2012. ISBN: 9788170357896
- *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 424, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “A Preliminary Initiative to Explore an Environmental History and Bio-Resources of Mizoram”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 373-389, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Studies on the Life-Form Characteristics and Biological Spectrum Of the Aquatic Macrophytes in Kharungpat Lake, Manipur, Northeast India”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 128-133, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7

**Kulendra C. Das:**

- “Traditional Knowledge on Zootherapeutic Uses of Turtle is an Issue for International Conservation”, *Proceedings of the National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Products Research*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Mizoram. Pp. 81-89, 2012. ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0
- “Taxonomic rank of Indian tortoise: revisit with DNA barcoding perspective”, *DNA Barcodes*. Vpl. 1, pp. 39-45, 2013. ISSN (Online) 2299-1077
- *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 424, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Preliminary Breeding Behavioral Observation of Captive *Lissemys punctata andersonii* with Some Ecological Notes”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 196-199, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “A Preliminary Initiative to Explore an Environmental History and Bio-Resources of Mizoram”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 373-389, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “A New Report for All Representatives of Asian Forest Tortoise has Their Footmarks in Northeast India”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 241-245, 2013. ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Ecology, Ethnicity and Eco-Culture: A Socio-Ecological History of Thengal Kachari Tribe of Assam”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 311-324, 2013 ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Ecology, Economy and Health: A Study of Patni Community in Cachar District of Assam”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 325-330, 2013 ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Ecology of Tea Tribe and Folklore: A Socio-Environmental Study of Oraon Tea Tribe in Barak Valley Region of Assam”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 331-341, 2013 ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Tourism in Tiger Lands: Policy, Management and Crisis in Assam”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 342-345, 2013 ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Bio-Resource Utilization in Indian Drugs and Pharmaceutical Industry: An Analysis of Competitiveness and Its Impact on Research and Development”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 346-353, 2013 ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7
- “Ecotourism as Means for Conserving the Wetland Ecology-A Case Study of Deepar Beel in Guwahati, Assam”, *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. MIPOGRASS & PUC, Aizawl. Pp. 354-361, 2013 ISBN 978-81-924321-3-7.

1. **Name of the Department** : **Administration - I**
- Deputy Registrar** : **Smt. Lalthanchami Sailo**
- Assistant Registrar** : **Shri. Biswajit Chandra Deb**

2. **Brief Introduction:**

Administration-I deals with administration and establishment of service for Group 'A' Officers (Teaching Staff and Non-teaching Staff) of Mizoram University. Recruitment Cell which initiates direct recruitment of all levels of Teaching and Non-teaching Staff is undertaken by the Branch. It also administers the Equal Opportunity Cell which undertakes the task of supervising and overseeing the effective implementation of policies and programmes for SC/ST/OBC/PWD and monitoring the progress of the SC/ST/OBC, Women, Minority, Persons with Disabilities (PWDs). Administration-I is further entrusted with Official Language Cell, Public Relations, Right to Information and Vigilance.

**Staff position** : Assistant 2  
LDC 3  
Peon 2

**Staff position for Recruitment Cell** : Statistical Officer 1  
Assistant 1  
LDC 4  
Peon 1

3. **Existing position of Teaching and Group 'A' (Non-teaching) vis-à-vis sanctioned strength as on 31.03.2013:**

Name of Post	Sanctioned Strength	Existing Strength
Professor	43	30
Associate Professor	67	44
Assistant Professor – MZU	123	112
Assistant Professor – PUC	104	101
Group 'A' (Non-Teaching) – MZU	38	27
Group 'A' (Non-Teaching) – PUC	2	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>315</b>

4. **List of Teachers joining the University:**

Sl. No	Name	Post	Department	Joining Date
1	Ms. Kristina Z Zama	Asst. Professor	English	03.08.2012
2	Dr. Victor Zochhuana	Asso. Professor	Geology	09.07.2012
3	Dr. V.P. Sati	Professor	Geography & RM	20.09.2012
4	Mr. Naorem Bobby Singh	Asst. Professor	Geography & RM	23.07.2012
5	Dr. B.P. Nautiyal	Professor	HAMP	06.07.2012
6	Dr. A.C. Shukla	Professor	HAMP	06.07.2012

7	Dr. Debashis Mandal	Asst. Professor	HAMP	12.07.2012
8	Ms. Abigail Zothansiami	Asst. Professor	HAMP	01.08.2012
9	Dr. Awadesh Kumar	Asst. Professor	HAMP	09.07.2012
10	Dr. Jangkhongam Doungel	Asso. Professor	Political Science	10.07.2012
11	Dr. K.V. Sagar Reddy	Asso. Professor	Political Science	10.07.2012
12	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Asst. Professor	History & Ethn.	10.07.2012
13	Mr. K. Premjit Singh	Asst. Professor	History & Ethn.	30.07.2012
14	Dr. E. Kanagaraj	Asso. Professor	Social Work	06.07.2012
15	Dr. C. Devendiran	Asso. Professor	Social Work	09.07.2012
16	Dr. Vanlalchhawna	Professor	Economics	09.07.2012
17	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Asst. Professor	Economics	06.07.2012
18	Dr. Rabinarayan Mishra	Asso. Professor	Library & Info. Sc.	06.07.2012
19	Ms. Lalneihluangi Fanai	Asst. Professor	Commerce	09.07.2012
20	Dr. Hariom Gupta	Asst. Professor	Commerce	24.07.2012
21	Dr. Satpal S. Bisht	Professor	Bio-Technology	01.08.2012
22	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar	Professor	Bio-Technology	23.07.2012
23	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga	Asst. Professor	Bio-Technology	10.07.2012
24	Mr. Somen Debnath	Asst. Professor	Information Tech.	01.08.2012
25	Mr. Sadhan Gope	Asst. Professor	Electrical Engg.	18.07.2012
26	Dr. H. Lallungmuana	Floating Post	Mizo	18.05.2012
27	Ms. Vanlalveni Pachuau	Asst. Professor	English (PUC)	12.07.2012
28	Mr. Bubul Bharali	Asst. Professor	Geology (PUC)	12.07.2012
29	Mr. S. Shantikumar Singh	Asst. Professor	Statistics (PUC)	17.07.2012
30	Ms. Lallawmzuali	Asst. Professor	Political Sc. (PUC)	09.07.2012
31	Mr. A.K. Jaiswal	Asst. Professor	Chemistry (PUC)	30.07.2012
32	Ms. Denghmingliani Zadeng	Asst. Professor	Mathematics (PUC)	24.01.2013

**5. List of Teachers released due to superannuation:**

Sl. No	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1	Dr. D.K. Barkakati	Asst. Professor	Physics (PUC)	31.01.2013

**6. List of Teachers released other than due to superannuation:**

Sl. No	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1	Dr. Victor Zochhuana	Asst. Professor	Geology	Appointed as Asso. Professor wef 09.07.2012
2	Dr. B.P. Nautiyal	Asso. Professor	HAMP	Appointed as Professor wef 06.07.2012
3	Dr. A.C. Shukla	Asso. Professor	HAMP	Appointed as Professor wef 06.07.2012

4	Dr. E. Kanagaraj	Asst. Professor	Social Work	Appointed as Asso. Professor wef 06.07.2012
5	Dr. C. Devendiran	Asst. Professor	Social Work	Appointed as Asso. Professor wef 09.07.2012
6	Dr. Vanlalchhawna	Asso. Professor	Economics	Appointed as Professor wef 09.07.2012
7	Dr. Rabinarayan Mishra	Asst. Professor	Library & Info. Sc.	Appointed as Asso. Professor wef 06.07.2012
8	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar	Asso. Professor	Bio-Technology	Appointed as Professor wef 23.07.2012
9	Mr. Guruswamy Revana	Asst. Professor	Electrical Engg.	Resigned wef 12.08.2012
10	Dr. Shashi Bhusan	Asst. Professor	Statistics (PUC)	As Asst. Professor in Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, lien retention terminated wef 02.09.2012
11	Mr. Paul Lalremruata	Asst. Professor	Mizo (PUC)	Expired while in service on 10.12.2012

**7. List of Group 'A' (Non-Teaching) Staff joining the University:**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Joining Date
1	Mr. Lalremthanga	Internal Audit Officer (on contract basis)	01.05.2012
2	Ms. Bandana Bharati	Hindi Officer	20.04.2012
3	Mr. L. Suraj Singh	System Analyst	07.06.2012
4	Mr. Jacob Lalawmpuia	Networking Engineer	20.04.2012

**8. List of Group 'A' (Non-Teaching) Staff released due to superannuation :**

Sl. No	Name	Post	Release Date
1	Mr. P. Thangchuana	Deputy Registrar	31.01.2013

**9. List of Group 'A' (Non-Teaching) Staff released other than due to superannuation:**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Release Date
1	Mr. Zonun Sanga	Computer Programmer	Released wef 16.01.2013 to join his new assignment as Mizoram Police Service under Govt. of Mizoram



*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 1. Name of Department** : **Administration – II**
- 2. Year of establishment** : **Established in 15.1.2002**
- 3. Activities / works of the Deptt.** :
- (1) All Establishment matters of Group B & C
  - (2) Despatch of all Daks
  - (3) Maintenance of Telephone.
  - (4) Newspapers
  - (5) Students correspondence
  - (6) P.G. Hostels.
- 4. Progress made during the period under report.:**
- (1) Deputed 19 nos. of Officers & Staff to attend Technical Workshop & Training Courses.
  - (2) Promotion awarded to 22 staff through DPC and 11 Staff through Departmental Examination.
  - (3) Awarded upgradation of pay under MACP to 8 nos. of staff.
- 5. Staff position** :
- 1 - Deputy Registrar,
  - 1 - Assistant Registrar
  - 1 - Section Officer
  - 1 - Assistant
  - 1 - Personal Assistant
  - 2 - UDCs
  - 4 - LDCs
  - 1 - Gestetner Operator
  - 1 - Duftry
  - 1 - Chowkidar
  - 5 - Peons

**1. Name of Department : Administration – III (Purchase Section)**

**2. Year of establishment : Established in 2006**

**3. Activities / works of the Dept. :**

Purchase and maintenance of the following items and also Maintenance of Stock Register :

- i) Furniture and Equipments for all Administrative and Academic Departments.
- ii) Stationery items for all Administration Departments.
- iii) Purchase of Equipments for Central Instrumentation Facility.
- iv) Furnishing of Engineering College Boys Hostel I and II.
- v) Furnishing and maintaining bungalows of Statutory Officers of the University

**4. Staff Position :**

Deputy Registrar	-	1 No
Assistant Registrar	-	1 No
Section Officer	-	1 No
Assistant	-	1 No
L.D.C.	-	3 Nos
Peon	-	2 Nos

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

**1. Name of Department : Administration-III (Estate and Vehicle Section)**

**2. Year of establishment : Established in 2006**

**3. Activities / works of the Department :**

- 1) Detailment of all MZU Vehicles and Hired Buses
- 2) Maintenance of all MZU vehicles
- 3) All matters relating to Estate
- 4) Minor repair and maintenance of University buildings / infrastructure
- 5) Purchase of pure drinking water
- 6) Purchase of all MZU sign boards
- 7) Clearing of Garbage/Jungle within MZU Campus
- 8) Accommodation and Hospitality
- 9) Matters relating to Housekeeping Staff, Malis and Security Guards
- 10) Protecting demarcation / boundaries of University land.

**4. Progress made during the period under report :**

- 1) Shifting of the Academic departments of Library & Information Science, Botany and Zoology to their permanent buildings
- 2) Running of Vehicle Workshop
- 3) Construction of MZU Park
- 4) Cleanliness & Beautification of MZU Campus (viz, tree planting etc.)
- 5) Outsourcing of mess for Engineering hostels for students

**5. Staff Position :**

1	-	Deputy Registrar
1	-	Assistant Registrar
1	-	Section Officer
1	-	Assistant
2	-	LDCs
2	-	Peons
7	-	Drivers
3	-	Conductors
3	-	Chowkidars

**Name of the Department** : **Central Library**

**Pin** : **796004**

**Phone** : **0389- 2330677 (EPABX) / 2330640 / 2331548**

1. **Name of Officer-in-Charge** : Dr. Lalremsiami

2. **Brief Introduction and activities of the Department** :

The Central Library of Mizoram University has been witnessing noteworthy development in various spheres during the last few years. Growth is seen in the increase of its holdings, users and application of technology. The total collection upto March 2012 is **89,229** numbers of books, **133** Thesis, **104** M.Phil Dissertations, **254** Master Degree Dissertations / Project Works, and **8,026** numbers of Bound Volumes of Journals.

The Library currently subscribes to **250** Journals, **43** General periodicals and **18** dailies (English: **8**, Mizo: **9**, and Hindi: **1**). The Library's total membership is **2,223** i.e. **227** UG students, **1147** PG Students, **75** M.Phil scholars, **417** Ph.D scholars, **189** Teachers, **7** Guest Lecturers, **2** Departmental Libraries and **159** Non-teaching staff. During the year under report, **28,243** books were borrowed by users and the library had **25,517** visitors.

The entire library holdings have been made available **in machine readable catalogue** since 2008; and the computerized bibliographic information of the library holdings have also been available **for users through the campus Local Area Network** (intranet) using WebOPAC. **Automated circulation system** using barcode technology has been in use since 1<sup>st</sup> December, 2008 which provides easy and prompt service to the users. The Library provides **lending** and **reprographic services**, and coordinates **Orientation Programmes** for newly admitted students of various Academic Departments.

Digitization of Mizoram University's own documents and publications had been pursued for the setting up of an '**Institutional Repository**' and the same has been hosted and made accessible within the Campus network (Intranet) since **May, 2011**. The repository provides free access to all types of institutional research outputs through the campus network (Intranet).

Besides, implementation of advanced technology in the field of identification, security, tracking and automated handling of Library materials **using Electro-magnetic and Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) Library management system** in order to improve the efficiency of Library operations was completed and put to use since **21<sup>st</sup> March, 2012**. The new system also allows users to check-out books by themselves using a Self-Check machine.

**Computerized Braille System** for blind students had been successfully installed and in operation since December 2011 in the Library.

Sets of Property Counter with 207 pigeon holes are available and **Token System** had been introduced to improve the system for better security since 2012.

**3. Staff Position (Designation wise):**

Sl. No	Designation	No.of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Deputy Librarian	1		1				1		1			
2	Assistant Librarian			1				1					
3	Information Scientist	1						1					
4	Professional Assistant	3		2				4				1	
5	Semi-Prof. Assistant	3		3				6					
6	Jr. Library Assistant	2		1				3					
7	Library Attendant	3		4	1			7	1				
8	Gate Keeper	2						2					
9	LDC			2				2					
<b>Total</b>		<b>15</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	

**4. Subject-Wise (new) Collection (w.e.f 01/04/2012 – 31/04/2013):**

Sl. No.	Departments	No. of Books
1.	Management	173
2.	Public Administration	45
3.	Library & Information Science	48
4.	Mizo	79
5.	Commerce	257
6.	Political Science	64
7.	Social Work	55
8.	English	116
9.	Economics	19
10.	Education	77
11.	Psychology	6
12.	History	5
13.	General reference	245
14.	Mass Communication	21
15.	Hindi	300
16.	Ext. Education and Rural Development (EERD)	48
17.	Biotechnology	23
18.	HAMP	62
19.	Forestry	12
20.	Mathematics	64
21.	Electronic Engineering	230
22.	Electrical Engineering	101

23.	Information Technology	226
24.	Geography	14
25.	Environmental Science	40
26.	Zoology	49
27.	Computer Engineering	67
28.	Physics	75
29.	Botany	18
30.	Chemistry	51
31.	Geology	19
32.	Gifted Books	103
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,712</b>

**5. Infrastructure Development:**

Horizontal expansion of the Library building is in the final stages of construction.

**Name of the Department : Mizoram University Computer Centre**

- i) System Administrator : Shri. C. Lalnuntluanga  
Ph: 0389- 2330109/ 2330278  
Fax: 0389-2330278  
Mail: sysadmin@mzu.edu.in
- ii) Network Engineer : Shri Jacob Lalawmpuia  
Ph: 0389- 2330278  
Mail: netengg@mzu.edu.in
- iii) System Analyst : Lourembam Suraj Singh  
Ph: 0389- 2330114  
Mail: sysanalyst@mzy.edu.in

**Staff :**

- i) Shri Lalmalsawma, Technical Assistant
- ii) Vanchhunga, Technical Assistant
- iii) V. Lalchhanchhuaha, L.D.C
- iv) Malsawmkima, Peon

**About the Computer Centre :**

It provides computing facilities to students, teaching and Non- teaching staff of the University as well as imparting technical knowledge to students and staff alike. There are at present, as many as 25 high end Computers available for the users. Leased Line Internet connection with 1Gbps bandwidth under NME-ICT scheme is used for providing Internet Services within the Campus.

The Centre is monitoring University Website ([www.mzu.edu.in](http://www.mzu.edu.in)) and EDUSAT programme.

The Computer Centre is Data Centre for Campus Networking, which covers all existing Academic and Administrative buildings. The Campus Network runs on a robust optical fibre backbone with a number of Cisco IP Phones. The Internet connection is shared over the campus LAN. As many as six high-configuration Windows and Linux servers are running presently.

The Centre had developed Intranet applications such as, Intranet Mail, Intranet Website, etc. LAN messenger software was installed in all computers and it is being extensively utilized by all employees for quick communication such as sharing of files, data and voice chat etc.

**Name of Department** : **Engineering Cell**

**Officer in-charge** : **Mr. Chawngmingthanga, Asst. Engineer**

**The Engineering Cell Comprises of :**

- |                       |   |                              |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1) Assistant Engineer | - | 2 Nos (Civil and Electrical) |
| 2) Junior Engineer    | - | 3 Nos (Civil & Electrical)   |
| 3) Electrician        | - | 2 Nos                        |
| 4) Plumber            | - | 2 Nos                        |
| 5) Carpenter          | - | 1 No                         |

**A. Completed works during 2010 to 2011**

- i. C/o School of Economics Management and information Sciences Building
- ii. C/o School of Engineering and Technology Building
- iii. C/o 100 Seaters Hostel 2 Nos for Engineering and Technology Building
- iv. C/o PUC Library Building at PUC Campus, Aizawl.
- v. C/o Phase – II Road.
- vi. C/o Engineer Building
- vii. C/o Staff Quarters 4 Units
- viii. Solar PV 700 KV
- ix. C/o Approach Road from Teachers Quarters to School of Earth sciences & NRM
- x. Water Supply & Distribution System Phase – I

**B. Works in progress during period under Report**

- i. C/o Teacher's Quarters (50 Units)
- ii. C/o Management Buildings
- iii. C/o School of Humanities and Education Building
- iv. C/o School of Life Sciences Building
- v. Liquid waste treatment and Disposal System.
- vi. C/o Auditorium 1000 Capacity.
- vii. C/o Physical Sciences Building at PUC
- viii. C/o Seminar Hall Cum Lecturer Room
- ix. Kendria Vidhaylaya School and Quarters.
- x. C/o Administrative Building Extension
- xi. C/o Health Centre Building
- xii. PUC Boys Hostel.



Name of Department : Equal Opportunity Cell

I. Chief Liaison Officer (inclusive PWD & OBC) : Prof. Thangchungnunga,  
Registrar

II. Liaison Officer (inclusive PWD & OBC) : Smt. Lalthanchami Sailo,  
Dy Registrar (Adm-I)

The Equal Opportunity Cell (EOC) is established by renaming the existing SC/ST Cell. The Cell supervises and oversees the effective implementation of policies and programmes for the disadvantaged groups of SCs/STs/OBCs (Non-Creamy Layer)/Persons with Disabilities. The Cell also looks after the welfare of Minority/Women. The Cell undertake measures to ensure due share of utilization by the disadvantaged groups in admissions, recruitments (teaching and non-teaching posts) and to improve their performances and provide guidance and counseling with respect to academic, financial, social and other matters. The Cell also ensures representation of SC/ST in various Selection Committees/Boards of the University.

The EOC is manned by Deputy Registrar (Adm-I)-cum-Liaison Officer supported by 1(one) Research-cum-Statistical Officer, 1(one) Stenographer and 1(one) Peon. The entire operation is headed by the Chief Liaison Officer-cum-Registrar of Mizoram University.

**III. Details of Remedial Coaching conducted under year of report :**

Sl. No	Name of Department	Total hours	No. of Resource Persons
1	Hindi	10	5
2	Environmental Science	7	7
3	Geography & Resource Management	14	5
4	Botany	10	5
5	Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants	14	7
6	Bio-Technology	12	6
7	Forestry	28	7
8	Mathematics & Computer Science	20	6
9	Political Science	14	7
10	Library & Information science	14	14

**IV. Percentage of Reservation followed :**

GROUP / POST	DIRECT RECRUITMENT					PROMOTION			
		SC	ST	OBC	PWD		SC	ST	PWD
Professor	Central	15%	7.50%	-	3%	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	Central	15%	7.50%	-	3%	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	Central	15%	7.50%	27%	3%	-	-	-	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	Central	15%	7.50%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.50%	-
Group 'B'	Central	15%	7.50%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.50%	-
Group 'C'	State	Nil	45%	5%	3%	Central	15%	7.50%	3%

V. Recruitment Position of SC/ST/OBC/PWD during 2012 – 2013:

<b>Group</b>	<b>SC</b>	<b>ST</b>	<b>OBC</b>	<b>PWD</b>
Group 'A' (Teaching)	4	1	6	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	-	1	2	-
Group 'B'	-	-	1	-
Group 'C'	N.A.	12	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>

1. **Name of Department** : **Examination**  
 Aizawl, Post Box: 190, Pin : 796004  
 Ph : 0389-2330655

2. **Controller of Examination** : Prof. R. L. Thanmawia

3. **Brief Introduction and activities of the Department**

The Examination Department is entrusted with the preparation, conduct and declaration of results of the Under Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce and Home Science of 27 (Twenty Seven) affiliated Colleges and one constituent College as well as the Post Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce, Social Work, Library & Information Science, Master of Business Administration, Journalism & Mass Communications, Master of Education, Master of Computer Applications and Master of Education (M. Ed) of 28 ( Twenty Eight) Departments of the University. It also conducts examinations for Professional Courses like Bachelor of Education (B. Ed) Bachelor of Law (LL.B) Bachelor of Science (Nursing), Bachelor of Computer Applications (B.C.A), Bachelor of Pharmacy (B. Pharm), and Bachelor of Science in Medical Laboratory Technology (M.L.T), Bachelor of Technology in Information Technology, Electronic & Communication Engineering, Electrical Engineering and Computer Engineering, Bachelor of Social Work (BSW), Bachelor of Science in Radiography & Imaging Technology (RIT), Bachelor of Science in Optometry and Ophthalmic Techniques (OOT). Under the year of report, the Examination Department has declared 32 (Thirty Two) results of Research Scholars for the award of Ph.D. Degree and 27 (Twenty Seven) results for award of M. Phil. Degree.

The Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) and Continuous Assessment Grading Pattern (CAGP) has been implemented to all full-time Post Graduate Programmes of study from the academic session 2012-2013 of this University.

The CBCS enables the student to obtain a degree by accumulating required number of credits prescribed for that degree. The number of credits earned by a student reflects the knowledge or skill acquired by him/her. Each course is assigned with a fixed number of credits based on the contents to be learned. A student also has choice in selecting courses out of those offered by various departments. The grade points earned for each course reflects the student's proficiency in that course. The CBCS enables the students to earn credits across departments and provides flexibility in duration to complete a program of study.

4. **No. of Staff (Designation-wise)**

a. **Section : Controller of Examination ( C.O.E )**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		Genl.		O.B.C.	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	C.O.E.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	Stenographer	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Peon	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-

b. Section : Examination II & III

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non - Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		Genl.		O.B.C.	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Asst. Registrar	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	Section Officer	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	U.D.C.	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4	L.D.C.	4	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
5	Peon	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		6	-	7	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-

c. Section : Examination I & IV

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non - Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S.T.		Genl.		O.B.C.	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Asst. Registrar	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Section Officer	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	Assistant	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	L.D.C.	4	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
5	Lab Attendant	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	Peon	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		8	-	5	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-

5. P.G. Results declared during April 2012 – March 2013

a. School of Humanities & Education :

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		I	II	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female	Div.	Div.			
1	English	6	10	1	10	3	14	87.5
2	Mizo	11	10	3	17	-	20	95.24
3	Education	3	22	12	13	-	25	100
<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	

b. School of Physical Science :

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		I	II	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female	Div.	Div.			
1	Mathematics	8	5	12	-	-	12	92.31
2	Chemistry	4	4	3	4	-	7	87.5
3	Physics	8	2	9	1	-	10	100
<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>-</b>

c. School of Social Science :

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		I	II	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female	Div.	Div.			
1	Political Science	18	5	4	19	-	23	100
2	Public Administration	16	9	3	21	1	25	100
3	History & Ethnography	17	3	4	11	5	20	100
4	Psychology	6	19	13	12	-	25	100
5	Social Work	5	6	7	4	-	11	100
<b>Total</b>		<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>100</b>

d. School of Earth Science and Natural Resource Management :

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		I	II	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female	Div.	Div.			
1	Forestry	10	3	13	-	-	13	100
2	HAMP	1	-	1	-	-	1	100
3	Env. Science	4	8	11	1	-	12	100
4	Geology	6	1	7	-	-	7	100
5	Geography & Res. Mngt.	17	5	10	11	-	21	95.45
<b>Total</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>-</b>

e. School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences :

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		I	II	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female	Div.	Div.			
1	Economics	26	12	8	21	4	33	86.84
2	Commerce	5	17	14	8	-	22	100
3	Library (M. Lib. Sc)	11	8	10	8	-	18	94.74
4	Management	13	6	16	3	-	19	100
<b>Total</b>		<b>55</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>-</b>

f. Professional Courses :

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		Distinction	I	II	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female		Div.	Div.			
1	B.Ed	55	74	-	109	14	3	126	97.67
2	MCA	12	10	-	11	6	-	17	77.27
3	LL.B	20	19	-	2	32	-	34	87.18
4	B. Sc (Nursing)	1	57	-	56	1	-	58	100
5	B. Sc (MLT)	14	20	-	28	6	-	34	100
6	B. Pharm	11	11	-	19	-	-	19	86.36
7	BCA	78	36	9	79	8	-	96	84.07
<b>Total</b>		<b>191</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>-</b>

**g. Under Graduate Results declared during 2012-2013 :**

Sl. No	Department	Appeared		I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1	B.A (Hons)	820	728	86	660	376	1122	72.48
2	B.A (Gen)	1361	1342	3	620	980	1603	59.3
3	B. Sc (Hons)	184	165	79	102	7	188	53.86
4	B. Sc (Gen)	12	8	-	4	4	8	40
5	B. Sc (H. Sc / Hons)	-	17	5	12	-	17	100
6	B. Sc (H. Sc/ Gen)	-	8	-	4	4	8	100
7	B. Com (Hons)	76	51	22	76	11	109	85.82
8	B. Com (Gen)	61	55	-	12	51	63	54.31
<b>Total</b>		<b>2514</b>	<b>2374</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1490</b>	<b>1433</b>	<b>3118</b>	<b>-</b>

**6. Ph. D. Degree Awarded during April 2012-March 2013**

Sl. No	Department	Male	Female	Total
1	Environmental Science	1	1	2
2	Library & Info. Science	1		1
3	Chemistry	1		1
4	Economics	1	1	2
5	Forestry		4	4
6	English	1	3	4
7	Commerce	2		2
8	Education		2	2
9	Physics	4		4
10	Public Administration	1		1
11	History & Ethnography		1	1
12	Geography & R. M	3		3
13	Biotechnology	2	1	3
14	Psychology		1	1
15	Mizo	1		1

**7. M. Phil. Degree Awarded during April 2012-March 2013**

Sl. No	Department	Male	Female	Total
1	Commerce	1	2	3
2	Library & Info. Science	3	2	5
3	Public Administration	2	4	6
4	Economics		2	2
5	Social Work	1	4	5
6	English		2	2
7	Education	1	2	3
8	Biotechnology	1		1

<b>Name of the Department</b>	:	<b>Finance Department</b>
<b>Address</b>	:	<b>Tanhril, Post Box 190, Aizawl, Mizoram</b>
<b>Phone</b>	:	<b>0389-2330649/2330765; 0389-2330647 (Fax)</b>

### **1. Brief Introduction**

The Finance Department was constituted since the inception of this University. It is headed by acting Finance Officer, as the post of Finance Officer is still vacant. The Finance Officer is responsible for the general supervision of funds of the University, and to tender advice to the Vice-Chancellor regarding the financial policy of the University. The Department is responsible for holding and managing the property and investment of the University and to ensure that the limits fixed by the Finance Committee for recurring and non-recurring expenditure for a year are not exceeded and that all the moneys are expended on the purpose for which they are granted or allotted. The introduction of **computerized accounting system** started from 2006 has not only reduced paper works but also minimized the number of staff manning the department. The University has also switched over to **Accrual System of Accounting** from the Cash Basis of Accounting since financial year 2008-2009. The Accounts of the University are annually audited by the Accountant General, Aizawl, Mizoram on behalf of Comptroller & Accountant General of India.

**2. Finance Officer** : Prof. R.P. Tiwari

### **3. Activities / works of the Department :**

- (a) Preparation of Annual Accounts and Budget of the University and their presentation to the Executive Council and Finance Committee.
- (b) Keeping a constant watch on the state of cash and bank balances and on the state of investments.
- (c) Watching the progress of the collection of revenue and advising on the methods of collection employed.
- (d) Ensuring that the registers of buildings, land, furniture and equipments are maintained up to date and that keeping record of equipment and other consumable materials in all Offices, Special Centre, Specialized Laboratories, and Constituent College and Institutions maintained by the University are in order.

### **4. Progress made during the period under Report :**

- (a) Preparation of Annual Accounts 2012-13 has been completed within the stipulated time frame given by the Ministry.
- (b) The Income and Expenditure Accounts and Balance sheets of Pachhunga University College from 2007-08 to 2011-12 have since been drawn up. Those Assets that were merged in the University's accounts for 2011-12 will be retained in the accounts of the University as they are not material (Total value '69.39 lakhs) in the context of the totality of the transactions. With a view to disclosing the correct financial position of the University and the College, apart from preparing a consolidated Balance Sheet, Income and Expenditure Account and Receipts and Payments Account, separate Annual Accounts of the University and the college will also be maintained / attached.

The Balance Sheet, Income and Expenditure Account and Receipts and Payments Account and Receipts and Payments Account of the College for 2012-13 (on cash basis) are

prepared. However, the Consolidated Accounts for the university as a whole for the year 2012-13 has not been prepared pending reconciliation of the accounts of the College for the years 2007-08 to 2011-12 (already prepared) with the accounts for 2012-13 now prepared. From the year 2013-14, the University Accounts, the Accounts of the College (on accrual basis) and the Consolidated Accounts for the University as a whole will be prepared and presented, after providing depreciation on Fixed Assets of Pachhunga College for all the years.

- (c) The GPF, CPF and NPS Accounts (Liabilities and Assets) have been separated from the University's accounts, a Balance Sheet, income and Expenditure Account and Receipts and Payments Account in respect of GPF/CPF have been prepared and are attached to the University's Accounts.

**5. Staff Position :**

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Staff
1	Finance Officer	1
2	Assistant Registrar	2
3	Section Officer	3
4	Assistant	4
5	Personal Assistant	2
6	Field Research Assistant	1
7	UDC	2
8	LDC	9
9	Peon	5
<b>Total</b>		<b>29</b>

**6. Receipts and Payments of Fund during the period 2012-1013**

**Receipts – Plan**

(a) General Development Grant (XI & XII Plan)	-	₹	6,125.27 lakhs
(b) Merged Scheme	-	₹	108.75 lakhs
(c) Fellowship to Non NET, Ph.D & M. Phill	-	₹	150.00 lakhs
(d) School of Engineering	-	₹	638.00 lakhs
(e) School of Management	-	₹	294.00 lakhs
(f) Establishment of School of Education	-	₹	1,000.00 lakhs
(g) Grants from Ministry of Tribal Affairs	-	₹	255.08 lakhs
(h) Grants for upgradation of Computer Centre	-	₹	29.60 lakhs
(i) Other Plan Grants from UGC	-	₹	26.00 lakhs
<b>Total</b>	-	₹	<b>8,626.70 lakhs</b>

**Receipts – Non Plan**

(a) Maintenance Grant	-	₹	4,332.07 lakhs
(b) Internal Receipts	-	₹	168.00 lakhs
<b>Total</b>	-	₹	<b>4,500.07 lakhs</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	-	₹	<b>13,126.77 lakhs</b>



*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

**7. Expenditure – Plan**

(a) General Development Grant (XI & XII Plan)	-	₹	5,336.97 lakhs
(b) Merged Scheme	-	₹	66.50 lakhs
(c) Fellowship to Non NET, Ph.D & M. Phill	-	₹	50.77 lakhs
(d) School of Engineering	-	₹	182.47 lakhs
(e) School of Management	-	₹	166.68 lakhs
<b>Total</b>	-	₹	<b>5,803.39 lakhs</b>

**8. Expenditure – Non Plan**

(a) Salaries and Allowances	-	₹	2,995.92 lakhs
(b) Personal Claims and Allowances	-	₹	370.50 lakhs
(c) Regular Pension	-	₹	125.15 lakhs
(d) Non-Salary Components	-	₹	996.15 lakhs
<b>Total</b>	-	₹	<b>4,487.72 lakhs</b>

**Note:** There is Opening balance of ₹ 14.73 lakhs at the beginning of the year.

**Name of the Department : Health Center**

**1. Brief introduction :**

The Health Center of Mizoram University is located at Tanhril Campus with two (2) regular Doctors who also make regular visits (twice a week) to Pachhunga University College. The Center provides basic facility for curative and preventive measures and plays an important part in educating and maintaining the health status of the students, staff and their dependants. It also has an ambulance on duty for any emergency.

A well equipped Laboratory has now been functioning from the month of March 2012 with one Laboratory Technician.

- 2. Names of medical officers :** Dr. Pauline Lallianzuali Vanchhawng  
Senior Medical Officer (SMO)  
Dr. R.K. Vanlalmangaihi  
Medical Officer (M.O)

**3. Name of Staff (Designation wise) :**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of total teaching/non teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		General		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Senior Medical Officer			1				1					
2	Medical Officer			1				1					
3	Staff nurse			3				3					
4	Pharmacist	1		1				2					
5	Dresser			1				1					
6	Laboratory technician	1						1					
7	LDC	1						1					
8	Driver	1						1					
9	Peon	1						1					
	Total	5		7				12					

**4. Consultation hour :**

- a) Mizoram University Tanhril Campus - Monday to Friday, 9AM to 5 PM  
b) Pachhunga University Campus - Tuesday and Friday, 9 AM to 5 PM

**5. No of Patients 2012-2013 :**

Mizoram University Tanhril Campus :

- Staff + dependants + students - +10500  
No. of Injections/Dressing - +620  
No. of laboratory investigation - +1560

**No. Of Emergency cases during :**

- Duty hours - +100  
Off duty hours - +100

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

Pachhunga University Campus :

Staff+dependents+students treated - ±500

**6. Dispensing of Medicine as prescribed by the doctors is dispensed to :**

1. Students of Mizoram University.
2. Staff (reg) and dependants.
3. Contract / MR staff only.

**7. Number of Supply Order during 1.4.2012-31.3.2013:**

1.	1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 2012	-	Rs.	12,36,524
2.	23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 2012	-	Rs.	5,31,877
3.	26 <sup>th</sup> Feb, 2013	-	Rs.	6,31,021
4.	28 <sup>th</sup> March 2013	-	Rs.	9,20,456
	<b>Total</b>	-	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>33,19,878</b>

**8. Medical duty provided at the health center during 1.4.2012-31.3.2013 :**

1. Consultation and treatment of patients coming to the OPD.
2. Dressing, injections, stitching/removal of stitches, minor operation etc. whenever required.
3. Attending to emergency cases during and off hours.
4. Serological test/Heamatological test/Bio-Chemistry test/Urine investigation at the laboratory.

**9. Any other activities : Medical duty is provided during**

1. Inter College sports.
2. Varsity week.
3. Emergency home visits during and after office hours whenever deemed required for the staff and the hostellers.

**10.** There is one Resident Medical Officer in the campus and Nurses on rotational night duty.

**1. Name of the Cell : Hindi Cell/Official Language Cell**

**2. Brief Introduction :**

The Mizoram University as the highest institute of learning within the State, with over a thousand students, research scholars, 1 Constituent College and 27 Affiliated Colleges, envisioned a Hindi Cell by establishing it on 1<sup>st</sup> March 2011, and on the appointment of the Hindi Officer on 20<sup>th</sup> April, 2012 it started functioning as an organized cell. This cell deals with all the letters coming in Hindi from UGC, MHRD, Ministry of Home Affairs and other Universities etc. Translation of Annual Report, Annual Account and Audit Report from English to Hindi are the main works of the cell. In order to fulfill the requirements for which Hindi Officer's post has been created, the officer is entrusted with vetting translation works from English to Hindi and vice-versa thereof, to acquaint the officers and staff of the University with the provisions of the Official Language Act, Government rules and orders relating to Official Language and Hindi training, and to assist in implementing the same. The Hindi Officer also serves as Secretary of the Official Language Implementation Committee and helps convene meetings from time to time, prepares the agenda and minutes of the meetings and co-ordinates the action taken on the decisions of the committee.

**Activities of the Cell under the year report :**

- Organized three Official Language meetings related to development of Hindi in the University and other related issues.
- Organized one Basic Hindi Workshop on 24<sup>th</sup> September, 2012, for Officers and staff of the University, to motivate and generate interest in learning Hindi and using Hindi in official works.
- Hindi Day is organized each year on 14<sup>th</sup> September followed by Hindi Week in fulfillment of the guidelines issued by the Department of Official Language, Govt. of India. As per MHRD instruction, Hindi Fortnight was therefore organized from 14<sup>th</sup> September to 28<sup>th</sup> September at the New Administrative Conference Hall wherein the Honorable Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University was the Chief Guest, and the Registrar, Mizoram University was the Special Guest. During this fortnight celebration, Hindi Essay writing, Hindi Extempore Speech Competition, and Hindi signature campaign was organized. Several teachers and officers, staff and students participated enthusiastically in the event.

**3. Staff Position :**

1. Hindi Officer : Dr. Bandana Bharati
2. Hindi Translator : Mr. C. Rotlinga
3. Hindi Typist : Mrs. Laldinpui Colney

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

1. **Name of the Deptt** : **Internal Audit Cell**
2. **Year of establishment** : April 2012
3. **Activities / works of the Dept** : Scrutiny and examination of cases related to pay fixation, payment of pension and sanction to Engineering Cell .
4. **Staff position** : Mr. H.P. Lalremthanga, Internal Audit Officer (contract)  
1 - Stenographer  
1 - Peon (M.R)

- Name of the Cell** : **Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)**
- 1. Name of the Director** : Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
- 2. E-mail** : margaretzama@yahoo.com
- 3. Deputy Director** : Dr.Laldinliana, madinavarte@yahoo.com
- 4. Telefax** : 0389-2331593
- 5. Staff position :**
- (a) Lalrohluna Ralte, LDC
  - (b) J. C. Vanlalhraizela, LDC (MR)
  - (c) C. Lalrokima, Peon

The Office of the IQAC-MZU is temporarily located in the MZU Academic Transit Block.

## **6. Introduction**

In pursuance of the directives of the University Grants Commission, New Delhi, vide Letter F.No.20-1/2009 (IUC) Dated 23rd July 2009, the Vice-Chancellor of Mizoram University, constituted the Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) of Mizoram University under his Chairmanship, through a Notification dated 12th October 2009 with 12 members and the Director of the IQAC as Member Secretary. This Committee has since been renotified on 17<sup>th</sup> November 2011 after completion of its first term.

The task of IQAC-MZU covers planning, guiding and monitoring quality assurance and quality enhancement activities of Mizoram University and the Higher Educational Institution (HEIs) under it, as well as maintaining an effective Management Information System (MIS). The Cell is presently entrusted with the publication of MZU Annual Report, coordination of Annual Self-Assessment for Performance Based Appraisal System (PBAS) of MZU faculty, semester-wise Student Feedback on Teachers and Courses, coordinating the preparation of Self-Study Report (SSR) for National Accreditation and Assessment Council (NAAC), and the monitoring of various cells and implementing resolutions of committees notified by IQAC.

A window for IQAC-MZU is available both on the home page of Mizoram University Website and on MZU Intranet to serve as information source about the Cell.

Dr. Laldinliana, Asst. Professor, Department of Commerce MZU, was appointed Dy. Director of IQAC by the Vice-Chancellor on 5<sup>th</sup> October 2012 as a measure taken for the strengthening of the Cell.

The Cell conducted the 6<sup>th</sup> IQAC Meeting chaired by the Vice-Chancellor, on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 2013 under the year of report.

The Cell also coordinated 5 Steering Committee Meetings in preparation of Self Study Report (SSR) for NAAC under the year of report :

- a) 9<sup>th</sup> Steering Committee Meeting 5<sup>th</sup> June 2012
- b) 10<sup>th</sup> Steering Committee Meeting 31<sup>st</sup> June 2012
- c) 11<sup>th</sup> Steering Committee Meeting 1<sup>st</sup> November 2012
- d) 12<sup>th</sup> Steering Committee Meeting 14<sup>th</sup> February 2013
- e) 13<sup>th</sup> Steering Committee Meeting 15<sup>th</sup> March 2013

**7. Highlights of action taken by the IQAC-MZU under year of report :**

- i) The Director IQAC convened one Technical Session in the Workshop on Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resource, at MZU Guest House, organized by Department of Management, MZU on 17<sup>th</sup> May 2012.
- ii) The IQAC organized a 1-Day Orientation workshop for MZU Faculty and Officers on *NAAC Accreditation*, at MZU Guest House, Aizawl on 11<sup>th</sup> August 2012 wherein Dr.Ganesh Hegde, Asst. Advisor, NAAC Bangalore, was invited as Resource Person.
- iii) The Director IQAC conducted a number of sessions on quality assurance and the workings of the IQAC at Orientation and Refresher Course organized under the aegis of ASC-MZU as well as in Seminars / workshops organized by Colleges in Mizoram, under the year of report.
- iv) The IQAC successfully conducted Students' Feedback on both Teachers and Courses during June/ July 2012, and December 2012 for Semesters I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII & VIII.
- v) Mizoram University Green Audit was conducted during March 22 to April 30<sup>th</sup> 2013 by the Mizoram State Pollution Control Board (MSPCB), Govt. of Mizoram, and the University was awarded with Grade - 'A'.
- vi) The Mizoram University Annual Report for 2011-2012 was submitted to MHRD, New Delhi, within the stipulated time.
- vii) The Self-Study Report (SSR) for NAAC was completed within the month of March 2013, and posted on Mizoram University official website.
- viii) Several ongoing preparation works for NAAC Visit is being coordinated and carried out by IQAC.

<b>Name of the Department</b>	:	<b>Public Relations Cell</b>
<b>Name of Officer-in-Charge</b>	:	Marina Ch. Ralte, Public Relations Officer/ Central Assistant Public Information Officer.
<b>Staff Position</b>	:	C. Lalchamlia, UDC. Helen Lalthanpari, Assistant. Zothanpuii, Peon.

### **Brief Introduction:**

Mizoram University as the highest institution of learning within the State of Mizoram, having over 1100 students and researcher scholars at its Campus in Tanhril, 1 Constituent College and 27 Affiliated Colleges with a total strength of over 14,000 UG students, has a well established and active Public Relations Cell with the appointment of a Public Relations Officer on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec, 2011.

The main goal of this PR Cell is to establish a friendly yet professional interface with the general public, to generate publicity for the University and its programs as a premier and progressive academic institute of higher learning, while assisting in keeping a watchful eye over the University portfolio, and disseminating information to the media/public as and when required. The PR Cell helps coordinate various University events, and attends to delegates visiting the University, and is responsible for responding to inquiries made under RTI Act, 2005.

### **Brief Report of University Events and related Activities in which the PR Cell was actively involved in organizing / publicizing / documenting and providing media coverage (print and electronic) :**

1. On 10<sup>th</sup> April, 2012, on request of the 'Career Guidance Cell' of Govt. Aizawl College, Sikulpuikawn, a **PowerPoint presentation on 'Mizoram University'** was given by the PR Cell, along with IIMC - highlighting the history, facilities, schools and departments, admission procedure and other information to over 150 students.
2. Provided news coverage for the **Candle light Vigil for Richard Loitam** (19 year old Manipuri student who was killed at Bangalore Acharya NVR College of Architecture) which was organized by the Mizoram University Students Union, at the University Campus on 5<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.
3. Provided news coverage for **Mizoram University Students Discussion Forum** who organized a Special Lecture on "**The Political Economy of Mizoram**" on 20<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Mr. Lalkhama, IAS (Rtd) Vice-Chairman, Mizoram State Planning Board, gave a special lecture on the above topic.
4. Provided news coverage for the visit to Mizoram University, of **Shri. HE U Zin Yaw, Myanmar-Ambassador to India, on 24<sup>th</sup> April, 2012**. He was accompanied by Shri U YE Minn Thein, Myanmar, First Secretary to the Ambassador, and other officers as well.
5. Organized and covered the event of the celebration of the **12<sup>th</sup> Foundation Day of Mizoram University on 25<sup>th</sup> April, 2012**. On this day, University Campus Tour was organized for the public and various selected schools.
6. Provided news coverage for the National Academy of Sciences, India, along with Mizoram University and Science Teachers Association, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May, 2012, which organized the "**Science Awareness Programme**" on behalf of their Platinum Jubilee. Students from several High Schools attended this Programme and an interactive session was organized wherein science students and researchers of



## *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- MZU campus interacted with members of the NASI (National Academy of Sciences, India), NER Chapter.
7. Provided news coverage to the **visit of Consul General, Dean R Thompson to Mizoram University**, wherein an interactive session with University students and the Consul General was arranged on 13<sup>th</sup> June 2012.
  8. The Cell actively assisted the University authorities to organize **Independence Day** on 15<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.
  9. The Cell was actively involved in organizing a function on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2012, for the release of the first volume of the Quarterly Refereed Journal called '**Mizo Studies**' published by the Department of Mizo.
  10. Provided news coverage to the Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) who conducted a National Seminar on '**Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity and Sustainable development**' during September 24-26, 2012 at Mizoram University. Mr. H. Liansailova, Hon'ble Minister, Horticulture, Govt. of Mizoram was the Chief Guest. Over 120 scientists, researchers, academicians from different parts of the country actively participated in the seminar.
  11. Provided news coverage for the **5<sup>th</sup> Interactive Meeting of North East Bio-informatics Centers** on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2012, which was organized by the Department of Bio-technology, Mizoram University under the North Eastern Bio-informatics Network (NEBInet).
  12. Provided news coverage for the **3<sup>rd</sup> Science Camp** which was conducted from 6<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2012. This event was organized by the Department of Science & Technology, GOI under 'INSPIRE'. 197 students from different H.S/H.S.S within Mizoram participated in the Science Camp held at Mizoram University.
  13. Assisted in organizing, and provided news coverage for the **8<sup>th</sup> Mizoram University Convocation** which was conducted on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov, 2012 at the Multipurpose Hall.
  14. Provided news coverage to the **meeting between Mizoram University and the University of Minnesota, USA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013**, wherein it was agreed that a memorandum be signed between the two with regard to Students Exchange programmes and Research collaborations between the two Universities .
  15. Provided news coverage for the inauguration of the '**Permanent Geodetic GPS Station**' at the University Campus on 1<sup>st</sup> February, 2013 by the Vice-Chancellor. The new permanent Geodetic GPS Station will be able to monitor ground movement within Mizoram and the Indo-burmese Arc.
  16. Provided news coverage for the MZU Students on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013, who left Aizawl to attend the **IITG, 'Alcheringa Fest -2013'** at Guwahati. The team consisted of 30 Students who participated in more than 10 events.
  17. Provided news coverage for Mizoram University team who participated in the **All India Inter University Sports** held at Chandigarh from 21<sup>st</sup> -24<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
  18. The Cell assisted the University authorities to organize **Republic Day** on 26<sup>th</sup> January 2013.
  19. Assisted in publicity and provided media coverage on 26<sup>th</sup> February, 2013, for a workshop on '**Microsoft Appfest**' (organized in 54 Institutions all over India), to the department of IT, Mizoram University which was one of the chosen hub centers for this event. 92 IT students from different Institutions attended this workshop.

20. Provided news coverage on 15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013, for the inauguration of the “**Mizoram University Techno Club**” by the Vice-Chancellor.
21. Provided news coverage on 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013, for the “**Workshop on Community College**” organized at Mizoram University. It was attended by the Director, H & TE, Govt of Mizoram, various Church leaders of Mizoram, NGOs, representatives from various colleges, etc. This Workshop was organized by Mizoram University and Indian Centre for Research and Development and Community Education, Chennai.

**Other Activities of the Cell :**

The PR Cell also provided news media coverage as well as video and photography coverage for the following events :

- (1) **Fresher’s Social** organized by MZUSU at the University Multipurpose Hall on 31<sup>st</sup> August, 2012.
- (2) **MZU Sports :**  
 I<sup>st</sup> Phase – at Lunglei (Football match) from 24<sup>th</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012  
 II<sup>nd</sup> Phase – at Aizawl (different sports) from 17<sup>th</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup> Sept, 2012.
- (3) **Mizoram University Festival** (Students’ Varsity Week) – 10<sup>th</sup> April to 13<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- (4) **Parting Social, 2012** organized by MZU Students Union at the University Multipurpose Hall on 18<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.
- (5) **Hindi Fortnight** held on 14<sup>th</sup> Sept to 28<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012 at New Administrative Conference Hall.
- (6) **One Week ‘Workshop on Research Methodology’** held at School of Social Sciences Conference Hall from 3<sup>rd</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012.
- (7) **1 Day Orientation Workshop on “NAAC - Assessment and Accreditation Council”** organized by IQAC-MZU on 11<sup>th</sup> August 2012 with Dr. Ganesh A. Hedge, Asst. Adviser, NAAC, Bangalore, as Resource Person, at the University Guest House Conference Hall.
- (8) **DRS/SAP 2<sup>nd</sup> Advisory Committee of the Department of English**, held at the University Guest House Conference Hall, on 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- (9) **National Seminar on ‘Writers from Here and Beyond’** organized by the Department of English, DRS/SAP, held at University Guest House Conference Hall on 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.

**RIGHT TO INFORMATION  
2012 - 2013**

Quarter	Month	Applications recieved	Applications rejected	Amount collected fee+addl.charges+penalty (Rs.)
1st Quarter	April –June (2012)	5	0	50
2nd Quarter	July – Sept (2012)	61	4	3712
3rd Quarter	Oct – Dec (2012)	5	0	10
4rd Quarter	Jan –March (2013)	4	0	92
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3864</b>

**Name of Department : Security Cell**

**Brief Introduction :**

The Security Cell came into existence since the establishment of the Mizoram University. The office of the Security Cell looks after the security and safety of the campus covering an area of 978.326 acres. The Security and Housekeeping works are fully outsourced to private firms, and the Cell is responsible for the overall supervision and monitoring of Security and Housekeeping works.

**1. No. of staff ( Designation wise )**

- |    |                             |                  |
|----|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. | C.Zohmingliana              | Security Officer |
| 2. | Hony. Capt. Albert Ramzauva | - do -           |
| 3. | Hony. Capt. Chhawnzova      | - do -           |
| 4. | Ngurthanmawia Sailo         | LDC              |
| 5. | Chungnunga                  | Peon.            |

**2. Brief report of activities :**

The Security Cell registered 6 criminal cases at the Police Station and 2 persons were arrested with chargesheet submitted to court by the Police. In addition to this, stolen property was recovered as follows :

- |    |                           |   |                       |
|----|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| a) | Solar Energy wire         | : | value Rs. 1,01,529.00 |
| b) | Solar module 3"X 6" 5nos. | : | value Rs.2,25,000.00  |

Name of Department : Sports Department

Staff Position :

Sl. No	Name	Designation	No of Staff
1	F. Lawmkima	Asst. Director of Sports	1
2	Lalrinmawia	Section Officer	1
3	K. Sangthuama	UDC	1
4	C. Lalhriatpuia	LDC	1
5	M. Lalhlupuii	Hockey Coach	1
6	Lalmawizuala	Volleyball Coach	1
7	Ari Benjamin LR Hmar	Football Coach	1
8	Lalrinthanga	Peon	1

Report of activities :

### 1. 11<sup>th</sup> Mizoram University Sports Meet 2012

The 11<sup>th</sup> MZU Sports Meet was organized during 17<sup>th</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup> Sept, 2012 at Aizawl. Football matches were organized at Thuamluaia Mual, Lunglei during 24<sup>th</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012 and the final match was played in 1<sup>st</sup> AR Ground Lammual, Aizawl. The results of the Football match are as follows :

Sl. No	Name of Colleges	Gold	Silver	Bronze
1	Govt. Aizawl College	5	2	1
2	Pachhunga University College	2	2	2
3	Govt. Hrangbana College	1	2	4

### 2. East Zone and All India Inter University Tournament

- i) **Hockey (Women) :** East Zone Inter University Women's Hockey Tournament was held at V.B.S. Purvanchal, Jaunpur, U.P during 13<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012. In this Tournament, Mizoram University Team was declared champion after defeating the host University V.B.S Purvanchal in the final match.
- ii) All India Inter University tournament was held at University of Rajasthan, Jaipur during 1<sup>st</sup> – 5<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013. Mizoram University Women Hockey Team lost to L.N.I.P.E. Gwalior by 2-1 in Quarter Final.
- iii) **Volleyball (Men) :** East Zone Inter University Volleyball (M) Tournament was organized at Tripura University, Agartala during 19<sup>th</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2012. Mizoram University Team reached quarter final.
- iv) **Table Tennis :** Mizoram University Team participated in the East Zone Inter University Table Tennis (M) Tournament held at Calcutta University, Kolkata during 14<sup>th</sup> – 18<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013 and lost in the 3<sup>rd</sup> round.
- v) **Boxing (M&W):** All India Inter University Boxing (M&W) Tournament was held at Bilaspur University Chhatisgarh during 27<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012 – 1<sup>st</sup> Jan, 2013. The Mizoram University sent 4 students who reached the quarter final stage.

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- vi) Taekwondo (M) : All India Inter University Taekwondo (M) Tournament was held at Chandigarh University during 21<sup>st</sup> – 25<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013. In this Tournament, Mizoram University sent 5 players and won one Bronze medal.

**3. Adventure Sports :** Mizoram University and MZP Gen. Head Quarter, Aizawl organized two expedition programmes v.i.z. Phawngpui Trekking expedition on 26<sup>th</sup> – 1<sup>st</sup> March, 2013 and Tuiruang Rafting expedition during 9<sup>th</sup> – 13<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Over 60 students participated in these expeditions.

The Sports Department also played an important role in the Central Govt. Employees Association Sports organized during 19<sup>th</sup> – 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov, 2012. The Department took initiative in supervising and monitoring the Mizoram University Team.

The Sports programme of Mizoram University Student Union organized during the month of March 2013, was also supervised and monitored by the Department.

1. **Name & Address of Department** : **UGC-Academic Staff College**  
 Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram  
 Pin Code-796004  
 Phone : 0389-2331564,  
 Fax : 0389-2331565
2. **Year of Establishment** : April, 2009
3. **Name of the Director** : Prof. R. P. Vadhera
4. **Name of the Deputy Director** : Prof. Lalnundanga
5. **Staff Position** : 1) C. Vanlalhlengi, Section Officer  
 2) Richard Zakhuma, Assistant  
 3) Lalthantluanga Hnamte, UDC  
 4) Lalhruaitluanga, Technical Assistant  
 5) Esther Lalchhanhimi, Hostel Attendant  
 6) L.T.Muanzuala Peon  
 7) F. Ramhmingmawia, MR (Skilled I)

6. **Courses Conducted during 2012-2013 :**

a) Short Term Course (STC) :

Sl. No	Name of the Course	Total Number of Participants						Total	
		ST		SC		Gen		M	F
		M	F	M	F	M	F		
1	Computer Application	7	19	1	-	6	-	14	19
2	Data Analysis Through SPSS	26	31	1	-	2	12	29	43
3	Instrumentation in Science	6	7	1	-	6	-	13	7
4	Applied Statistics	29	26	3	1	8	4	40	31
5	Curriculum Development	14	12	-	-	3	1	17	13
	<b>Total</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>113</b>

b) Orientation Program (OP) :

Sl. No	Name of the Program	Total Number of Participants						Total	
		ST		SC		Gen		M	F
		M	F	M	F	M	F		
1	8 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Program	7	7	-	1	4	2	11	10
2	9 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Program	2	5	-	1	5	-	7	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>

c) Refresher Course (RC) :

Sl. No	Subject	Total Number of Participants						Total	
		ST		SC		Gen			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Education	-	6			3	1	3	7
2	Mizo	6	9	-	-	-	-	6	9
3	Life Science	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
4	Research Methodology	9	6	-	-	5	-	14	6
5	English	3	4	-	-	3	-	6	4
6	Public Administration & Political Science	4	6	-	-	4	-	8	6
7	Mathematics & Computer Science	3	4	-	-	6	1	9	5
8	Library & Information Science	7	-	-	-	3	-	10	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>37</b>

d) No. of Resource Persons during the year 2012-13

Sl. No	Subject	No. of Resource Person		
		M	F	Total
1	Computer Application (STC)	4	-	4
2	Data Analysis Through SPSS (STC)	8	1	9
3	Instrumentation in Science(STC)	11	-	11
4	Applied Statistics (STC)	5	-	5
5	Curriculum Development (STC)	2	-	2
6	Education (RC)	11	8	19
7	Mizo (RC)	15	9	24
8	Life Science (RC)	15	-	15
9	Research Methodology (RC)	19	6	25
10	English (RC)	12	6	18
11	Public Administration & Political Science (RC)	17	-	17
12	Mathematics & Computer Science (RC)	4	-	4
13	Library & Information Science (RC)	22	4	26
14	8 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Program	27	5	32
15	9 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Program	27	4	31
	<b>Total</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>242</b>

e) Interactive Meet: During the reported period the ASC has conducted the following Interactive meet with the Eminent Professors.

Sl. No	Date	Name	Resource Person
1	12.10.2012	Interactive Meet of Faculty and Research Scholar	Prof. K.L. Khara, Director (Research Project) ICSSR, New Delhi.
2	26. 10. 2012	Interactive Meet of Faculty	Prof. V.T. Patil, Former Vice-Chancellor, Pondicherry University

- f) ASC also conducted Two Days Orientation Programme on CBCS and CGPA in collaboration with CBCS Committee for faculty of the University on 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> July, 2012.

**7. Fund Allocation :**

**a. Construction of ASC Guest House :**

The ASC was sanctioned Rs.75 Lakh by UGC vide its sanction Order No. F.27-58/2009(ASC) dt27.March 2009 for the construction of ASC Guest House of which Rs 40 Lakh was released by UGC during 2009 -10 and the remaining Rs. 35 Lakh have been released during the reported period by the UGC vide its letter No. F.27-58/2009(ASC) Dated 30<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

**b. Conduct of Courses :**

The ASC has received Rs.40.00Lakh from UGC Vide its Letter No. F.28-43/2012(ASC) Dated 18.July.2012 as per the details given in the following table

Sl. No	Head of Release	Amount
1	ASC Library	Rs. 1,00,000.00
2	Equipments	Rs. 1,00,000.00
3	Working Expenses of ASC Office	Rs. 5,00,000.00
4	Salary of ASC Staff	Rs. 8,00,000.00
5	Conduct of Courses/Participants Cost	Rs. 25,00,000.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Rs. 40,00,000.00</b>

**8. Submission of Utilization Certificates :**

The ASC has submitted the Utilization Certificates for the following Grants received from UGC during the 11<sup>th</sup> plan period after due audited by Chartered Accountant and the same have been accepted by the UGC.

Sl. No.	Head of Account	Amount
1	ASC Guest House	Rs. 75,00,000.00
2	Establishment Grant of ASC	Rs. 18,50,000.00
3	Establishment of Computer Centre	Rs. 20,00,000.00
4	Participants Cost(2009-12)	Rs. 66,50,000.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Rs. 1,80,00,000.00</b>

**8. Allocation of Courses by the UGC to the ASC, Mizoram University during 2013 – 14.**

Sl. No.	Subject
<b>I</b>	<b>REFRESHER COURSES</b>
1	Life Sciences (ID) ( Botany, Zoology, Forestry, and Bio-Technology)
2	Bio-Technology
3	Research Methodology in Social Sciences
4	Hindi
5	Philosophy



6	Language (Mizo and English)
7	Behavioral Sciences (ID) (Education and Psychology)
8	Business Studies (ID) (Economics, Commerce and Management)
9	Education
10	Computer Science, Engineering and ICT (ID)
11	Social Sciences(ID) ( History, Sociology, Anthropology, Political Science and Public Administration)
12	Earth Sciences (ID) (Geology and Geography)
13	Physical Sciences (ID) (Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics)
<b>II</b>	<b>ORIENTATION PROGRAMME</b>
14	10 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Course
15	11 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Course
16	12 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Course
17	13 <sup>th</sup> Orientation Course
<b>III</b>	<b>SHORT TERM COURSE</b>
18	One week Course on Environmental Studies
19	One week Course on Liberalization, Privatization & Globalization of Higher Studies
20	Academic Administrator Workshop
21	One Week workshop on Applied Statistics
22	One week workshop on SPSS in Social Science
23	One week workshop on Computer Application
24	One week workshop on Examination Reforms, Curriculum Development & Question Paper Setting
<b>IV</b>	<b>ADDITIONAL COURSE</b>
25	Summer School(Social Science)
26	Interaction Programme for Ph.D Scholars
27	Principal's Meet
28	Winter School(Sciences)
29	Disaster Management Course

# **ANNEXURES**



## Publications of Faculty Members

### Abigail Zothansiami (HAMP)

- “Standardization of Protocol for micropropagation of Hill Banana”, *Crop Improvement*. Special Issue, pp. 39-40, 2012. ISSN 0256-0933 (Joint Paper)
- Nanotechnology-Boon for Economic Prosperity in Horticulture, *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity and Nutritional Security in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. T.K. Hazarika and B.P. Nautiyal eds. Westville Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 130-140, 2013. 978-81-85873-97-8

### Agarwal, A.K (Economics)

- “Microfinance and financial Inclusion of Poor: A NER Perspective”, Review of Research Journal. Vol. 2, 2013. ISSN-2249-894X
- *Microfinance and the Poor: It's Relevance in Micro Financing in India* (Co-Editor). DVS Publishers, 2013. ISBN: 978-8186307-64-9
- *Regional Case Studies in Micro Finance* (Co-Editor). DVS Publishers, Guwahati, 2013. ISBN:978-8186307-65-6

### Baral, Sarangadhar (English)

- “Environmental Aesthetics & Momaday’s Texts”, *Melus –India Melow*. Chandigarh. Vol. 2 Aug, 2012. pp. 50-59. ISSN : 2249-4839
- “From the Absurd to the Playful”, *Journal of Culture, Literature and Criticism*. Allahabad. Vol. 6, 2012, pp. 44-54. ISSN: 0976-1608
- “Gary Snyder & Appropriation of the Turtle Island Indian”, *Thimatics*. Maharastra. Vol 1/1 January 2012, pp. 55-64. ISSN 2277-3045
- “Writing Marginality & the Politics”, *Labyrinth/Gwalior*. Vol. 3/3, pp. 38-46, 2012. ISSN 0976 – 0814
- “Buddhist Narratives & AK Ramanujan’s Radicalism”, *Ladyrinth/Gwalior*. Vol. ¾, pp. 173-183, 2012. ISSN 0976 – 0814
- “Selected Oral Poetry & the Ecological Space”, *Emerging Literatures of North East India*. Sage India New Delhi. pp. 77-87, 2012. ISBN 978-81-321-1043-9
- “Stoppard’s Postmodern Difference”, *Ladyrinth/ Gwalior. MP*. Vol. 4 No. 2, pp. 5-13, 2013. ISSN 0976-0814

### Benjamin L. Saitluanga (Geography & RM)

- “Spatial Inequality in Educational Development in Mizoram”, *Geographic. A Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram*. Published by Department of Geography and Resource Management, Aizawl. Vol. 7, pp. 22-29, 2012. ISSN No.0975-41 21

**Chhangte, Cherrie Lalnunziri (English)**

- “Tradition and Change in Food Practices of the Mizos”, *Food Trail ; Discovering Food Culture of Northeast India*. Nagaland : NEZCC, 2013. pp. 21-27. ISBN : 978-93-80247-19-9

**Chuaungo, Lalhmasai (Education)**

- “Hmeichhiate Thuam Chaka Mi hmantlaka Siam Tura Zirna Pawimawhna (Importance of Education for Women’s Capacity Buildig)”, *Proceedings of Capacity Building Workshop for Leaders and Functionaries of Women NGOs*. Aizawl: All Mizoram Women Federation Headquarters, Aizawl, Mizoram. pp. 23-29, 2012.
- “Revamping Higher Education in Northeast For Economic and Educational Security”, *Economy, Education and Insurgency in the Northeast India*. Mukherjee Publishing, Kolkata. pp. 193-200, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-923387-0-5

**Das, Bidhu Kanti (Management)**

- “Globalization and Corporate Social Responsibility: A Study of the Oil and Gas Industry in India”, *Contours of Globalization*. Global Publishing House, Vishakaptnam. Pp. 274-288, 2012. ISBN: 978-93-81563-13-7
- “Corporate Social Responsibility Performance of Oil PSUs in Tripura: A Study”, *International Journal of Innovative Research in Commerce and Management*. Vol. 5, pp. 1-19, 2012. ISSN: 2250-3404

**Debnath, Somen (Inf. Technology)**

- “Path Planning of Mobile Robot with Neuro-Fuzzy Technique”. “12th International Conference on Intelligent Systems Design and Applications, IEEE Explore. ISBN: 978-1-4673-5118-8, Nov., 2012.

**Devi, A.S. (Env. Science)**

- “Impact of organic solid wastes treatment on C- mineralization in soil.”, *International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Science*. New Delhi. vol. 38 No. 2, pp. 97-100, 2012. ISSN No. 0377-015. (Joint Paper)
- “Impact of using greywater on physico-chemical properties of soil.”, *Bioresources and traditional knowledge of North-East India*. K.K. Singh, K.C. Das, and H. Lalruatsanga eds. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 1, pp. 134-136, 2012. ISBN No. 987-81-924321-3-7. (Joint Paper)

**Devi, Khomdram Sandhyarani (Botany)**

- “The family Lamiaceae of Manipur, India”. *Indian Forester*. ISSN 0019-4816, 138(7), 2012, 616-623.
- “Harnessing the Economic Potential of an Interesting Aromatic Lamiaceae Plant *Microtoena patchouli* (Clarke ex Hook) Wu & Hsuan in Manipur, India “*Recent advances in Natural product research (proceeding)*. ISBN-987-81-924321-2-0, 2012, pp187-190.
- “The checklist of Lamiaceae flora in Thoubal district, Manipur” *Bioresources and traditional knowledge of NE India*. ISBN-987-81-924321-3-7, 2012, pp 10-13.

**Devi, M.Sushilata (Comp Engg.)**

- “Discrete Hopfield network for classification of food grains”. *International Journal of Electrical Engineering and Technology (IJEET)*. International Association for Engineering and Management Education (IAEME) ISSN 0976-6545, 3(2), 2012, pp 383-393.

**Devi, Naorem Binita (Psychology)**

- “Personality Profile for Smoker and Non-smoker in Mizo Population”. *International Journal of Academic Research Reflector (IJARR)*. ISSN 2277-7342, 1(4), pp.84-88.

**Doungel, J. (Pol. Science )**

- “Impact of Insurgency in Mizoram with special reference to the Sixth Schedule Area’. *Human Rights and Social security in N.E. India*. Mittal Publications, New Delhi, 2012, 155-166.
- “Empowerment and women in the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram with special reference to the Lai Autonomous District Council:”. *Empowerment of Women in N.E. India*. Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd, New Delhi, 2012, 159-170.
- “The emergence of two parties dominant multi party system in Indian Political scenario.” *Indian Politics: Problems, Issues and Challenges*. Maxford Books, New Delhi, 2012, pp. 158-167.
- ‘Local Self Government with out Panchayati Raj – A Case study of village Authority in Hill Areas of Manipur”. *Decentralisation and Rural Development in N.E. India*. Abhijit Publisher, New Delhi, 2012. Pp.34-69.
- “Ethnicity in Mizoram : A Case study of ethnic Issues in the Sixth Schedule Area of the State”. *Problematics on Ethnicity, Identity & Literature*. SPS Education India PVT Ltd, Kolkata, 621-631.
- “Thingtua Hlawancheu – The first Permanent Hlawancheu Chief of Lushai Hills”. *Historical Journal of Mizoram*. Mizo History Association, XII, 161-171.
- “The issue of Panchayati Raj in the Sixth Schedule area of Mizoram”. *Bi-lingual Journal of Human Rights and Democracy*, Department of Political Science, J.B. College, Jorhat, 2012. VII, 73-82.
- “Demand of Inner Line Permit in Manipur’. *SKWC Journal of Social Sciences*. S. Kula Women’s College, IV, 2013, pp. 315-320.

**Esther Lalhmingliani (Zoology):**

- “Wild silk producing insects (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) of Mizoram: Their potential and prospects” *Proceedings of the National seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Products Research* during 29<sup>th</sup> November to 1<sup>st</sup> December 2012. Mipogross, Ripans and PUC, ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0, 69-73.
- “Wild silk moth (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) of Mizoram university campus, Aizawl Mizoram, North east India”. *Proceedings of the National conference on Bioresource inventory and emerging conservation strategies with special reference to Northeast India*. Mipogross, Ripans and PUC, ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0, 223-228.

**Ghosh, Abhijyoti (ECE)**

- “Rectangular Microstrip Antenna on Ridge Ground Plane to Control the Resonant Modes for Improved Bandwidth using Transverse Resonance Method”. *Journal of Electromagnetic Analysis and Applications (JEMAA)*. Scientific Research ISSN : 1942-0730 (Print) ISSN : 1942-0749 (Online),4(5), 2012 206-211.
- “Comparative BER Performance of M-ary QAM-OFDM System in AWGN & Multipath Fading Channel”. *International Journal on Computer Science and Engineering (IJCSE. Engg Journals Publications ISSN: 0975–3397 (online) ISSN: 2229-5631 (Print) 4(6)2012, PP1185-92.*
- “Comparative study of Bit Error Rate (BER) for MPSK-OFDM in multipath fading channel”. *International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Technology(IJAET)*. International Association for Engineering and Technology. **ISSN: 2231–1963. 4(1),2012,pp 465-474.**

**Gope, Sadhan (Elect Engg.,)**

- “Dynamic Optimal Power Flow with the presence of wind farm”. Lambert Academic Publishing House, Germany. ISBN 978-3-659-23347-0, Sept., 2012.

**Gopichand, B. (Forestry)**

- “Intercropping of nitrogen-fixing tree species (NFTs) with agriculture crops as a sustainable farming system”, *Science Vision*. Vol. 12 No. 2, pp. 83-88, 2012. 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026 (online) (Joint Paper)
- “Study on economic feasibility of intercropping of lemon (*Citrus limon* Burm) with vegetables in the hilly terrain of Mizoram”, *Science Vision*. Vol. 13 No 1, pp. 40-44, 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026 (online). (Joint Paper)

**Gurusubramanian G. (Zoology)**

- “RAPD-PCR characterization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* soil isolates from Mizoram with insecticidal activity against *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*”. *International Journal of Fundamental & Applied Sciences*. ISSN 2278-1404 2012, 1(3), pp 55-60. (Joint paper)
- “Understanding Darjeeling tea flavour on a molecular basis”. *Plant Molecular Biology*. ISSN: 0167-4412 IF-4.15, 2012. 78, pp 577-597. (Joint paper)
- “Chemical-based integrated approaches for the management of tea red spider mite, *Oligonychus coffeae* Nietner (Acari: Tetranychidae) in tea plantations of sub-Himalayan North Bengal, India”. *International Journal of Acarology*. ISSN 0164-7954 IF-0.568, 2012, 38(1), 74-78. (Joint paper)
- “Insecticidal and repellent activity of *Hiptage benghalensis* L. Kruz (Malpighiaceae) against mosquito vectors”. *Parasitology Research*. ISSN: 0932-0113 IF-2.149, 2012, 111, pp 1007-1017. (Joint paper)
- “Prop: J-Tool to Predict the Subcellular Location of Proteins Based on physiochemical Characterization”. *Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Sciences*. ISSN: 1913-2751, 2012, 4, 1-6. (Joint paper)
- “Proteins – structure, properties and their separation by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis”. *Science Vision*, ISSN: 0975-6175, 2012, 12(4)pp170-181. (Joint paper)
- “ITS2 characterization and *Anopheles* species identification of the sub-genus *Cellia*”. *Acta Tropica*, ISSN:0001-706X IF-2.722, 2013, 125, 309-319. (Joint paper)

- “Comparison of life cycle traits of a *Helopeltis theivora* Waterhouse (Heteroptera:Miridae) population infesting organic and conventional tea plantations with emphasis on deltamethrin resistance’. *Archives of Biological Sciences*, Belgrade, ISSN: 1301-057R IF-0.36, 2013,65(1), pp 57-64. (Joint paper)
- “Characterization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry1 class proteins in relation to their insecticidal action”. *Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Sciences*. ISSN: 1913-2751, 2013, 5, 127-135. (Joint paper)
- “Wild silk producing insects (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) of Mizoram: their potential and prospects” *.Proceedings of the National seminar on Recent advances in Natural products research.* eds.) K, Birla Singh and K. Lalchandama, KL Offset Printers, Aizawl, Mizoram.ISBN:987-81-924321-2-0,2012, pp 69-73. (Joint paper)
- “Wild silk moth (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) of Mizoram University campus, Aizawl, Mizoram, Northeast India, 2013”, *Proceedings of the National conference on Bioresource inventory and emerging conservation strategies with special reference to Northeast India (BIOCON 2013)*, 7-8 March, 2013. (eds.) K, Birla Singh, K.C.Das and H. Lalruzsanga, KL Offset Printers, Aizawl, Mizoram.ISBN:987-81-924321-3-7, pp 223-228. (Joint paper)
- “Diversity and vertical distributions of Heliconiinae butterflies in Mizoram”. *Proceedings of the National conference on Bioresource inventory and emerging conservation strategies with special reference to Northeast India (BIOCON 2013)*, 7-8 March, 2013. (eds.) K, Birla Singh, K.C.Das and H. Lalruzsanga, KL Offset Printers, Aizawl, Mizoram.ISBN:987-81-924321-3-7, pp 229-235 (Joint paper)
- “Diversity of Libellulidae (Insecta: Odonata) in Mizoram, North East India”. *Proceedings of the National conference on Bioresource inventory and emerging conservation strategies with special reference to Northeast India (BIOCON 2013)*, 7-8 March, 2013. (eds.) K, Birla Singh, K.C.Das and H. Lalruzsanga, KL Offset Printers, Aizawl, Mizoram.ISBN:987-81-924321-3-7,pp 236=240. (Joint paper)
- “Proteins and proteomics – principles and challenges”. *Proceedings of the National level seminar on Applications of Biology to Human Welfare*, Sri Ganesh College of Arts and Science, Salem, 10 January, 2013, 4-25. (Joint paper)

#### H. Lalramnghinglova (Env. Science)

- “Distribution of Woody plant species along altitudinal gradient of Phawngpui National Park in Mizoram, India”, *Proceedings of Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of NE India*. Published by Mizo Post Graduat Science Society, Aizawl. 2013 (March), pp. 1-9. ISBN 978-81 924321-3-7 (Joint Paper)
- “Studies on vegetation diversity of Tawi Wildlife Sanctuary in Aizawl District, Mizoram”, *Proceedings of Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of NE India*. Singh K.K., Das K.C & Lalruatsang H. (eds)Lalramnghinglova H., March 2013. Published by Mizo Post Graduat Science Society, Aizawl. Pp. 46-54. ISBN 978-81 924321-3-7 (Joint Paper)
- “Anti-Malarial plants of Mizoram (NE India)”, *Proceedings of National Seminar on Recent Advance in Natural Products Research*. 2012. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl ISBN 978-81 92431-2-0 (Joint Paper)
- “Anopholine diversity in undivided Aizawl District of Mizoram, India”, *Science Vision*. Vol. 13. Issue no. 1. January – March, 2013. ISBN 0975-6175 (Joint Paper)



**Hazarika, T.K. (HAMP)**

- “Citrus genetic diversity of north-east India, their distribution, ecogeography and ecobiology”, *Genet Resour Crop Evol.* Vol. 59, pp. 1267–1280 DOI 10.1007/s10722-012-9846-2, 2012. Print : 0925-9864 Online : 1573-5109
- “Nutritionally rich indigenous fruit resources of North east India and their value addition”, *Progressive Horticulture.* Vol. 44, pp. 229-233, 2012. Print:0970-3020 Online: 2249-5258
- “Studies on wild edible fruits of Mizoram used as Ethno-medicine”, *Genet Resour Crop Evol.* Vol. 59, pp. 1767–1776 DOI 10.1007/ s10722-012-9799-5, 2012. Print : 0925-9864 Online : 1573-5109 (Joint Paper)
- “Response of capsicum to different plant density under polyhouse and open conditions”, *Indian J. Hort.* Vol. 69, pp. 292-294, 2012. Prit:0972-8538 (Joint Paper)
- *Horticulture for Economic prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century.* Westville Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 494, 2013. ISBN 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper)
- “Citrus”, *Biodiversity in Horticultural Crops.* Peter K.V. ed. Daya Publishing House, New Delhi. Vol. 4 , pp. 301-334, 2013. ISBN 978-81-7035-814-5
- “Genetic Resources Of Wild Edible And Unexploited Fruits Of Mizoram”, *Developing the Potential of Underutilized Horticultural Crops of Hill Regions.* N. Prakash, S. S. Roy, P. K. Sharma & S. V. Ngachan Eds. Today & Tomorrow’s Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 233-256, 2013. ISBN: 81-7019-473-3 (India); ISBN : 1-55528-330-6 (USA)
- “Plant Resources of Mizoram: Opportunities for Food, Nutrition and Healthcare”, *Horticulture for Economic prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century.* Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P. eds. Westville Publishers, New Delhi . pp. 264-273, 2013. ISBN 978-81-85873-97-8

**Hmingthanzuali (History and Ethnography):**

- ‘Can the Women’s Agency be recovered from Mizo History?’ . *Mizo Historical Journal.* Mizo History Association, Aizawl, Mizoram 0976-0202, Volume- XIII, November 2012,101-112.
- “Women’s Indigenous Knowledge and the Patriarchy of development”. *Understanding Women’s Issues- a Feminist Standpoint,* (Ed) Shahida Murtaza, 2013, Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany, 2013 ISBN: 978-3-659-22772.

**Hussain, Jamal (Math)**

- Modeling the effect of pollutants formed by precursors on a biological species(Accepted) *Int. J. Nonlinear Anal. Appl,* ISSN: 2008-6822, 2013.

**Jagetia (Zoology)**

- “Indian Medicinal Herb Guduchi (*Tinospora cordifolia* Meirs) Exerts its Radiosensitizing Activity by Accelerating Chromosome Damage in HeLa Cells Exposed to Different Doses of  $\alpha$ -Radiation”. *Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Science and Biotechnology.* 6(Special Issue 2),2012, pp52-62.
- “Preclinical Determination of the Anticancer Activity of Rohituka (*Aphanamixis polystachya*) in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor-Bearing Mice”. *Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Science and Biotechnology.* 6 (Special Issue 2),2012, pp 42-51.

- “Acceleration of wound repair by curcumin in the excision wound of mice exposed to different doses of fractionated gamma-radiation.” *International Wound Journal*, 2012,9 (1), 76-92.
- “Inhibition of radiation-induced DNA damage by jamun, *Syzygium cumini*, in the cultured splenocytes of mice exposed to different doses of  $\alpha$ -radiation.” *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, 11(2), 2012,53-141.

**Jeyasingh, J. V. (Social Work)**

- Editor-in-chief, *Contemporary Social Scientist*, 2230-956X

**Kanagaraj, E. (Social Work)**

- “Social Mobilisation and Tribal Development: Dynamics and Impact of Self-help Groups in Mizoram”. M.C. Behera, R.C. Parida and Devi Baruah (Eds.) *Development Dynamics: Finance, Empowerment and Entrepreneurship*. Guwahati, DVS Publishers. 2012, pp.79-104.

**K.C.Lalmalsawmzauva (Geography & RM)**

- *Reproductive Healthcare In Mizoram: Special Reference to Champhai District*. Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany. pp. 379, 2012.
- “Linkages between Poverty, Education and Female-Age at marriage in Mizoram”, *Economy, Education and Insurgency in the Northeast India*. Nunchunga, JV ed. Mousumi Mukherjee Publishing, Kolkata. pp. 10-22, 2012.

**Khawlhring, Nuchhungi (HAMP)**

- “Effect of different concentration of Ethanol on post-harvest life of Anthurium (*Anthuriumandreanum*) cut flowers”, *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. T.K. Hazarika and B.P. Nautiyal eds. Pp. 454-458, 2013. (Joint Paper)

**Kewat Sanjay Kumar (Forestry)**

- “Plant Community Characteristics & Soil Status in different land Use Systems in Dimapur District, Nagaland, India”, *Journal of Forest Research Papers*. Forest Research Institute, Poland. Vol. 73 No. 4, pp. 305-312, 2012. 1732-9442 (Print) (Corresponding author)

**Kumar, A. (HAMP)**

- “*In vitro* antidermatophytic activity of *Lantana camara* L. against *T. mentagrophytes* & *T. rubrum*”, *International Journal of Current Discovery and Innovations*. pp. 86-91, 2013. 2320-4400
- “Tradition to technology: an approach to drug development against human pathogenic fungi”, *Science Vision*. pp. 49-57, 2013. 2229-6026
- “*Eucalyptus citriodora* can be a Potential Source of an Antidermatophytic Agent”, *Recent Advances in Natural Products Research Proceedings of the National Seminar RANPR 2012, 29<sup>th</sup> November to 1<sup>st</sup> December 2012*. pp. 36-44. 987-81-924321-2-0
- “Waste Leaves of *Psidium Guajava* (L.) Can Be a Potential Source for the Management of Water Borne Bacterial Pathogens”, *Recent Advances in Natural Products Research Proceedings of the National Seminar RANPR 2012 29<sup>th</sup> November to 1<sup>st</sup> December 2012*. pp. 213-219. 987-81-924321-2-0

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Waste Product of Horticultural Crop as a Potential Source for the Management of Water Borne Bacterial Pathogens: A Case Study with *Citrus aurantifolia* (Christem & Panzer)”, *Horticulture For Economic Prosperity And Nutritional Security In 21st Century*. T. K. Hazarika, B.P. Nautiyal eds. Westville Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 05. 978-81-85873-97-8

#### **Kumar, NVR Jyoti (Commerce)**

- *Consumer Behaviour in a Tribal Economy of Northeast India: A focus on Mizoram*. Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi. (Co-author Book), pp. xx, 316, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-8370-331-4 (Joint paper)
- “Education Reforms in Northeast India: Some Suggestions”, *Economy, Education and Insurgency in the Northeast India*, J.V. Nunchunga (ed). Mukherjee Publishing, Kolkata. pp. 183-192, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-923387-0-5
- “Marketing of Handloom Products: A Case Study of Thenzawl Cluster in Mizoram”, *Indian Journal of Marketing*. December Vol. 42, No. 12, pp. 34-41, 2012. ISSN: 0973-8703 (Joint Paper)
- “Ambitions, Compelling Reasons and Facilitating Factors Influencing Micro entrepreneurs in Mizoram”, *The IUP Journal of Entrepreneurship Development*. March Vol. X, No. 1, pp. 50-66, 2013. ISSN: 0973-2659 (Joint Paper)
- “Reviewed a Book by Thomas Kalliath et al, Organisational Behaviour: A Psychological Perspective for the Asia – Pacific”, *Nice Journal of Business*. June Vol.7, No.1, pp. 121-122, 2012. ISSN: 0973-449X
- “Motivational factors of Tribal Entrepreneurs in Handloom Clusters: A Case Study of Thenzawl in Mizoram”, *IUP Journal of Entrepreneurship Development*. December Vol. IX, No. 4, pp. 56-68, 2012. ISSN: 0973-2659 (Joint Paper)

#### **Kumar, Sanjay (Hindi)**

- “Prabha Khetan ke Upanyason Mein Kamkajee Striyon ka Swaroop”, *Shodh Vaichariki*. Muzaffar Nagar (U.P), Dr. V. Pandey, Pioneer Press. Year-1 Vol. 1, pp. 61-65, 2012. ISSN: 2277- 6419
- “Lohiya Ke Samajvad Ka Sagun Sakar Roop”, *Darshanik Traimasik*. Patna (Bihar), Akhil Bhartiya Darshan Parishad. Year 58 Vol. 4, pp. 101-115, 2012. ISSN: 0974- 8849
- “Vijaydev Narayan Shahi Ka Bahasi Tewar Aur Yug- Satya Ki Talash”, *Shodh Vaichariki*. Muzaffar Nagar (U.P), Dr. V. Pandey, Pioneer Press. Year 1 Vol. 2&3, pp. 29-34, 2012. ISSN: 2277- 6419

#### **Laha, R.C. (Botany)**

- “Qualitative estimate of ascorbic acid in some local fruits in Mizoram”. *Recent Advances in Natural Product Research*. ISBN 987-81-924321-1-0, 2013. pp 198-200.
- “A preliminary study on the culm growth of *Melocanna baccifera* in Mizoram”. *Environment, biodiversity and traditional system*. Biotech Book, New Delhi. ISBN 978-81-7622, 2013, pp175-182.

#### **Laldinliana (Commerce)**

- *Consumer Behaviour in a Tribal Economy of Northeast India: A focus on Mizoram*. (Co-authored Book). Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. xx, +316, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-8370-331-4 (Joint Paper)

- “Consumer Behaviour towards Two Wheelers and Four Wheelers: A Study on Rural and Urban Mizoram”, *Indian Journal of Marketing*. Associated Management Consultants Private Limited, New Delhi. Vol. 42 No. 10, pp. 53-59, 2012. ISSN: 0973-8703

#### **Lalhmingliana (Comp Engg.)**

- “Discrete Hopfield network for classification of food grains”. *International Journal of Electrical Engineering and Technology (IJEET)*. International Association for Engineering and Management Education (IAEME) ISSN 0976-6545, 3(2), 2012, pp 383-393.

#### **Lalhriatpuii (Economics)**

- “Sustainability of Microfinance institutions and Issues in SHGs-Bank Linkages”, *Regional Case Studies in Microfinance*. pp. 228-238, 2013. ISBN: 978-8186307-65-6

#### **Lalnilawma (EE & RD)**

- “Community Mobilization: Concepts and Approaches” *Contemporary Social Scientist*, vol. 2 No. 1, 2012. pp 68-74, ISSN 2230-956X
- “Production to Processing of Turmeric: An Innovative Approach for Livelihood Improvement in Saiha”, *Mizoram, Site Specific Farming System Options for Rural Livelihood – Success Stories for NEH Region*. 2012. pp. 69-71. ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region
- “Effect of Organic Mulch Types on Soil Moisture Conservation and Performance of Rain-fed Turmeric in Saiha, Mizoram”, *Proc. National Seminar on Livelihood Options for Small and Marginal Farmers in Fragile Ecosystems*, 2012. pp. 77-82. ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region.
- “Economics of Turmeric Cultivation and Prospects of Its Processing in Saiha District of Mizoram”, *Proc. National Seminar on Livelihood Options for Small and Marginal Farmers in Fragile Ecosystems*, 2012. pp. 129-132. ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region.
- *Bamboo Flowering Induced Famine and coping Mechanisms of Shifting Cultivators*, Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi, 2013. ISBN 978-81-8370-339-0

#### **Lalnunmawia, F (Botany)**

- “Ginger cultivation and its market channel in Mizoram : Problems and prospects”. *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. (Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P. ed). Westville Publishing House, New Delhi. ISBN : 978-81-85873-97-8, 2013, 282-287.
- “Intercropping of nitrogen-fixing tree species (NFTs) with agriculture crops as a sustainable farming system.” *Science Vision*, 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026 (online), 12(2), 2012, pp 83-88.
- “Study on economic feasibility of intercropping of lemon (*Citrus limon* Burm with vegetables in the hilly terrain of Mizoram.’ *Science Vision*, 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026 (online), 13(1), 2012, pp 40-44.
- *Land use system in Mizoram*”. ISBN-978-81-8370-335-2 Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi. PP 1-295.

**Lalnunmawia, F. (Forestry)**

- “Ginger cultivation and its market channel in Mizoram: Problems and prospects”, *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21st Century*. Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P. eds. Westville Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 282-287, 2013. ISBN: 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper)
- “Intercropping of nitrogen-fixing tree species (NFTs) with agriculture crops as a sustainable farming system”, *Science Vision*. Vol. 12 No. 2, pp. 83-88, 2012. 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026 (online) (Joint Paper)
- *Land use system in Mizoram*. Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi. 300 pages, 2013. (Joint Paper)
- Study on economic feasibility of intercropping of lemon (*Citrus limon* Burm) with vegetables in the hilly terrain of Mizoram”, *Science Vision*. Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 40-44. 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026 (online) (Joint Paper)
- “Shifting cultivation in steeply sloped regions: a review of management options and research priorities for Mizoram state, Northeast India”, *Agroforestry Systems*. Vol. 84, pp. 163-177, 2012. ISSN No.0167-4366

**Lalnuntluanga (Env. Science)**

- “Floristic composition of the grassland of Reiek Forest, Mamit district, Mizoram”, *Bioresources and traditional knowledge of North-East India*. K.K. Singh, K.C. Das, and H. Lalruatsanga eds. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 1, pp. 14-17, 2013. ISBN no. 987-81-924321-3-7. (Joint Paper)
- “Investigation on the current status of ornamental fish diversity in Mizoram, northeastern India”, *Bioresources and traditional knowledge of North-East India*. K.K. Singh, K.C. Das, and H. Lalruatsanga eds. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 1, pp. 161-164, 2013. ISBN no. 987-81-924321-3-7. (Joint Paper)
- “First record of frogmouth catfish, *Chaca chaca* (Hamilton, 1822) (Teleostei: Chacidae) from Mizoram”, *Bioresources and traditional knowledge of North-East India*. K.K. Singh, K.C. Das, and H. Lalruatsanga eds. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 1, pp. 165-169, 2013. ISBN no. 987-81-924321-3-7. (joint Paper)

**Lalremruata, B. (Physics)**

- Laskaris G;Ye,Q;Lalremruata,S et.al., “First Measurements of Spin-dependent Double-Differential Cross Sections and the Gerasimor-Drell-Hearn Integrand from  $^3\text{He}(8,n)p$  at incident Photon energies of 12.8 and 14.7 MeV”. *Physical Review Letters*, 2013, pp110.

**Lalremsanga, H.T. ( Zoology):**

- “Observation on the Normal Development of Indian Skipping Frog, *Euphlyctis Cyanophlyctis* (Anura: Dicroglossidae).” *Bioresources and Traditional knowledge in Northeast India*. Mizo Post Graduate Science Society (MIPOGRASS), ISBN 987-81-924321-3-7, 2013, pp.200-216
- “Wild Silk Moth (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) of Mizoram University Campus, Aizawl, Mizoram, North-east India”. *Bioresources and Traditional knowledge in Northeast India*. (MIPOGRASS), ISBN 987-81-924321-3-7, 2013, pp.223-228.

- “Diversity and Vertical Distributions of Heliconiinae Butterflies in Mizoram”. Bioresources and Traditional knowledge in Northeast India. (MIPOGRASS), ISBN 987-81-924321-3-7, 2013, pp.220-235.
- “Diversity of Libellulidae (Insecta: Odonata) in Mizoram, North East India”. Bioresources and Traditional knowledge in Northeast India. (MIPOGRASS), ISBN 987-81-924321-3-7, 2013, pp.236-240.
- “A New Report for All Representatives of Asian Forest Tortoise has Their Footmarks in Northeast India ‘.Bioresources and Traditional knowledge in Northeast India. (MIPOGRASS), ISBN 987-81-924321-3-7, 2013, pp.241-245..

#### **Lalsangzuala (Mizo)**

- “Peihna”, *ZOBAWM* – 6. Tahan Literary Circle, Tahan, Myanmar. pp. 231, 2012.
- “Lekhathawn (Short Story)”, *Mizo Studies*. Mizo Dept., MZU,. Vol. I.1, pp. 145-151, 2012.
- “Lungrang Laiawrha Thawnthua Hmeichhiate”, *Mizo Studies*. Mizo Dept., MZU,. Vol. I. II.1, pp. 99-109, 2012.

#### **Mishra, B.B. (Education)**

- “Human Rights Education and Primary School Teachers in Manipur”, *BRICS Journal of Educational Research*. M.M. University, Mullana-Ambala (India)-133207. Vol. No 2 Issue No. 2&3, pp. 128-133, 2012.

#### **Mishra, B.P. (Env. Science)**

- “Plant diversity and community attributes of woody plants in two climax subtropical humid forests of Meghalaya, Northeast India”, *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research*. Budapest, Hungary 2012, vol. 10 No. 4, pp. 417-436. ISSN 1785 0037 (Joint Paper)
- “Status of ethno-medicinally important plants sampled from different forest patches of Mizoram University campus”, *NeBio*. Imphal, India. Vol. 3 No. 3, pp. 15-19. 2012. ISSN: 0976-3597 (Joint Paper)
- “Seasonal variation in water quality of Tuirial river in vicinity of the hydel project in Mizoram”, *Science Vision*. Aizawl, India, Vol. 12 No. 4, pp. 159-163, 2012. ISSN: 0975-6175 (Joint Paper)
- “Effect of anthropogenic activities on micro-environment and soil characteristics along disturbance gradient in the sub-tropical forest of Mizoram North-East India”, *Indian Journal of Plant Sciences*. Bikaner, India. Vol. 1 No 2-3, pp. 208-212, 2012. ISSN: 2319-2824
- “Sacred grove vis a vis biodiversity conservation: Need for rehabilitation of degraded sacred forests in Meghalaya, North-East India”. *Global Warming and Climate Change*. Prof. B.D. Joshi, Prof. G.C. Pandey and Dr. Namita Joshi eds. APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi. pp. 89-98, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-313-1619-1.

#### **Maity, N. P. (ECE)**

- “Capacitance-Voltage Analysis for Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> based High-K Dielectric MOS Devices”. *International Journal of Computer Sciences Issues*. MauritiusIJCSI. ISSN: 1694 0814.9(50(2),2012, pp297-300.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Propagation Characteristics of surface Plasmon Waves on semiconductor at Optical Frequencies”. *International Journal of Electronics & Communication Technology(IJECT) Cosmic Journal*. ISSN: 2230-7109 (Online), ISSN: 2230-9543 (Print) 3(4), Dec.,2012,pp131-134.
- “Design and implementation of static Random Access Memory Cell”. *International Journal of Computer Science & Technology (IJCST)*. Cosmic Journal. ISSN: 0976-8491 (Online), ISSN: 2229-4333 (Print), 3(3), Sept., 2012, pp1191-1193.

### **Maity, Reshmi ( ECE)**

- “Capacitance-Voltage Analysis for Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> based High-K Dielectric MOS Devices”. *International Journal of Computer Sciences Issues*. Mauritius.IJCSI. ISSN: 1694 0814.9(50(2),2012, pp 297-300.
- “Propagation Characteristics of surface Plasmon Waves on semiconductor at Optical Frequencies”. *International Journal of Electronics & Communication Technology(IJECT) Cosmic Journal*. ISSN: 2230-7109 (Online), ISSN: 2230-9543 (Print) 3(4), Dec.,2012,pp131-134.
- “Design and implementation of static Random Access Memory Cell”. *International Journal of Computer Science & Technology (IJCST)*. Cosmic Journal. ISSN: 0976-8491 (Online), ISSN: 2229-4333 (Print), 3(3), Sept., 2012, pp1191-1193.

### **Malsawmi, H. (Education)**

- “Educational Security at the Tertiary Level in the Context of Globalisation with Special Reference to Mizoram” *Economy, Education and Insurgency in the Northeast India*. Mukherjee Publishing, Kolkata. pp 201-208, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-923387-0-5.

### **Mandal, D. (HAMP)**

- “Studies on Fruit cracking and sun burning in fifteen litchi cultivars in West Bengal”, *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity & Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. T.K. Hazarika and B.P.Nautiyal eds. Westville Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 401-405, 2013. 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper).
- “Drip irrigation in young litchi trees”, *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity & Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. T.K. Hazarika and B.P.Nautiyal eds. Westville Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 333-338, 2013. 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper).
- “Delaying the ripening of ‘Bombai’ litchi”, *Acta Horticulturae*. ISHS, Belgium. Vol. 975, pp. 299-302, 2013. 0567-7572 (Joint Paper).

### **Mangang, K.B. ( Math)**

- *Non Linear Stability Through KAM Theory*. ISBN: 978-3-659-29341-2, 2012, 1-138.
- *Equicontinuity and Minimality of limit function of a sequence of maps (Accepted) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society* 2012.ISSN: 0019-5839.

### **Mehta, S.K. (Botany)**

- “Origin, Evolution and Interaction of Bioenergetic processes in Cyanobacteria under normal and stressful Environments”. *Stress Biology of Cyanobacteria*. ISBN 978-1-4665-0478-3. 2013, pp 61-92.

- “Structural, Physiological and Ecological Adaptations in Cyanobacterial Mats under stressful Environment”. ISBN 978-1-4665-0478-3. 2013, pp 351-367.
- “Nitric oxide (NO) counteracts cadmium induced cytotoxic processes mediated by reactive oxygen species (ROS) in Brassica juncea: cross-talk between ROS, NO and antioxidant responses.” *International Journal on the Role of Metal Ions in Biology, Biochemistry and Medicine*. ISSN 0966-0844, 2013.

**Mishra, B.B. (Education)**

- “Human Rights Education and Primary School Teachers in Manipur”, *BRICS Journal of Educational Research*. M.M. University, Mullana-Ambala (India)-133207. Vol. No 2 Issue No. 2&3, pp. 128-133, 2012.

**Mishra, R. N. (Library & Inf. Sc)**

- “Significance of Knowledge Management in Digital Library Scenario”, *Information Control and Management in Digital Environment*. New Delhi; Atlantic Publishers. Pp. 12-22, 2012. ISBN 978-81-269-1696-2
- “Postulate of Resource Mobilisation in Academic Libraries”, *Resource Mobilization for College Libraries in North Eastern Region*. Aizawl; Govt. Aizawl North College. Pp. 3-12, 2012. ISBN 978-81-923744-0-6
- “Relevance of Data Mining in Digital Library”, *International Journal of Future Computer and Communication*. Singapore; International Association of Computer Science & Information Technology. Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 10-14, 2013. ISSN 1010-3751.

**Nautiyal, B.P. (HAMP)**

- “Epicotyl morphophysiological dormancy in seeds of *Lilum polyphyllum* (Liliaceae)”, *J. Biosciences*. Indian Academy of Science, Springer. Vol. 38 No. 1, pp. 13-19, 2013. 0250-5991 (Joint Paper)
- “Distribution of Exchangeable bases for auditability of land use planning in soils of Aizawl district, Mizoram”, *Environment and Ecology*. MKK Publication. Vol. 31 No. 1A, pp. 302-305, 2013. 0970-0420 (Joint Paper)
- “Plant Resources of Mizoram: Opportunities for Food, Nutrition and Healthcare”, *Horticulture for Economic prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. In : Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P. Eds. Westville Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 264-273, 2013. ISBN 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper)
- *Horticulture for Economic prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. Westville Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 494, 2013. ISBN 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper)
- “Studies on wild edible fruits of Mizoram used as Ethno-medicine”, *Genet Resour Crop Evol*. Vol. 59, pp. 1767-1776 DOI 10.1007/s10722-012-9799-5, 2012. 0925-9864 Online : 1573-5109 (Joint Paper)

**O. Rosanga (History and Ethnography)**

- “Mizo Resistance Against Colonial Rule in Mizoram”. *Proceedings of North East History Association 32<sup>nd</sup> Session Tripura University, Agartala*, Amendra Kumar Thakur (Ed.) on behalf of NEIHA, Department of History Shillong, 2012, pp 335-342.



**Pachau, H. Z.**

- “Child Protection in Mizoram”. *Contemporary Social Scientist*, School of Social Sciences, 2230-956X, 2(1), pp. 80-92.

**Pachau, L. Margaret (English)**

- “The Exuberance of Immigration in Bharati Mukherjee”, *Journal of Language and Literature* Wizcraft Publications, Nagpur. Vol 1 Issue 1 September 2012, pp. 1-4. ISSN:2319-4952
- “Chawngchilhi”, *Labyrinth*. Digital EFX Gwalior. Vol III Issue IV October 2012, pp. 204-206. ISSN-0976-0814
- “Religion and Literacy: The Mizo Perspective”, *Contemporary Research in India*. Pallavi Printers Solapur. Vol II Issue III, December 2012, pp. 9-12. ISSN:2231-2137
- “Memory and Narrative in *Sialton Official*”, *The Literati*. Between Lines Patiala. Vol I Issue I, December 2012, pp22-27. ISSN:2248-9576
- “Iris Murdoch and the Ethical Dilemma”, *Literary Insight*. Pratik Graphics Mumbai. Vol IV, January 2013, pp. 33-37. ISSN 0975-6248
- “Situating Identity: The Mizo Perspective”, *Contemporary Discourse*. Pratik Graphics Mumai. Vol IV Issue I, January 2013, pp. 170-175. ISSN 0976-3686
- “Locating Identity Within Select Mizo Folk Narratives”, *Folklore and Transformative Reflections* ed: Lata Mishra. Authorspress New Delhi. pp. 147-168, January 2013. ISBN-978-81-7273-702-3
- “Humour and the Literary Perspective”, *Research Spectrum*. Pallavi Printers Solapur. pp. 6-9, February 2013. ISSN 0976-5964.

**Pachau, Rintluanga (Geography & RM)**

- 8 articles (edited) in *Geographic*. A Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram. Published by Department of Geography and Resource Management, Aizawl. Vol. 7 June, 2012. pp. 1-78. ISSN No.0975-41 21
- “Spatial Inequality in Educational Development in Mizoram”, *Geographic*. A Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram. Published by Department of Geography and Resource Management, Aizawl. Vol. 7, pp. 22-29, 2012. ISSN No.0975-41 21
- “Electoral Geography of Mizoram and Achievements of Political parties”, *Geographic*. A Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram. Published by Department of Geography and Resource Management, Aizawl. Vol. 7, pp. 43-50, 2012. ISSN No.0975-41 21.

**Rai, P.K. (Env. Science)**

- “Environmental magnetic studies of particulates with special reference to biomagnetic monitoring using roadside plant leaves. REVIEW: IMPACT: 3.5”, *Atmospheric Environment*. Elsevier. Vol. 72, pp. 113-129, 2013. ISSN: 1352-2310
- “Paradigms of global climate change and sustainable development: Issues and related policies”, *Environmental Skeptics and Critics*. International Academy of Environmental Sciences, HongKong. Vol.2 No. 2, pp. 30-45, 2013. ISSN 2224-4263

- “Arsenic pollution and its sustainable eco-remediation from aquatic ecosystems: An Overview”, *Population, Environment and Development: A Contemporary Debate*. T.D. Singh Chief Ed. Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi. First Issue, pp. 406-424, 2013. ISBN No. 9788180699160
- “Land Use Changes in North Eastern Himalayan Region (an Indo-Burma Hot spot) and its Impact on Human Health”, *Biodiversity And Sustainable Development*. K.N. Tiwari and S. Lata eds. Prasanna Prakashan, Bhopal. First Issue, pp. 175-192, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-905131-0-4
- “Environmental Geomagnetism: Implications for Bio-magnetic properties through plant leaves”, *Environment, Biodiversity, Veda & Traditional Systems*. D.R. Khanna et al. Biotech Books. First Issue, pp. 235-242, 2013.
- “Assessment of air pollution tolerance indices of five common roadside plant species in Aizawl, Mizoram”, *Environment, Biodiversity, Veda & Traditional Systems*. D.R. Khanna et al. Biotech Books. First Issue, pp. 243-250, 2013 (Joint Paper)
- “Phytomonitoring of particulate pollution through magnetic properties for certain roadside plants in Aizawl, Mizoram”, *Environment, Biodiversity, Veda & Traditional Systems*. D.R. Khanna et al. Biotech Books. First Issue, pp. 250-256, 2013. (Joint Paper).

#### **Rai, Priti (Hindi)**

- “Beej Upnayas Mein Chitrit Rajnitik Visangatiyan”, *Nagari Patrika*. Nagari Pracharini Sabha Varanasi, Dr. Padamakar Pandeya. Varsh 45, ank 3, pp. 27-28, 2012.

#### **Rai, Suman (Physics)**

- Structural and upconversices of Er<sup>3+</sup>codoped with Cds nano-particle in soft-gel glasses”. *Journal of Fluorescence*, 22,( 2012), 1639-1645.

#### **Ralte, Victor Zochhuana (Geology)**

- “Fossil batoid and teleost fishes from Bhuban Formation (Lower Miocene), Surma Group, Aizawl, Mizoram”, *Current Science*. Vol. 103 No. 6, pp. 716-720, September 2012.

#### **Ramswamy, Rama (Commerce)**

- “Marketing of Handloom Products: A Case Study of Thenzawl Cluster in Mizoram”, *Indian Journal of Marketing*. Vol. 42, No. 12, December, 2012, pp. 34-41. ISSN: 0973-8703 (Joint Paper)
- “Motivational factors of Tribal Entrepreneurs in Handloom Clusters: A Case Study of Thenzawl in Mizoram”, *IUP Journal of Entrepreneurship Development*. Vol. IX, No. 4, December, 2012, pp. 56-68. ISSN: 0973-2659 (Joint Paper)
- “Developing Infrastructure in Thenzawl Handloom Cluster: The way forward”, *SEDME*. Vol 41, No. 2, March, 2012, pp. 45-54. ISSN:0970-8464.
- “Cluster Development: An Approach for Developing Micro Handloom Enterprises in North East India”, *ECOMAN*. Vol.1 No.1, March, 2012, pp. 11-23. ISSN-2320- 1401
- “Entrepreneurship in Tribal Handloom Clusters in India: A North east Perspective”, *Book*. Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany. pp. 277, 2012. ISBN NO. 978-3-659-25965-4

**Rao, Ch.Udaya Bhaskara (Geography & RM)**

- “Drainage Basin Morphometry and Tectonic Implications of Tuikum Watershed, Mizoram”, *Geographic. A Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram*. Published by Department of Geography and Resource Management, Aizawl. Vol. 7, pp. 51-59, 2012. ISSN No.0975-41 21.

**Rath, Pravakar (Library & Inf. Sc)**

- “Quality Assurance and Best Practices in Library and Information Science Education: Issues and Challenges”, *Trends in Knowledge and Information Dynamics*. Bangalore; DRTC . pp. 01-06, 2012. ISBN 978-93-5067-881-7
- “National Mission on Libraries (*A step towards strengthening the library system in the country*)”, *University News*. New Delhi; Association of Indian Universities. Vol.51 No. 1, pp. 16-22, 2013. ISSN 0566-2257

**Ratnamala, V. (Mass Comm)**

- “Status of Dalits in Indian News Media”, *Mass Communicator:International Journal of Communication Studies*. Jagannath International Management School,New Delhi. Vol. 6, Issue 3, July–September, pp. 29-37, 2012. ISSN No. 0973-9688
- “Globalisation of Korean media in North East India with special reference to Mizoram”, *Contemporary Social Scientist*. School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram, India. Vol. 3 Issue No. 1, September, 2013. pp. 1-6. ISSN No: 2230-956X
- “Ambedkar and Media”, *Bheem Patrika*. Vol. 8, October, 2012. Pp. 23-27. ISSN: 2277-7768
- “Media on Violence against Dalits”, *Voice of Dalit*. Vol. 5 No. 2, July-December, 2013. Pp. 183-192. ISSN: 0974-3545.

**Reddy, K.V. (Pol. Science)**

- “Social Empowerment in India : A Private Reservations for Dalits”. *Empowerment State, Governance and Beyond* (Ed. V. Ravindra Sastry & G.Ram Reddy), Research india Press, New Delhi, 2012,ISBN:978-81-89131-56.
- “The SEZ Policy Perspectives : Parties and Politics”. *Global Research Journal*. Parishodhan, Nanded, ISSN 2278-1536 ,April-June, 2012, 177-185.
- “Casteist Politics in India : Time for Private Reservations”. *Bheem Patrika (Monthly)*, Jalandhar, June, 2012, ISSN 2277-7768, 18-21.
- “Women’s Movements and State Responses in India : A Case of Political Reservations”. *Indian Journal of Social Science Research (Quarterly)*, Hyderabad, June 2012, ISSN : 02277-2227, 126-132.
- “Who should be the next India President?”, *Counter Currents Org, Intl. Web Journal*, June, 2012.

**Robin, K. (History and Ethnography)**

- “*Rediscovering Mara History*”.Scientific Publications , 2013.

**Roy, V.K. ( Zoology)**

- “The expression pattern of the glucose transporter GLUT-5 in the testis during the spermatogenic cycle of the vespertilionid bat *Scotophilus heathi*.” *General and Comparative Endocrinology*. 2013 (Accepted)

**Ruth Lalremruati (Mizo)**

- “A Thematic Analysis: Love in *Sangi Inleng*”, Mizo Studies. Mizo Dept., MZU,. Vol. II.3, pp. 37-42, 2013. ISSN 2319-6041

**Sahoo, U.K. (Forestry)**

- *Home gardens in Mizoram: Plant diversity and use*. Lap-Lambert Publishers, Germany. pp. 1-141, 2012. ISBN-978-3-8454-095-9.
- “Decomposition Dynamics and Nutrient Release Pattern from Leaf Litters of Five Commonly Occurring Homegarden Tree Species in Mizoram, India”, *Journal of Sustainable Forestry*. Taylor & Francis, USA. Vol. 31 No. 8, pp. 711-726, 2012. ISSN 1054-9811 (Joint Paper)
- “Diversity of non-timber forest products of plant origin, use and local dependence in Mizoram”, *Journal of Non-timber Forest Products*. Forest Research Institute, Dehradun. Vol. 19 No 4, pp. 261-268, 2012. ISSN-0971-9415. (Joint Paper)
- “Floristic composition of home gardens and plant use in the Champhai valley landscape, Mizoram, North-East India”, *Biodiversity Status and Conservation Strategies with reference to North-East India*. CAS in Life Sciences, Manipur University, Imphal. Pp. 8-17, 2012. ISBN-978-81-923343-1-8. (Joint Paper)

**Sarathy, Kalpana (Social Work)**

- “Mental Health Issues in the North East”. *Social Work towards meeting the challenges of Global and Local*. Essential Books, 2013 (Jan), 8183 340563, pp.244-248.
- “Perceived Social support and Re-admission: A Comparative Study in Re- Admitted and Non-Admitted Persons with Schizophrenia”. *Global Research Analysis*, Feb. 2013, ISSN 2277 8160 , pp. 194-196. (Joint paper)
- “ Psycho–Social challenges of Women with Disability in Aizawl: Case studies from Aizawl, Mizoram”, *Social Welfare, CSWB*, 59 ( 11), Feb 2013. ISSN 0037 8038. (Joint paper)
- “Socio – demographic and physical challenges of older person in Mizoram”, *Social Work Journal*, 2(2), ISSN:0976-5484. pp.70-87. (Joint paper)
- “Use of Substances and risk Behaviour in relation to HIV/AIDS in Mizoram”. *Social Work Journal*, 3(1), ISSN:0976-5484. pp.1-12. (Joint paper).

**Sati, Vishwambhar Prasad (Geography & RM)**

- “Cultivation of Medicinal Plants and its Contribution to Livelihood Enhancement in the Central Himalayan Region”, *Advancement of Medicinal Plant Research*. Vol. 1 No. 2, pp. 17-23, 2013.
- “Estimation of forest biomass flow in the Montane mainland of the Uttarakhand Himalaya”, *International Journal of Forest, Soil and Erosion*. Iran. Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 1-7, 2012.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Agricultural Diversification in the Garhwal Himalaya: A Spatio-Temporal analysis”, *Sustainable Agricultural Research*. Canada. Vol. 1 No. 1, pp. 77-85, 2012.
- “Land Use/Cover Change in the Kewer Gadhera Sub-Watershed of the Pindar River Basin, Central Himalaya”, *Proceedings of 2<sup>nd</sup> International Symposium on Kaz Mountains and Edremit*. Edremit, Turkey. Proceedings, 2013.
- “Diversifying and Enhancing Livelihood Options in the Himalaya”, *Proceedings of 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Mountain Environment and Development*. Chengdu, China. Proceedings, pp. 217-224, 2012.
- “Trends of Urbanization and its Implications to the Environment and Economy: A Case for the Uttarakhand Himalaya”, *Proceedings of 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Mountain Environment and Development*. Chengdu, China. Proceedings, pp. 225-232, 2012.
- *Environmental and Socio-Economic Implications of Mining*. Germany. Pages 145, 2012. ISBN 978-3-659-11775-6
- *Diversifying and Enhancing Livelihood Options in the Himalaya*. Germany. Pages 381, 2012. ISBN 978-3-659-10803-7
- *Natural Resources Conservation and Food Security* (Ed.) Dehradun. Pages 247, 2012. ISBN 978-81-211-0840-9
- *An Introduction to Environment*. Jaipur. Pages 283, 2012. ISBN 978-81-316-0497-7.

### **Sharma, L. S (Management)**

- “Economic effects of liberalization on manufacturing sector of BRICS + 2: a CGE model simulation analysis”, *Uttaranchal Business Review*. Uttaranchal Institute of Management, Dehradun, Uttarakhand. Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 1-11, 2012. ISSN: 2277-1816
- “Economic Effects on Food and Agriculture Sector on BRICs +2: A CGE Model Simulation Analysis”, *Management Convergence*. Department of Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl. Vol. 3 Issue 2, pp. 35-43, 2012. ISSN: 09757961
- “Microfinance in India: Problems and Prospects”, *Micro Finance in India*. Agarwal A.K. et al (Ed.) DVS Publishers, Guwahati. Pp. 105-122, 2013. ISBN: 978-81-86307-64-9
- “Information Technology Applications Models for Financial Inclusions”, *Financial Inclusion for Inclusive Growth*. Singha, Rajmani (Ed.) Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 365-382, 2013. ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-968-9

### **Sharma, S.K. (Hindi)**

- “Bazarvad Ke Daur Mein Sahitya Ka Anusheelan”, *Samiksha*. New Delhi, Samayik Prakashan. Year 45 Issue 1, pp. 26-27, 2012.
- “Purvotriya Bhashaon Ke Sarjanatmak Roopantran Ki Chunautiyan”, *Ananya*. Varanasi, (U.P.) Bhartiya Bhasha Evam Pragatisheel Sahitya Vikas Samiti. Joint Issue 2-3, pp.20-21, 2012. ISSN.: 2250-1207
- “Aacharya-Hajari Prasad Dwivedi Ke Upanyason Mein Abhivyakta Itihas Darshan”, *Ananya*. Varanasi, (U.P.) Bhartiya Bhasha Evam Pragatisheel Sahitya Vikas Samiti. Joint Issue 2-3, pp. 270-271, 2012. ISSN.: 2250-1207

- “Maha Kavi Kali Ka Kala Paksha”, *Shodharnav*. Oir, (U.P.) Sant Shree Bhawani Sankar, Janseva Samiti. Year 7 Issue 1, pp. 07-11, 2012. ISSN: 0975-5381
- “Samajik Parivartan Ki Tilmilhat”, *Samiksha*. New Delhi, Samayik Prakashan. Year 45 Issue 3, pp. 46, 2012.
- “Dr. Vrandavan Lal Verma Ke Upanyason Mein Bundeli Prakriti Ki Jhanki”, *Shodharnav*. Oir, (U.P.) Sant Shree Bhawani Sankar, Janseva Samiti. Year 7 Issue 3-4, pp. 72-76, 2013. ISSN.: 0975-5381

**Shukla, A.C. (HAMP)**

- “Tradition to Technology: an Approach for Drug Development against Human Pathogenic Fungi”, *Science Vision*. Vol 13 No. 2, pp. 49-57, 2013. ISSN (print) 0975-6175; ISSN (online) 2229-6026 (Joint Paper)
- “Plant secondary metabolites as source of postharvest disease management: An overview”, *Journal of Stored Products and Postharvest Research*. Vol. 4 No. 1, pp. 1-10, 2013. ISSN 2141-6567 (Joint Paper)
- “Ethno zoological Diversity of Northeast India: Empirical Learning with Traditional Knowledge Holders of Mizoram and Arunachal Pradesh”, *Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge*. Vol. 12 No. 1, pp. 18-33, 2013. ISSN: 0975-1068 (Online); ISSN: 0972-5938 (Print) (Joint Paper)
- “Waste Product of Horticultural Crop as a Potential Source for the Management of Water Borne Bacterial Pathogens: A Case Study with Citrus aurantifolia (Christem& Panzer)”, *Horticulture for Economic Prosperity and Nutritional Security in 21st Century*. Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P. eds. Published by Westville Publishing House, New Delhi. Chapter in Edited Book. pp. 459-468, 2013. ISBN: 978-81-85873-97-8 (Joint Paper)
- “Ethno-medicinal Usage of Plants by Mizo tribes in Skin Disease Treatment”, *Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System*. Khanna, DR, Solanki, GS and Pathak, SK eds. Publisher Biotech Books, New Delhi. Chapter in Edited Book. pp. 263-272, 2012. ISBN 978-81-7622 (Joint Paper)
- “Ethno-medicinal Usage of Plants by Mizo tribes in Skin Disease Treatment”, *Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System*. Khanna, DR, Solanki, GS and Pathak, SK eds. Publisher Biotech Books, New Delhi. Chapter in Edited Book. pp. 323-332, 2012. ISBN 978-81-7622 (Joint Paper)
- “Lichens in Mizoram and their Medicinal uses in Traditional Tribal System”, *Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System*. Khanna, DR, Solanki, GS and Pathak, SK eds. Publisher Biotech Books, New Delhi. Chapter in Edited Book. pp. 365-378, 2012. ISBN 978-81-7622 (Joint Paper)
- “*Eucalyptus citriodora* can be a potential source of an Antiderma-tophytic agent”, *Proceeding of National Seminar on Recent Advances In Natural Product Research, India*. Chapter in Edited Book. pp. 36-44, 2012. ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0 (Joint Paper)
- “Waste leaves of *Psidiumguajava* (L.) can be a potential source for the management of water borne bacterial pathogens”, *Proceeding of National Seminar on Recent Advances In Natural Product Research, India*. Chapter in Edited Book. pp. 213-219, 2012. ISBN 987-81-924321-2-0 (Joint Paper).

**Shukla, Akhandanand (Library & Inf. Sc)**

- “Delivering Library Services through Modern ICT Tools & Techniques”, *Proceedings of National Workshop on “Use of Modern Technology for Skill Development in Higher Education”*. Sivasagar; Moran College & All Assam College Employees Association. Pp. 18-25, 2012.
- “Library Resources & its Utilization: A study of Mizoram University Central Library”, *Resource Mobilization for College Libraries in North Eastern Region*. Aizawl; Govt. Aizawl North College. Pp. 24-36, 2012. ISBN 978-81-923744-0-6
- “Library 2.0: Tools & Techniques”, *Innovative Challenges in Information Services*. New Delhi; Kutub Publications. Pp. 74-85, 2012. ISBN 978-93-80640-05-1
- “Virtual Communication Tools: A New Mode of Learning through Web Technology”, *Information Control and Management in Digital Environment*. New Delhi; Atlantic Publishers. Pp. 175-179, 2012. ISBN 978-81-269-1696-2
- “User’s Information seeking Behaviour in Changing Context with Reference to Mizoram University”, *Strategic Issues in Library Management*. New Delhi; Avon Publications. Pp. 183-197, 2013. ISBN 978-93-8183-902-7.

**Singh, Amit Kumar (Management)**

- “Impact of Traditional Media on Judicial Officers”, *International Journal of Commerce, IT and Management*. Vol 4 Issue 2, pp. 129-132, 2012. ISSN 2231-5756
- “Economic efficiency of Human Values in Industries”, *Asian Journal of Management Research*. Vol. 2 Issue 2, pp. 769-777, 2012. ISSN 2229-3795
- “Means of Communication: Critical Inquiry of Jaunpur District”, *International Journal of Innovative Research in Commerce and Management* . Vol. 6, pp.1-15, 2012. ISSN: 2250-3404
- “Understanding Indian judicial system”, *Indo Indian Journal of Social Science*. Vol. 8 No. 1, pp. 38-51, 2012. ISSN: 0975-1343
- “Occupational Stress & Leadership: A Critical Review”, *International Journal Of Innovative Research in Commerce & Management*. Vol. 3 No. 3, pp. 1-8, 2012. ISSN: 2250-3404
- “Customer Demographics and Choice of Retail Store for Household Consumables”, *Management Convergence*. Vol. 3 No.1, pp. 29-46, 2012. ISSN: 0976-5492
- “Role of Internet in Developing Professionalism”, *International Journal of Applied Research & Studies*. Vol.1 Issue 2, pp. 230/1-9, 2012. ISSN: 2278-9480
- “Challenges of Human resources in Micro financing Institutions”, *Financial Inclusion: Issues and Challenges in Micro finance*. Agrawal, A.K, B.Singh eds. DBS Publishers, Guwahati. pp. 229-237, 2013. ISBN: 978-8186307-64-9

**Singh, Bhartendu (Commerce)**

- *Regional Case Studies in Microfinance*, editor. DVS Publishers, Guwahati. pp. 1-260, 2012. (Joint Paper)
- “SHG-Bank Linkage Programme in Mizoram”, *Regional Case Studies in Micro Finance*, Agarwal AK, Singh, Bhartendu & Vanlalchhuana eds. DVS Publishers, Guwahati. pp. 209-227, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-86307-65-6 (Joint Paper).

**Singh, E. Nixon (Management)**

- “Financial Inclusion Through Insurance: A Case Study Of Rural Households in Manipur”, *Journal of North-East India Council For Social Science Research*. NEICSSR, Shillong. Vol. 36, pp. 1-15, 2012. ISSN: 0970-7913
- *Industrial Sickness in Manipur: Causes and Remedies*. Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd. , New Delhi, 2012. ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-823-1
- *Savings and Investment in Rural India*. Himalaya Publishing House, New Delhi, 2013. ISBN: 978-93-5097-631-9
- “Internet Banking in India: Challenges and Opportunities”, *Contemporary Issues in Accounting and Finance*. A.R.M. Rehman Ed. Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 18183-207, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-8370-325-3
- “Informal Savings in Self Help Groups: A Study of Rural Households in Manipur”, *Regional Case Studies in Micro Finance*. Agarwal A.K. et al (Ed.). DVS Publihers, Guwahati. pp. 179-198, 2012. ISBN: 978-8186307-65-6
- “Micro-finance in Mizoram: Mizoram Rural Bank (MRB) Perspective”, *Regional Case Studies in Micro Finance*. Agarwal A.K. et al (Ed.). DVS Publihers, Guwahati. pp. 239-253, 2012. ISBN: 978-8186307-65-
- “Economic Profile of Manipur (33 AD-1652 AD)”, *Quest for Development in Manipur*. Homen, Thangjam and Sharma, H. ed. Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 3-16, 2013. ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-908-5
- “Role of Mizoram Rural Bank in Providing Financial Services”, *Segments from Development Discourse in Northeast India*. Roy, Niranjana and Mandal, Raju eds. Assam University, Silchar. pp. 277-295, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-908202-1-9
- “Women Empowerment through MNREGS: A North East india Perspective”, *Empowerment of Women in Northeast India: Socio-economic Perspectives*. Sinha, Harendra and Zorema, H. eds. Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 63-80, 2012. ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-907-8
- “Socio-economic Empowerment of Mizo Women through Rashtriya Mahila Kosh: An Analysis”, *Empowerment of Women in Northeast India: Socio-economic Perspectives*. Sinha, Harendra and Zorema, H. eds. Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 194-207, 2012. ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-907-8
- “Financial Inclusion through Derivatives Market: An Indian Experience”, *Financial Inclusion for Inclusive Growth*. Singha, Rajmani ed. Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 123-141, 2013. ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-968-9

**Singh, Jay Prakash (Math)**

- ‘Certain Differentiable Structures on Manifolds’. 2012. ISBN-13: 978-3639510249.
- “On generalized almost contact metric normal manifold”. *Science Vision*, ISSN: 0975-6175, 12(4), pp 164-169.



**Singh, K. P. (History and Ethnography)**

- “Challenging Colonialism: Historical Background of a female Zeliangrong Rebel”. *Indian Historical Review*, Sage, New Delhi 0376983, 39(2), pp 273-92.
- ‘She lost a pound and earned a penny: women’s empowerment in the family with special reference to Manipur, Northeast India’. Indu Talwar (et al.) *Anthropology and Society: Issues and Applications*. 81-7211-307-2; 978-81-7211-307-0. Northern Book Centre, New Delhi, 81-7211-307-2.

**Singh, Ksh. Robert, Subir Datta, Sadhan Gope (Elect Engg.) :**

- “Discrete Hopfield Network for classification of food grains”. *International journal of Electrical Engineering & Technology*. International Association for Engineering and management Education. Chennai. 0976-6545 (printed) 0976-6553 (online), 3(2), 2012, 383-393. (Joint paper)

**Singh, L.Lolit Kumar (ECE)**

- “Compact Circularly Polarized Microstrip Antenna with four Slits on Patch and Ground Plane”. *International Journal in Electronics and Communication Technology (IJECT)*. Cosmic Journal ISSN:2230-7109] (Online) [ISSN: 2230-9543] Print, 4.(1), Jan-March, 2013, pp 113-115.
- “Design of Compact Microstrip Antenna for WiFi Applications”. *International Journal in Electronics and Communication Technology (IJECT)*. Cosmic Journal ISSN:2230-7109] (Online) [ISSN: 2230-9543] Print, 4.(1), Jan-March, 2013, pp14-19.
- “A Review On Effects Of Finite Ground Plane On Microstrip Antenna Performance”. *International Association for Engineering and Management Education (IAEME) ISSN:0976-6472] (Online) [ISSN: 0976-6464] (Print)*, 3(3), 2012, Oct-Dec, 287-292.
- “A Review on design of Multiband Microstrip Antennas”. *International Journal in Electronics and Communication Technology (IJECT)*. Cosmic Journal. ISSN:2230-7109] (Online) [ISSN: 2230-9543] Print, 3(3), Jul-Sept., pp 206-210.
- “A Review on broadband Microstrip Antennas”. “. *International Journal in Electronics and Communication Technology (IJECT)*. Cosmic Journal. ISSN:2230-7109] (Online) [ISSN: 2230-9543] Print, 3(3), Jul-Sept. Pp.192-197.

**Singh, N. Mohondas (Chemistry)**

- “Calculation of oscillator strength f of praseodymium and praseodymium mixed with L-histidine in different solvents using 4f-4f transition spectra as Probe”. *Res J Pharm Biol Chem Sci*. 0975-8585, Aug. 2012, 3, 8-15.
- Ion Pair Formation of Hexamine Nickel(II) Chloride and Tris-Ethylene Diamine Nickel(II) Chloride in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures’. *Res J Pharm Biol Chem Sci*. 0975-8585, Aug. 2012, 3, 1-7.
- “Calculation of Ion Association Constants of  $\text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Cu}(\text{Me-AMUH})_2]\text{Cl}_2$ .”. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology*, Indian society for Education and Environment (An International peer reviewed monthly research Journal) 0974-6846, 6, March, 2013, 122-125.
- “Ion Pair Formation of  $[\text{Co}(\text{gly})(\text{AMUH})_2]\text{Br}_2$  and  $[\text{Co}(\hat{\text{a}}\text{-ala})(\text{BigH})_2]\text{I}_2$ ”. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology*. Indian society for Education and Environment (An International peer reviewed monthly research Journal) 0974-6846. 6, March, 2013, pp 126-129.

- **Singh N. Mohondas**, Watinaro and Lalrosanga, “Study on Ion Pair of Copper(II) Acetate and Bis-1-Amidino- Ethylurea Copper(II) Acetate in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures”. *Recent Advances in Natural Products Research*. MIPOGRASS ,RIPANS, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl 987-81-924321-2-0, Dec 2012, 165-170.
- Comparison of Oscillator Strength of Pr(III) and Pr(III) Mixed with Biologically Active Ligand in Alcohols: A 4f-4f Transition Spectral Study”. *Recent Advances in Natural Products Research*. MIPOGRASS ,RIPANS, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl 987-81-924321-2-0, Dec 2012, 208-212.

#### **Singh, N. Rokendro (Commerce)**

- “Application of Mathematics in Business Appraisal”, *Science Vision*. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 12 No. 3 (July-September), pp. 106-116, 2012. ISSN 0975-6175 (print)/ 2229-6026 (online)
- “Education and economic development in Manipur: An overview”, *Economy, education and insurgency in the northeast India*. J V Nunchunga ed. Mukherjee Publishing, Kolkata, 2012, pp. 126-137. ISBN: 978-81-923387-0-5
- “Financing for Rural Housing and Habitat Development”, *Proceedings of National Seminar on Financial Inclusion: Issues and Challenges*. A. K. Agarwal & Vanlalchhawna eds. Dept of Economics, Mizoram MZU. pp. 119-139, 2012.

#### **Singh, Rajkumar Giridhari (Management)**

- “Customers’ Satisfaction on the Hospitals Services: A Comparison”, *Indian Journal of Commerce and Management Studies*. Nasik, Maharashtra, India. Vol III Issue 3, pp. 37-43, 2012. (ISSN: 2249-0310 and ESSN: 2229-5674)
- “A Comparative Study on Commitment and Satisfaction of Medical and Non-Medical Personnel of Private Hospitals”, *Asian Journal of Research in Social Sciences and Humanities*. Yamuna Nagar, Haryana, India. Vol II Issue-XI, pp. 63-68, 2012. (ISSN: 22250-1665)
- “Microfinance Through SHG-Bank Linkage Programme in India: An Appraisal”, *Micro Finance in India*. Agarwal A.K. et al (Ed.). DVS Publishers, Guwahati. pp. 168-183, 2013. ISBN: 978-81-86307-64-9
- “Directional Strategies and Organisational Performance”, *Management Convergence*. Aizawl, India. Vol 3, Issue 1, pp. 57-69, 2012. ISSN: 0976-5492 (Joint Paper).

#### **Singh, S. N. (Library & Inf. Sc)**

- “Greenstone and DSpace : a comparative study of OSS”, *Libraries in Digital Era*. New Delhi; Arihant Prakashan. Pp. 45-57, 2012. ISBN 978-93-80872-67-4
- “Employability Skills of a New Generation of LIS Professional”, *International Journal of Information Research*. Varanasi; Society for Scholarly Publishing and Open Access Resource. Vol.2; No. 2, pp. 111-136, 2012. ISSN 2248-8273

#### **Singh, S.S. (Math)**

- ‘Stress-strain in anisotropic solid medium”. *Science Vision*, ISSN: 0975-6175, (2012),12(3), 117-124
- “:Propagation of transverse wave in thermo-elastic materials with voids” *Meccanica*. ISSN:0025-6455, 2013, 48, 617-630.

**Singh, V.P. (Chemistry)**

- “Molecular recognition phenomenon in aromatic compounds “. *Research on Chemical Intermediates* Dordrech/Springer Science, ISSN 0922-6168, Oct., 2012, 38, pp0849-6.
- “Lead (Pb) accumulation study in plants and vegetables cultivates around coal mines and power plant of Singrauli district”. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical sciences and research*, ISSN: 0975-8232, 3, Nov. 2012, pp 5079-86.

**Singh, Y.T. ( Botany)**

- “Loktak, the largest floating lake of the world needs restoration”. *Current Science*, 0-011-3891. 104(1), 2013, pp.10-11.

**Solanki, G. S (Zoology)**

- “Male homosexual behaviour among different age groups in captive stump-tailed macaque ( *Macaca arctoides*): Socio-sexual or sexually motivated?” *International Multidisciplinary Journal*. ISSN 2231-6302, 292), 2012, 22-27. (Joint paper)
- “Vegetation types and wildlife occurrence in Baghmara buffer zone community forest”. *International Multidisciplinary Journal*. ISSN 2231-6302, 292), 2012, pp 52-65. (Joint paper)
- “Diversity of butterflies with respect to altitudinal rise at various pockets of the Langtang National Park, central Nepal”. *International Multidisciplinary Journal*. ISSN 2231-6302, 292), 2012, pp 41-48. (Joint paper)
- “Cost and benefit analysis of community forest after two decades of its conservation from local Community”. *ECOPRIENT*, ISSN 1024-8668, 19, 2012, pp 63-69. (Joint paper)
- “Patterns of bird hunting in Arunachal Pradesh and its implications for biodiversity conservation”. *Tropical Ecology*. ISSN 0564-3295, 54(2), 2013, 263-267. (Joint paper)
- “Wildlife and their behavior in Baghmara Buffer Zone Community Forest, Nepal”. *Environment, biodiversity and Traditional System*. ISBN 978-81-7622, 2013, pp 19-30. (Joint paper)
- “Diversity and Status of Lycaenids (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in Central Nepal”. *Environment, biodiversity and Traditional System*. ISBN 978-81-7622, 2013, pp 7-18. (Joint paper)
- “Indigenous knowledge and zootherapeutic analysis of certain wildlife species and conservation practices in Arunachal Pradesh”. *Environment, biodiversity and Traditional System*. ISBN 978-81-7622, 2013, pp 217-227. (Joint paper)
- “Infanticide in captive stump-tailed macaques ( *Macaca arctoides*) is in accordance with the sexual selection hypothesis.” *Current Science*, ISSN 0011-3891, 104(80), 2013, pp. 1081-1083. (Joint paper)

**S.T. Lalzarzovi (Env. Science)**

- “Floristic composition of the grassland of Reiek Forest, Mamit district, Mizoram”, *Bioresources and traditional knowledge of North-East India*. K. K. Singh, K.C. Das and Lalruatsanga H. eds. MIPOGRASS, Aizawl. Vol. 1, pp. 14-17, 2013. ISBN no. 987-81-924321-3-7. (Joint Paper).

**Sushma Kumari (Hindi)**

- “Bharat mein Tulnatmak Sahitya Ka Mahatva”, *Nagari Patrika*. Varanasi, U.P. Editor- Dr. Padmakar Pandey, Nagri Pracharini Sabha. Year 45 Vol. 3, pp. 33-34, 2012. ISSN No.-22501193 Reg. No. 15251/67
- “Dalit Stree Sahitya Ka Saundayashastra”, *Anukriti, An International Multi-diciplinary Research Journal*. Varanasi, U.P. Editor – Prof. Vijay Bahadur Singh and Dr. Raamsudhar Singh, Publication - Srijan Samiti. Year 3 Vol. 2, pp. 123-125, 2013. ISSN No.-22501193.

**Thanga, James L.T. (Economics)**

- “Pass-Through of International Oil Price Shocks on WPI Inflation in India”, *Management Convergence – An International Journal of Management* (Peer Reviewed). Vol. 3 No. 2, 2012. ISSN: 0976-5492
- “Modelling of Dynamic Relationship between Socio-economic Changes and Deforestation in Kolasib District of Mizoram”, *Geographic* (Peer Reviewed). Vol 8 no. 2, 2013. ISSN: 0975-4121 (Joint Paper)
- “Rural Poverty: A Socioeconomic Dimensions in Mizoram”, *Geographic* (Peer Reviewed). Vol 7, 2012. ISSN: 0975-4121

**Thangjam, R. (Biotechnology)**

- “In vitro regeneration and Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated genetic transformation of Parkiatimoriana (DC) Mernia mutipurpose tree legume.” *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*. Springer ISSN 0137-5881, 34, 2012, pp 1207-1215.
- “Genome characterization of banana genetic resources of Mizoram, India.” *Science Vision*. Aizawl ISSN (print) 0975-6175 ISSN (Online) 2229 – 6026. 12 (1), 2012, pp32-36.
- “Sulphur free-radical reactivity of thloproline and crude extracts of Parkiatimoriana (DC) Merr”. *Environmental Engineering Research*. Korean Society of Environment Engineers (KSEE) ISSN (print)126-1025 ISSN (Online) 2005-968X, 17(S1) 2012,pp S9-S13.
- “*Biotechnological Methods for Sustainable Utilization of Banana Genetic resources of Manipur, India*”. Biodiversity status and conservation strategy with special reference to Northeast India. CAS in Life Sciences, Manipur University, Imphal. ISBN:97-81-923343-1-8, 2012, pp. 135-140.
- “*DNA Barcoding as a tool for rapid identification of plants : a case study in banana family (Musaceae)*.” Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India. Mipograss, Aizawl. ISBN:987-81-924321-3-7, 2013,pp 21-24.
- “*Genetic diversity among edible banana varieties found in Mizoram, India*”. *Bioresources and Traditional Knowledge of Northeast India*. Mipograss, Aizawl. ISBN:987-81-924321-3-7, 2013,pp. 55-59.
- “*Evaluation of genetic diversity and approaches for conservation of Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System.*” Biotech books, New Delhi, ISBN:978-81-7622, 2013,pp. 283-288.

**Thangvunga, R. (Mizo)**

- “Script Creation and the Problems..”, *Mizo Studies*. Mizo Dept., MZU. Vol. 1 No. 1, pp 7-17, 2012. ISSN 2319-6041
- Shakespeare’s *Twelfth Night in Mizo* for UG studies. Zomi Book Agency, 2012.
- “The Undiscarded Image ..”, *Mizo Studies*. Mizo Dept., MZU. Vol. 1.2, pp. 49-53, 2013. ISSN 2319-6041
- Jt. Ed. *Mizo Studies*, & Publisher. Mizo Dept., MZU. Vol. I.1 No. I.2, Vol. II. 1, 2012-13. ISSN 2319-6041

**Thanmawia, R.L. (Mizo)**

- *Zasiama leh Sialk Hawthanga*. Din Din Pubn., Aizawl, 2012.
- *Kuhmum II* (Ed.). Gilzom Press, Aizawl, 2012.
- *Mizo Studies* (Ed.). Mizo Dept., MZU. Vol I.1, Vol I.2 & Vol II.1, 2012. ISSN 2319-6041
- “Mizo Lengkhawm Zai Zirchianna”, *Mizo Studies*. Mizo Dept., MZU. Vol I.1, pp. 82-113, 2012.
- “Origin and Development of Mizo Folksong”, *A Glimpse of Language & Culture of North-East India*, Umesh Deka Ed. Rajendra Mohan, 2012. pp. 293-302. ISBN 978-93-244-0269-1
- “Women as traditional Knowledge Keepers”, *Lunglohtui*. MZUSU Annual Magazine, Vol. 12, pp. 153-158, 2012.
- “Kha Ka Eng te tak te kha”, *YMA Gen. Conf. 2012 Souvenir*. Organizing Committee. Vol. 67, pp. 39-42
- “Hlain Zofate a khuahkhawm dan”, *Insuihkhawm, Zofest 2012*. MZP Gen. Hqrs. pp. 51-60, 2012.
- “Ka Khawnvar”, *Zobawm*. Tahan Literary Circle, Kalaymyio, Myanmar. Vol. 6, pp. 148-151, 2012.
- “Aukhawk Lasi as Mizo Gothic Fiction”, *Mizo Studies*. Mizo Dept., MZU. Vol II.1, pp. 5-12, 2012.
- “Asoka Hall Inkhawm ropui kha!”, *YMA Chanchinbu*, CYMA. Vol. 40:470, pp. 9-14, 2012.

**Thapa, R. K. (Physics)**

- “Electronic Structure and Magnetic Properties of  $Y_2YZ$  (X=Co, Y=Mn, Z=Ge, Sn) type Heusler Compounds : A First Principle Study”. *Phase transition : A Multinational Journal*, Gordon & Breach, 2012, 1, pp.1-11. (Joint paper)
- “Electronic and Magnetic properties of  $Y_2YZ$  (X=Co, Y=Cr, Z=Al, Ga) Huesler Compounds : A First Principles method”. *International Journal of Morden Physics*. World Scientific, 2012, B28, pp.1250-71. (Joint paper)
- “A comparative study of a Heusler alloy  $Co_2FeGe$  using LSDA and LSDA+U”. *Physica B, Elsevier*, 2012, 18, pp. 3689-3693. (Joint paper)
- “Study of Structural Electronic, Magnetic and Optical Properties of Neodymium Chalcogenides Using LSDA+U method”. *Journal of Semiconductor. AIP*, 33(2012), 082001-06. (Joint paper)

- “Prediction of semiconducting behavior in minority spin of  $\text{Co}_2\text{CrZ}$  ( $Z=\text{Ga, Ge, As}$ ) : LSDA” *Journal of Semiconductor. AIP*,33(2012). Xxxl6. (Joint paper)
- ‘Ground State Study  $\text{Co}_2\text{Val}$  : LSDA+U method”. *Phys. Scr.*, 2012, 86, 0437-02. (Joint paper)
- “An investigation of semiconducting behavior in the minority spin of  $\text{Co}_2\text{CrZ}$  ( $Z=\text{Ga, Ge, As}$ ) : LSDA and LSDA+U method”. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, Elsevier, 2012,542,pp. 257-263. (Joint paper)
- “A First Principles Study of  $\text{Co}_2\text{CrZ}$  ( $Z=\text{In, Sn, Sb}$ )Based on FP-LAPW Method”. *Journal Supercond.*Nov. 2013,Elsevier, 26, 2224=2 (Joint paper).

**Tiwari, D. ( Chemistry):**

- “Organo-modified sericite in the remediation of an aquatic environment contaminated with As(III) and As(V)”. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* Springer 0944-1344, DOI: 10.1007/s11356-013-1830-7 June , 2013, pp 1-12.
- ‘Manganese and iron oxide-immobilized activated carbons precursor to dead biomasses in the remediation of cadmium contaminated waters”. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* Springer 0944-1344. DOI:10.1007/s11356-013-1609-x. April, 2013, 1-14.
- “Manganese oxide immobilized activated carbons in the remediation of aqueous wastes contaminated with copper(II) and lead(II), *Chem. Eng. Journal*, Elsevier1385-8947. 225, June 2013, 128-137.
- “Novel hybrid materials in the remediation of ground waters contaminated with As(III) and As(V). *Chem. Eng. J.* Elsevier1385-8947, 204-206 (2012) 23-31.
- “Iron oxide nano-particles-immobilized-sand material in the treatment of Cu(II), Cd(II) and Pb(II) contaminated waste waters”. *Chem. Eng. J* Elsevier1385-8947,195-196 (2012) 103-111.
- “Activated carbon and manganese coated activated carbon precursor to dead biomass in the remediation of arsenic contaminated water.” *Environ. Eng. Res.* Society for Environmental Engineers, Korea 1226-1025, 92012) 179SI, 41-48
- “Treatment of wastewater contaminated with Cd(II)-NTA using Fe(VI)”. *Desalination & Water Treatment.* Taylor & Francis, Dec. 2012,.1944-3994, 50, PP43-50.

**Tiwari, R. C. (Physics)**

- Thermoluminescence (TL)Analysis of naturally occurring salt for Sample Weight Selection for Dosimetry Applications”. *International Journal of Physics and Applications.* ISSN 0974-3103, Jan –Apr 2013, 4(1), pp.73-79. (Joint paper)
- “Fading Studies of natural salt for dosimetry applications”. SOPO 2012, ISSN 2156-8464, May 2012,10.1109 / SOPO.2012.6271135. (Joint paper)
- “TL response of natural salt by VHR method for dosimetry applications”. *Proc.of National Symp. Of SSNTD and its Applications.* ISBN 978-81-8487-259-0, ISBN 978-81-8487-259-0, Feb.2013, pp. 201-207. (Joint paper).

**Tiwari, R. P. (Geology)**

- “Three species of *Periploma* (Bivalvia: Periplomatidae) from the Bhuban Formation (Lower Miocene) of Kolasib, Mizoram, India”, *Journal of Palaeontological Society of India.* Vol. 57 No. 1, pp. 79-85, June, 2012.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- “Rigid Indian plate: constraints from the GPS measurements”, *Gondwana Research*. Vol. 22, pp. 1068-1072, 2012. ISSN: 1342-937X
- “Fossil batoid and teleost fishes from Bhuban Formation (Lower Miocene), Surma Group, Aizawl, Mizoram”, *Current Science*. Vol. 103 No. 6, pp. 716-720, September 2012.
- “The vegetation and climate of a Neogene petrified wood forest of Mizoram, India”, *Journal Asian Earth Science*. Vol. 61, pp. 143-165, November 2012. ISSN: 1367-9120
- “*Arenicolites helixus* isp. Nov. and associated ichno-species from the Buban Formation, Surma Group (Lower Miocene) of Aizawl, Mizoram, India”, *Himalayan Geology*. Vol. 34 No. 1, pp. 18-37, January 2013. ISSN: 0971-8966
- “Aseismic plate boundary in the Indo-Burmese wedge, northwest Sunda Arc”, *Geology*. Vol. 41, pp. 235-238, February 2013. Print ISSN: 0091-7613 Online ISSN: 1943-2682

#### **Tripathi S.K. (Forestry)**

- “Shifting cultivation in steeply sloped regions: a review of management options and research priorities for Mizoram state, Northeast India”, *Agroforestry Systems*. Vol. 84, pp. 163-177, 2012. ISSN No.0167-4366 (Joint Paper)
- “Application of Fractal Theory in Assessing Soil Aggregates in Indian tropical Ecosystems”, *Journal of Forestry Research*. Vol. 23 no. 3, pp. 355-364, 2012. ISSN No. 1007-662x (Joint Paper)
- “Status of ethnomedically important plants sampled from different forest patches of Mizoram University Campus”, *Ne Bio*. Vol. 3 No. 3, pp. 15-19, 2012. ISSN 2278-2281 (Joint Paper).

#### **Upadhyaya, K. (Forestry)**

- “Decomposition Dynamics and Nutrient Release Pattern from Leaf Litters of Five Commonly Occurring Homegarden Tree Species in Mizoram, India”, *Journal of Sustainable Forestry*. Vol. 31, pp. 711-726, 2012. ISSN: 1054-9811 (Joint paper)
- “Decomposition and nutrient release patterns of *Phyllostachys bambusoides* and *Arundinaria racemosa*, India.”, *Journal of Forestry Research*. Vol. 23 No. 2, pp.245-252, 2012. ISSN: 1007-662X
- “Species composition, production and energetic sustainability of homegardens in the highlands of eastern Mizoram, India”, *Tree and Forestry Science and Biotechnology*. Vol. 5 (special issue), pp. 85-92, 2012. ISSN: 1752- 3753 (Joint Paper)
- “Floristic composition of homegardens and plant use in the Champhai Valley landscape, Mizoram, NE India”, *Symposium proceedings on Biodiversity Status and Conservation Strategies with reference to NE India*. Organized by CAS in Life Sciences, Manipur University, Imphal. pp. 8-17, 2012. ISBN: 978-81-923343-1-8 (Joint Paper)
- “Economics of turmeric cultivation and prospects of its processing in Saiha district of Mizoram”, *Book of Extended Summaries of the National Seminar on Livelihood options for small and Marginal Farmers in Fragile Ecosystems*. Organized by ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region, Umiam, Meghalaya, on 9-10 August, 2012. pp. 129-132.
- “Production to processing of turmeric: an innovative approach for livelihood improvement in Saiha”, *Site Specific Farming Systems Options for Rural Livelihood – success stories from NEH Region*. G.C. Munda, S.V. Ngachan, Anup Das, S. malngiang and Samik Chowdhury eds. NAIP Bulletin No. 2, pp. 69-71, 2012. (Joint Paper)

**Varte, C. L (Psychology)**

- “Differential Item Function of the translated version of Spiritual Wellbeing Scale: Confirmation for applicability amongst the Mizo community Youth”. *Social Research Journal*.0975-0274, V, Jan-Jun. 2012,pp. 15-29 (Joint paper)
- “Phenomenological Demoralization amongst the sub-clinical Mizo elderly”. *ZENITH: International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research*. 2231-5780, 2(12), Dec. 2012.

**Verma, M. K. (Library & Inf. Sc)**

- “Management of e-Resources in BHU IT Library: Problems & Perspectives”, *Innovative Challenges in Information Services*. New Delhi; Kutub Publications. Pp. 205-212, 2012. ISBN 978-93-80640-05-1
- “Application of Knowledge Management Tools in Development of Library and Information Centers”, *Information Control and Management in Digital Environment*. New Delhi; Atlantic Publishers. Pp. 23-27, 2012. ISBN 978-81-269-1696-2
- “Total Quality Management in Library & Information System and Services: An Overview”, *Strategic Issues in Library Management*. New Delhi; Avon Publications. Pp. 145-154, 2012. ISBN 978-93-8183-902-7
- “Preservation and Maintenance of Database in Digital Environment”, *Library Vision 2020*. Kolkata; IASLIC. Vol. 51, pp. 105-107, 2012. ISSN 0972-3668
- “Growth and Development of RIPANS Library: A Study”, *Resource Mobilization for Collage Libraries in North eastern Region*. Aizawl; Govt. Aizawl North College. Pp. 37-43, 2012. ISBN 978-81-923744-0-6
- *Impact of Internet on Library and Information Services of IITs: A study*. Saarbrücken, Germany; Lambert Publication. Pp. 164, 2012. ISBN **978-3-659-27730-6**
- “Information Journey through Knowledge Desegregation in Digital Environment”, *Indian Journal of Library and Information Science*. New Delhi; Red Flower Publications. Vol. 7 No. 1, pp. 45-50, 2013. ISSN 0973-9548
- “Citation Analysis of Journal of Creative Behaviour: A Critical study”, *International Journal of Information Research*. Varanasi; Society for Scholarly Publishing and Open Access Resource. Vol. 2 No. 3, pp. 326-338, 2013. ISSN 2249-8273
- “Information Literacy in the Academic Environment: An Indian Perspective”, *Information Management: Today and Tomorrow*. New Delhi; B. R. Publishing Corporation. Pp. 589-594, 2013. ISBN 9789-3505-0114-6

**Zama, Margaret Ch. (English)**

- “Introduction”, (Guest Ed.)*MARG: A Magazine of Arts, Mumbai, on Northeast India: The Insiders' Definition*. Mumbai: The Marg Foundation. Vol.63 No.4, pp. 17-25, 2012. ISSN 0972-1444
- “The Intangible as Cultural Heritage”, *MARG: A Magazine of Arts, Mumbai, on Northeast India: The Insiders' Definition*. Mumbai: The Marg Foundation. Vol.63 No. 4, pp. 94-103, 2012. ISSN 0972-1444



### **Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013**

- “Taboos and Superstitions of the Mizo as manifestations of the Dark Forces”, in P.Biswas, C.J.Thomas (Eds.) *Construction of Evil in North East India*. New Delhi : Sage. pp. 151-156, 2012. ISBN 978-81-321-0945-7
- “The Interface of Mizo Society and Literature”, *Society, Representation and Textuality: The Critical Interface*, in Sukalpa Bhattacharjee, C.J.Thomas (Eds.) New Delhi : Sage. pp. 202-208, 2012. ISBN 978-81-321-0953-2
- “Introduction” of *Emerging Literatures from Northeast India: The Dynamics of Culture, Society and Identity*, Margaret Ch.Zama (Ed.) New Delhi : Sage. pp. xi-xx, 2012. ISBN 978-81-321-1043-9
- “Locating Trauma in Mizo Literature: The Beloved Bullet” in *Emerging Literatures from Northeast India: The Dynamics of Culture, Society and Identity*, Margaret Ch.Zama (Ed.) New Delhi : Sage. pp. 65-75, 2013. ISBN 978-81-321-1043-9

### **Zokaitluangi (Psychology)**

- “Hmeichhe Dinmun chawikan nana Psychology Pawimawhna”. *Hmeichhiate Lamtluang*. (Ed) Lalneihzovi and T Vanlaltlani on behalf of All Mizoram Women Federation, March 2013, 67-74.

### **Zothansiamia (Zoology)**

- “Male homosexual behaviour among different age groups in captive stump-tailed macaque ( *Macaca arctoides*): Socio-sexual or sexually motivated?” *International Multidisciplinary Journal*. ISSN 2231-6302, 292), 2012, 22-27. (Joint paper)
- “Infanticide in captive stump-tailed macaques ( *Macaca arctoides*) is in accordance with the sexual selection hypothesis.” *Current Science*, ISSN 0011-3891, 104(80), 2013, pp. 1081-1083. (Joint paper).

## List of Projects of Faculty Members

### 1. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Mangement:

Department	Name of Principal Investigator	Year/Date of Sanction	Title of the Project	Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount
EE & RD	Dr. Lalnilawma	Mar-13	“Role of Self-Help Groups in the Empowerment of Women in Rural Mizoram”	UGC - Rs.6,82,600/-
		May-13	“Evaluation Study of Backward Grant Region Fund (BRGF)”	Rural Development Department, Government of Mizoram – Rs.3,79,500/-
		Jun-13	“Baseline Studies of Self-Help Groups in Mizoram”	Mizoram Rural Livelihood Mission, Rural Development Department, Government of Mizoram – Rs.55,39,000/-
Environmental Science	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova	No. BT/Env/BC/01/2010 dt. 23.03.2012	Preventing extinct and improving conservation status of threatened plants through application of biotechnological tools.	Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi Rs. 29.352 Lakhs for 5 years (2012 – 2017)
		2012, Nov.	National Level Networking Project on Non-Timber Forest Products (NTFP)	Indian Council of Forest Research & Education (ICFRE), Dehradun. Rs. 15.00 Lakhs for 3 years (2012 – 2015)
	Dr. Lalnuntluanga	No. IITM/MAP AN/11 2013, 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb.	Modelling Atmospheric Pollution & Networking (MAPAN)-Aizawl (MAPAN-11)	ESSO, IITM, Pune, MoES for 4 years Rs. 20.32 Lakhs

<b>Environmental Science</b>	Dr. Lalnuntluanga	No. BT/Env/BC/01/2010 dt. 23.03.2012	Preventing extinct and improving conservation status of threatened plants through application of biotechnological tools.	Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi Rs. 29.352 Lakhs for 5 years (2012 – 2017)
	Dr. B. P. Mishra	01-04-2010 (Three years)	Impact of stone mining on water quality of Tlawng river in Aizawl, Mizoram: Strategy for management of river through eco-restoration of abandoned mining areas	Ministry of environment and Forests, New Delhi; Rs. 17 Lakh
	Dr. P.K. Rai	30 <sup>th</sup> May 2011	“Biomonitoring of particulate pollution through magnetic properties for certain roadside plants in Aizawl, Mizoram”	DBT, New Delhi, 22.36 Lakhs
		24 <sup>th</sup> August, 2012	Seasonal monitoring of dust accumulation, metals and biochemical parameters on roadside plant leaves at Aizawl, Mizoram, North East India	DST (SERB), New Delhi, 24.50 Lakhs
<b>Environmental Science</b>	Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo	01-06-2011 (Two years)	MIPOGRASS Project on -Environmental Impact Assessment of Municipal Solid Waste Dumping Site at Tuirial, Aizawl.	Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt of Mizoram; Rs. 1.5 Lakhs
	Co P.I. Anil Pratap Singh	2012, Nov.	National Level Networking Project on Non-Timber Forest Products (NTFP)	Indian Council of Forest Research & Education (ICFRE), Dehradun. Rs. 15.00 Lakhs for 3 years (2012 – 2015)

<b>Forestry</b>	Professor U.K.Sahoo	2007	Livelihood Improvement & Empowerment of Rural Poor Through Sustainable Farming Systems in North-East India	World Bank-ICAR, New Delhi Project period (2007-2013), Total amount-Rs. 129.02730 Lakhs Project No. NAIP(SRLS-S)III-16/2006
	Dr.S.K.Tripathi	Apr-12	Changes in fine roots and soil nutrients in secondary successional forests following slash and burn agriculture in Mizoram	CSIR, New Delhi Rs.19.9 lakhs
		Nov-12	Impact assessment of Jhumming on native plants and soil microbial and restoration of sustainable Jhum agro-ecosystem in North East India	DBT, New Delhi Rs. 39.3 lakhs
<b>Forestry</b>	Dr F.Lalnunmawia	Dec-12	Demonstration and Dissemination of sustainable land use technology in the hilly terrain of Mizoram	DST, Govt. of India Amt. Rs. 20,39,417.00
	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya (PI)	2011 -2013	Studies on Decomposability, Nutrient Release Pattern and Mulching Potential of <i>Melocanna baccifera</i> (Roxb.) Kurtz Leaf Litter in Mizoram condition	UGC, New Delhi Rs. 1 lakh
	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya(Co-PI)	2012-2017	Preventing extinction and improving conservation status of threatened plants through application of biotechnological tools	DBT, New Delhi 29.352 lakh

<b>Geology</b>	Prof. R. P. Tiwari	August, 2011	Setting-up, operation and maintenance of GPS stations in Mizoram	MoES, Rs. 21.696 Lakhs
<b>HAMP</b>	Prof. A. C. Shukla (as Co-PI); Prof. G.C. Jagetia (PI)	2012-15 (No. DBT- NER- BPMC/ 2011)	Anti-cancerous drug development from important ethno-medicinal plants of Mizoram	DBT, New Delhi; Rs. 74.48 Lakhs

**2. School of Education & Humanities:**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Name of Principal Investigator</b>	<b>Year/Date of Sanction</b>	<b>Title of the Project</b>	<b>Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount</b>
<b>Hindi</b>	Prof.S.K. Sharma	11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2011	Purvottriya Bhashaon Evam Hindi Ki Vyakarnik Kotiyon Ka Vyatireki Adhyayan	UGC, New Delhi Rs. 7,51,200/-
	Sushma Kumari	7 <sup>th</sup> September 2012	Hindi Ki Dalit Aatmakathaon Mein Stree	UGC, New Delhi, Rs. 85,000/-
	Amish Verma	5 <sup>th</sup> September, 2012	Jaati Ka Prashna Aur Swatantrata Poorv Hindi Katha Sahitya	UGC, New Delhi Rs. 90,000/-
<b>English</b>	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama	23 <sup>rd</sup> August, 2011 (duration upto 2015)	DRS-1/UGC-SAP Emerging Literatures of Northeast India	UGC Rs. 32 lakhs + 1 Project Fellow Actuals
	Dr. Lalrindiki T Fanai	Three years w.e.f. 2013-2017	Digital Preservation, Analysis & Technology Development of the Languages of North	CDAC, Rs. 39 lakhs with IIT Guwahati as nodal Institute
	Dr. Sarangadhar Baral	2013-2014	Kavisamrat Upendra Bhanja and Kavisurya Baladeva Rath: An English Translation of their Select Songs	UGC, 60,000/-
	Dr, Margaret L. Pachuau	2008-2011	Rewriting Identity: A Discourse on Select Mizo Narrative	UGC. Rs. 2.55 lakhs
2013-2015		Situating Religion and Power in Select Mizo Narratives	UGC, Rs. 9,64,800/-	

3. School of Economics, Mangement and Information Sciences :

Department	Name of Principal Investigator	Year/Date of Sanction	Title of the Project	Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount
Commerce	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh	1 <sup>st</sup> February 2011 (Duration- 1st Feb 2011 to 31st July 2012)	Tourism Management and Development in the North Eastern Region: With Special Reference to Manipur and Mizoram.	UGC – Minor Rs. 1,30,000/- Completed.
Economics	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	2011	Analysis of Food Demand in Mizoram: Projections for 2025 (Completed)	Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi
		2013	‘Baseline Survey of Self-Help Group in Mizoram 2013-14’ (On going Consultancy Project)	Mizoram State Rural Livelihood Mission.
Library & Inf. Science	Dr. R. N. Mishra	F.No. 5-638/2012 (HRP) dt. 01.08.2012	Use of University Library in North-East by Faculties and Students: An Evaluative Study	UGC, New Delhi
Management	Dr. E. Nixon Singh	21-03-2013	Social Entrepreneurship in North-East India: A Case Study of Not-for-profit Organisation in Manipur	UGC/Rs. 5,92,600/-
		28-03-2012	A Financial Study on Women Entrepreneurship in North East India (With Special References to Mizoram)	ICSSR/Rs 8,36,350/-

4. School of Engineering Technology:

Department	Name of Principal Investigator	Year/Date of Sanction	Title of the Project	Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount
Electronic & Communication Engineering	N. P. Maity	2009/23.02. 2009	High-k dielectric materials for metal-oxide-semiconductor devices: Simulation & characterization	DST, 09.60 L
		2010/22.02. 2010	Development of vocational educational modules and use of haptic devices; virtual laboratories in VLSI and Embedded systems	MHRD, 3.95 Cr. (50 L has sanctioned for a pilot for 1 <sup>st</sup> year)

5. School of Life Sciences:

Department	Name of Principal Investigator	Year/Date of Sanction	Title of the Project	Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount
Biotechnology	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	August, 2006	Exploration and screening of fungal diversity in North-East India and their Potential Application in Agriculture.	ICAR, New Delhi, 71.00 Lakhs
		May-12	DNA Fingerprinting of Endophytic Actinomyces Isolated From Protected Forest Areas of Assam and Mizoram	DBT, New Delhi, 26.60 lakhs
		Apr-13	Characterization and utilization of mushrooms biodiversity of Mizoram	DBT, New Delhi, 40.04 lakhs
Biotechnology	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	2007/ 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec.	DBT mission for quality planting material production and utilization for the north east	DBT, Rs . 80.52 lakhs

<b>Biotechnology</b>	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	2008/11 <sup>th</sup> February	Establishment of Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) for the promotion of Biology Teaching through Bio-Informatics (BTBI) under the BTISnet program of this department	DBT, Rs. 52.06 lakhs
		2010/22 <sup>nd</sup> February	Establishment of State Biotech Hubs (STBhubs) by DBT under special programme for North Eastern States of India	DBT, Rs. 285.36 lakhs
		2011/28 <sup>th</sup> November	DBT's Twinning programme for the NE "Invenstigations on anticancer property of Pierisin from Pierid butterflies of North east India"	Rs. 21.11 lakhs
		2013/25 <sup>th</sup> March	DBT's Twinning for the North East "Mitochondrial and nuclear gene mutations/polymorphisms and their association with Gastric Cancer in Mizoram and West Bengal"	Rs. 12.95 lakhs
<b>Botany</b>	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	11 <sup>th</sup> December, 2012	Demonstration and dissemination of sustainable land use technology in the hilly terrains of Mizoram	DST, Govt. of India Rs. 20,39,417.00
	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	21 <sup>st</sup> November, 2012	Biochemical and Molecular assessment of Phosphate solubilizing Bacteria in Traditional Jhum field of Mizoram	SFRB – DST Rs. 23 lakhs



<b>Botany</b>	Dr. Y.T. Singh	30 <sup>th</sup> March, 2013	Assessment of genetic diversity of local land races of rice of Manipur	UGC Rs. 6,00,000.00
<b>Zoology</b>	Prof. G.C. Jagetia	(2007- contd)	Evaluation of the radioprotective activity of Zingiber officinale rhizome in mice exposed to different doses of gamma radiation	Indian Council of Medical Research, Government of India, New Delhi, India
		(2012-2015)	Anticancerous drug development from important ethno-medicinal plants of Mizoram	Department of Biotechnology, Government of India, New Delhi, India R75,00,000/-.
			One Time UGC Grant of	UGC 7,00,000
	Prof.G.S.Solanki	20-07-2012	Ecological studies on primates and evaluation of their habitat in Mizoram	DST New Delhi, Rs. 18.0800.00 Lakhs
	G. Gurusubramanian	Oct 2011- Sept 2013	Biodiversity and molecular phylogeny of wildsilk moths in Mizoram on mitochondrial gene markers (16S rRNA and COI)	No.CSB-31/2 (Project)/2010-11-RCS dt. 16/09/2011 Central Silk Board, Bangalore. Rs. 22.772 lakhs
		April 2011 – March 2014	Determining the border line between Indian and Indochinese subregions through comparative phytogeography of butterflies of North	No.BT/24/NE/TBP/2010 dt 14/03/2011, DBT, New Delhi. Rs. 44 lakhs
Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy	30-03-2013	“Role of carnitine on testicular steroidogenesis in context with PGC-1 $\alpha$ in mice”	UGC, New Delhi, 6.0 Lakhs	

## 6. School of Physical Sciences:

Department	Name of Principal Investigator	Year/Date of Sanction	Title of the Project	Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount
Chemistry	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	15.12.2010	Ferrate(VI): a green chemical for the treatment of aqueous wastes containing metal complexed species	DST New Delhi; Rs. 36.14 Lakhs
		23.04.2012	Hybrid materials in the environmental remediation: Organo or inorgano-organo-modified clay materials in the remediation of As(III), As(V) and EDC contaminated aquatic	CSIR, New Delhi; 19.64 Lakhs
Chemistry	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	25.05, 2012	Physico-Chemical Studies on Ion Pair Association of Some Transition Metal Salts in Aqueous and Aqueous Organic Solvents using Conductance and Spectroscopic Methods	SERB-DST, New Delhi, Govt. of India 24.4 Lakhs
		01.05. 2012	Evaluation of Etiologic Factors and Vitamin-D Receptor (VDR) start-codon FokI polymorphism Associated with High Prevalence of Urolithiasis in the Selected Urban Areas of Mizoram and Manipur	DBT Ministry of Science & Technology Govt. India; 13.10 Lakhs
	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	2013	Molecular Recognition: Synthesis and Studies on non-covalent interactions of aromatic $\pi$ systems	University Grant Commission, New Delhi; 6.0 Lakhs

<b>Mathematics</b>	Dr. SS Singh	SR/FTP/MS-017/2010	Wave propagation in elastic continua	DST, New Delhi & 11.16 Lakhs
<b>Physics</b>	Prof. Suman Rai	2012	Studies on Synthesis of some novel Opto-electronic materials having potential application in photonics	DST, New Delhi Rs. 39 lakhs
	Dr. B.Lalremruata	14 <sup>th</sup> August, 2012	Measurements, EXFOR Compilation and Theoretical Study of Nuclear Data	BRNS Rs. 24,69,250/- INR

**7. School of Social Sciences:**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Name of Principal Investigator</b>	<b>Year/Date of Sanction</b>	<b>Title of the Project</b>	<b>Funding/Sponsoring Agency with Amount</b>
<b>History</b>	Dr Khwairampam Premjit Singh ICHR, New Delhi (Northeast Coordinator of Manipur and Mizoram State)	May-13	Dictionary of Martyrs: India's Freedom Struggle (1857-1947)	Ministry of Culture, Government of India (Imprest amount will be given to the concerned teacher by the ICHR)
	Dr. Jangkhongam Dounge	2013 / 22.2.2013	Politics of Regionalism and the Issue of Direct Funding in the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram	ICSSR (6 lakhs)
	Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga	06.02.2013	An Analytical Study of the Implementation of Mizo Peace Accord, 1986	UGC (1.5 lakhs)
<b>Psychology</b>	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente, Dr. H. Malsawmi, C. Lalnuntluanga	February 2010-May, 2012	The Relative Influence of Paternal and Maternal Love-related Behaviour on Child Outcomes: A Study among Mizo Adolescents	UGC, Rs.5, 41, 200/-
<b>Psychology</b>	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	28.03.2011 (upto 2013)	The role of Personality and Identity in the Wellbeing of the Acculturating Mizo Youth	ICSSR, Rs.5,57,925/-

# List of Seminars/Conferences etc. attended by Faculty Members

## School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management

### Dr. Lalnilawma (EE & RD)

- Leadership Training for Managers, Resort Lagoa Azul, Goa. July 17-19, 2012.
- Data Analysis through SPSS, Mizoram University, Aizawl. Aug. 27 – Sept. 1, 2012
- International Conference on Community Colleges, Ashok Hotel New Delhi Feb. 6-7, 2013.

### Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova (Env. Science)

- 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme, MZU Guest House, 15.08.2012
- Bioresources and Traditional knowledge of NE India, PUC, Aizawl, 15.3.2013.
- Celebration of International Biodiversity Week, 29.06.2013, Administrative Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Refresher Course (Botany), 10.04.2013, Conference Hall, MZU Guest House, Aizawl.
- Refresher Course (Mizo), Mizo Department, MZU.
- National Seminar on Justice for Indigenous and Tribal people in India with special reference to NE India, 3 – 4 Dec, 2012, Academy of Integrated Christian Studies (AICS), Sekina Hill, Tanhril, Aizawl.

### Dr. B.P. Mishra (Env. Science)

- Round Table Event/ Programme on ‘Environmental governance in the context of sustainable development in India’: The case of Mountain Ecosystems”, organized by the TERI, New Delhi, in collaboration with KAS New Delhi and IIAS Shimla, 29-31 July 2012, Shimla.
- National Biodiversity Congress (NBC-2012), organized by the Kerala State Biodiversity Board at Thiruvananthapuram, 27-30 December 2012, Thiruvananthapuram.
- 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress. Presentation on ‘Impact of anthropogenic disturbance on biodiversity and water quality of Tlawng river in catchment areas: re-vegetating abandoned land may ensure cleaner and greener environment in Mizoram, NE India’, under Section Environmental Science, 3-7 January 2013, Kolkata.
- 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress presentation on ‘Diversity and distribution of sacred forests (groves) in Meghalaya, NE India: A case study of plant diversity along disturbance gradient’, under the Section Plant Sciences, 3-7 January 2013, Kolkata.
- Refresher Course in Life Sciences at Mizoram University, Aizawl. Delivered invited lecture as a Resource Person on the topic ‘Ecology to biodiversity: An environmental approach’, 30 March 2013, Aizawl.

**Dr. Lalnuntluanga (Env. Science)**

- Resource Person - 7th Orientation Course UGC-ASC, MZU, 10<sup>th</sup> Feb – 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2012, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - Refresher Course UGC-ASC, MZU, 15<sup>th</sup> March – 4<sup>th</sup> April, 2012, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - 8th Orientation Course UGC-ASC, MZU, 1<sup>st</sup> -28<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2012, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - 3 days Training on Values & Ethics in Governance, 21 – 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug, 2012, Administrative Training Institute, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - Refresher Course Programme, 17<sup>th</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> Jan., 2013, Forest Training School, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - Environmental Awareness, 30<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013, ICFAI University, Durtlang North, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - Refresher Course for Forester, 7<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup> Feb., 2013, Forest Training School, Aizawl.
- Resource Person - State Level Fire Prevention Seminar, 13<sup>th</sup> Feb., 2013, Vanapa Hall.
- Resource Person - State Level Fire Prevention Week Inauguration, 19<sup>th</sup> Feb., 2013, I&PR Auditorium.
- ‘Train the trainers’ course under intensive training programme, 17<sup>th</sup> – 18<sup>th</sup> May, 2012, ATI, Aizawl.
- National Workshop on Green Revolution in Mizoram, organized by AMFU in collaboration with Vigyan Prasar Ministry of S&T, GoI, CIH, DAC, MoA, GoI, 20<sup>th</sup> – 22<sup>nd</sup> June, 2012, Aizawl.
- One day State Level seminar on Sustainable Energy for All, organized by MIPOGRASS & MCST&E, DST, GoM, 24<sup>th</sup> Aug, 2012, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on, “Recent Advances in Natural Product Research (RANPR)” organized by deptt. of Zoology, PUC & Deptt. of Pharmacy, RIPANS, 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. – 1<sup>st</sup> Dec., 2012, Aizawl.
- National Conference on, ‘Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with special reference to NE India (BICON 2013)’, organized by Dept. of Environmental Science & Botany, PUC, 7<sup>th</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013, Aizawl.

**Dr. John Zothanzama (Env. Science)**

- Refresher Course on Updates on Intellectual Property Rights; Catalysed and Supported by Patent Facilitation Center, DST, Govt of India, 23-25 May 2012, ISR, Gandhinagar, Gujarat
- One Day State Level Seminar on Sustainable Energy for all; Organised by Mizo Post Graduate Science Society (MIPOGRASS) and Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt of Mizoram, 24<sup>th</sup> August 2012, Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl.
- One Week Workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS; Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, 27<sup>th</sup> Aug- 1<sup>st</sup> Sept, 2012, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- State Level Orientation Workshop on Microorganisms: Let us Observe and Learn” ; Catalysed & Supported by National Council for Science & Technology Communication, Govt of India, 7-8 Nov, 2012, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Recent Trends in Natural Products Research (RANPR)” ; Organised by Dept of Zoology, Pachhunga University College & Dept of Pharmacy, RIPANS, Aizawl, 29<sup>th</sup> Nov- 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 2012, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.

- National Conference on “Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special Reference to NE India”; Organised by Dept of Environmental Science & Dept of Botany, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, 7-8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.

**Dr. Angom Sarjubala Devi (Env. Science)**

- National Workshop on Application of Remote Sensing, GIS and GPS in Geography and Allied Sciences, 20-22<sup>nd</sup> February, 2012, Department of Geography, Pacchung University College, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Environment, Biodiversity, Veda and Traditional Systems, 10-12<sup>th</sup> July, 2012, Department of Zoology, Mizoram University.
- One week Workshop on applied statistics, 23-28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012, Academic Staff College, Mizoram University.
- Sensitization Workshop for Development of Location Specific Research and Development and Demonstration Project for SC/ST, 28<sup>th</sup> August 2012, Mizoram Council of Science Technology and Environment, Aizawl.
- National Conference on Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special Reference to North East India, 7-8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Environmental Science, Pacchung University College, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, 21-22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2013, Commerce and Economics Department, Pacchung University College, Aizawl.

**Dr. P.K. Rai (Env. Science)**

- 9<sup>th</sup> International Phytotechnology Society Conference, 11 to 14<sup>th</sup> September, 2012, University of Hasselt, Brussels, Belgium.
- National conference on Environment, Biodiversity, and Veda and Traditional Systems, 10<sup>th</sup> -12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012, School of Life Sciences, Mizoram University.
- National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity & Sustainable Development, 24-26 September, 2012, HAMP, School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management, Mizoram University.
- National Seminar on Green Chemistry for Greener Environment, November 26-27, 2012, Dept. of Chemistry, PUC, Mizoram University.
- Five days workshop on Instrumentation in Science, 6<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> August, 2012, UGC Academic Staff College, Mizoram University.
- One week workshop on Applied Statistics, 23<sup>rd</sup> July to 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012, UGC Academic Staff College, Mizoram University.

**Prof. B.Gopichand (Forestry)**

- National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic prosperity and Sustainable development(Presented Paper and Chaired technical session). 24<sup>th</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> Sept 2012. Dept. of Horticulture, Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, MZU
- Refresher Course in Life Science (Co-coordinator). 26<sup>th</sup> March – 15<sup>th</sup> April 2013. ASC, MZU
- Refresher Course in Life Science (As Resource person and delivered lectures on two topics), ASC MZU.

**Prof. U.K. Sahoo (Forestry)**

- National Seminar on Economic development in North-East India: Challenges and Opportunities, Organized by the Department of Commerce & Economics, PUC. 21-22 March, 2013. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl (Mizoram).
- National seminar on Animal Welfare and Ethics, Organized by Department of Pharmacy, RIPANS with CPCSEA, MoEF, New Delhi. 6<sup>th</sup> June 2013. Hotel Regency, Aizawl.
- National seminar on Livelihood Options for small and marginal farmers in fragile ecosystem. 9-10<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region, Umiam, Meghalaya.
- Delivered two lectures entitled “Forests & Livelihood: Need for Sustainable Management” and “Biodiversity: Concept and Issues” for the Refresher Course on Life Sciences. 5<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on “Livelihood improvement and Empowerment of Rural Poor through Sustainable Farming Systems in North-East India”. 17-18<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Assam Agricultural University, Jorhat (Assam).

**Prof. Lalnundanga (Forestry)**

- 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of Project Evaluation Group on Location Specific Research and Technology Development. 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> June 2013. Council of Science and Technology, Lucknow, UP.
- UGC-ASC 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme (Invited Lecture – “Climate Change & Biodiversity”). 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- UGC-ASC 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme (Invited Lecture – “Ecological Imbalance: A major concern”). 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.

**Dr. S.K. Tripathi (Forestry)**

- Review Meeting of UGC Project. 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 2012. UGC, New Delhi
- Workshop on DBT network project implementation. 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 2013. Institute of Advanced Study in Science & Technology, Guwahati.
- Review Meeting DBT Network project. 5<sup>th</sup> April 2013. ICAR Unit Guwahati
- Training Workshop for DBT Network Project (2 lectures). 15<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> May 2013. College of Post Graduate Studies, CAU Umiam, Shillong.
- Refresher Course in Life Science (4 lectures). 3<sup>rd</sup> April & 10<sup>th</sup> April 2013. SES & NRM, MZU.

**Dr. F. Lalnunmawia: (Forestry)**

- National Seminar on Horticulture for livelihood security, economic prosperity and sustainable development. September 24-26, 2012, Aizawl. Dept. of HAMP, Mizoram University.
- National workshop on Green Revolution organized by All Mizoram Farmers Union in collaboration with Vigyan Prasar, Ministry of Sc. & Tech, Govt. of India & MEDZIPHEMA. June 20-22, 2012. Beraw-tlang Tourist Complex, Aizawl.
- State level seminar on sustainable energy for all. Organized by MIPOGRASS and Mizoram Council of Science & Technology. August 24, 2012. Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl.
- Presented a paper in Mizoram Bamboo Day, organized by Dept. of Industries, Govt. of Mizoram. February 27-29, 2013. Assembly House Annexe, Aizawl.

**Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya (Forestry)**

- National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity and Sustainable Development. 24-26 September, 2012. Department of Horticulture, Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Mizoram University
- National workshop on Use of Modern Technology for Skill Development in Higher Education (As resource person). 12-13 October, 2012. Moran College, Moran, Assam.
- Short Term Course on Instrumentation in Science (As resource person). 09 August, 2012. Academic Staff College, Mizoram University

**Kewat Sanjay Kumar (Forestry)**

- Workshop on Applied Statistics. 23<sup>rd</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> July 2012. ASC, MZU.
- Hands-on-Training Workshop on Plant DNA Fingerprinting. 20<sup>th</sup> Sept – 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 2012. Bose Institute, Kolkata.

**Nagaraj Hegde (Forestry)**

- Regional level Workshop on Value Addition & SMFE of Frontline Staff & JFMC members. 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> August 2012. Sirsi, Karnataka.

**Prof. P. Rinawma (Geography & RM)**

- Presented a paper on “Interest Exploration Meeting for RESPOND” organized by Space Application Centre (SAC), Ahmedabad and Mizoram Remote Sensing Application Centre (MIRSAC). 18<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram
- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Short Term Course “*One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics*” Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 23-28 July, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Delivered lectures on UGC sponsored Remedial Coaching. 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Department of Geography and Resource Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Attended a National Seminar on “Horticulture for Livelihood, Security and Sustainable Development” organized by Dept. of HAMP, MZU. 24-26<sup>th</sup> September 2012. MZU, Aizawl.
- Attended a National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organized by Dept. of
- Attended a GIS training Programme on SuperMap DeskPro 6.0 and ERDAS Imagine Professional-2011, conducted by Jiya Infotech Pvt.Ltd, Kolkata. 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Dept. of Geography & RM, Mizoram University.
- Delivered 2 lectures on Combined UGC Refresher’s course for Forestry, Zoology, Botany and Biotechnology. ASC, MZU.
- Attended a National Level Review of NSS organized by Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports, Gov’t. of India. 25-2-2013. Delhi.

**Prof. G. Kumar (Geography & RM)**

- National Seminar and Prelude Conference 2012 on 21.9.2012. Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University.



### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- XXXIV Indian Geography Congress. 2-4.11.2012. Patna
- 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme ASC, MZU (3 lectures). 1-28.10.2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl
- Chaired and presented a paper on State Level Seminar on 'Reducing Disparities : Rural-Urban Inequalities and Balanced Regional Development in Mizoram. 22&23.11.2012. Gov't Saitual College, Saitual
- Chaired a technical session on the 6<sup>th</sup> General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM). 30.11.2012. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.
- National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science. 6.3.2013. Mizoram University, Aizawl
- GIS Training Course. 13-19.3.2013. Mizoram University, Aizawl
- 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme, ASC, MZU (2 lectures). 1-28.3.2013. Mizoram University, Aizawl

#### **Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati (Geography & RM)**

- 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Mountain Environment and Development. Oct. 15-19, 2012. Chengdu, China.
- 32<sup>nd</sup> International Geography Congress. Aug. 25-29, 2012. Cologne, Germany
- 7<sup>th</sup> Mizoram Geography Conference. Nov. 30, 2012. PUC, Aizawl
- National Seminar. Jan. 18-20, 2013. Seoni, MP
- National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Sciences. 7<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. MZU
- Orientation Programme at the Mizoram University. 8<sup>th</sup> March 2013. ASC, MZU.

#### **Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau (Geography & RM)**

- Refresher course in Natural Resource Mangement & Earth Sciences. 15<sup>th</sup> March - 4<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. UGC Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Short Term Course "*One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics*" Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 23-28 July, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- UGC sponsored Remedial Coaching. 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Department of Geography and Resource Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl
- 6<sup>th</sup> General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM). 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Department of Geography, Pachunaga University College, Mizoram.
- GIS training Programme on SuperMap DeskPro 6.0 and ERDAS Imagine Professional-2011. 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. MZU.

#### **Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao (Geography & RM)**

- Refresher course in Natural Resource Mangement & Earth Sciences. 15<sup>th</sup> March - 4<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. UGC Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl
- Interest Exploration meeting for RESPOND, Indian Space Research Organization. 18<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Mizoram. Organized by Space Application Centre, Ahmedabad and MIRSAC, Mizoram.

- UGC sponsored workshop on Applied Statistics. 23<sup>rd</sup>- 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. UGC Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Delivered 3 lectures UGC sponsored Remedial Coaching. 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Department of Geography and Resource Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl
- National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security Economic Prosperity & Sustainable Development. 24<sup>th</sup>-26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Department of Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants, Mizoram University, Aizawl
- 6<sup>th</sup> General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM). 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Department of Geography, Pachunaga University College, Mizoram.
- National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis. 7<sup>th</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup>, March, 2013. Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- UGC sponsored short-term course on Curriculum Development and Question paper setting. 22<sup>nd</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup> March, 2013. UGC Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- GIS training Programme on SuperMap DeskPro 6.0 and ERDAS Imagine Professional-2011. 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Conducted by Jiya Infotech Pvt.Ltd, Kolkata.

#### **Dr. K.C. Malsawmzauva (Geography & RM)**

- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Short Term Course “*One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics*” Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 23-28 July, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Participated in a Live Discussion on the topic of “Comunal Harmony” Broadcasted by Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl. 19<sup>th</sup> August 2012. Doordashan Station, Aizawl.
- Delivered lectures on UGC sponsored Remedial Coaching. 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Department of Geography and Resource Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Short Term Course “*One Week Workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS*” Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 27<sup>th</sup> August-1<sup>st</sup> September, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored –”8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course” Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 1-28 October, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Participated in a 2 day National Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Seculism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northastern India Scenario” Organised by PUC. 29-30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Attended the 6<sup>th</sup> General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM). 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Pachhunga University College, Mizoram.
- Title of the paper presented: “*Health Care Facility in Mizoram: Spacio-Temporal Analysis*” at International Geographical Union(IGU) Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change. Organised by Dept.of Geography, Maharshi Dayanand University. 14-16 March, 2013. Rohtak, Haryana. India.

#### **Naorem Bobby Singh (Geography & RM)**

- Participated in the 6<sup>th</sup> General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram. 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Geography Association of Mizoram, Pachhunga University College.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Workshop on Curriculum Development and Question Setting. 22<sup>nd</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup> March, 2013. Mizoram University.
- Participated in the Seminar-Rethinking Social Change: Recent Trends and Emerging Perspectives. 16<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup> May, 2013. Pachhunga University College.

#### **Benjamin L. Saitluanga (Geography & RM)**

- Presented a paper on “Interest Exploration Meeting for RESPOND” organized by Space Application Centre (SAC), Ahmedabad and Mizoram Remote Sensing Application Centre (MIRSAC). 18<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Short Term Course “*One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics*” Organised by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 23-28 July, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Delivered lectures on UGC sponsored Remedial Coaching. 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Department of Geography and Resource Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Participated in online conference on “Migration in a Changing World” “Where Do we Go Now?” organized by Wiley Blackwell. 5-9 November 2012.
- Presented a paper “Regional Inequality in Educational Development in Mizoram: An Inquiry into Colonial and Post-Colonial periods” in the UGC –sponsored Seminar on “Reducing Disparities: Rural-Urban Inequality and Balanced Regional Development in Mizoram” organized by Dept. of Geography, Govt. Saitual College. 22 - 23<sup>rd</sup> November, 2012. Govt. Saitual College, Saitual, Mizoram.
- Presented a paper “Development, Justice and Spatial Inequality in Northeast India” in a 2 day National Seminar on “Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northeastern India Scenario” organised by Dept. of Philosophy Pachhunga University College. 29-30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl. Mizoram.
- Presented a paper “Tragedy of the Commons Revisited: Governance and Management of Natural Resources in Mizoram” at the 6<sup>th</sup> General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM). 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Pachhunga University College, Mizoram.
- Attended a GIS training Programme on SuperMap DeskPro 6.0 and ERDAS Imagine Professional-2011, conducted by Jiya Infotech Pvt.Ltd, Kolkata. 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Dept. of Geography & RM, Mizoram University.

#### **Prof. R. P. Tiwari (Geology)**

- Two days National Workshop for the Organizers of the INSPIRE Science Camps. 13<sup>th</sup> – 14<sup>th</sup> April, 2012. IISER, Pune.

#### **Prof. B.P. Nautiyal (HAMP)**

- National Seminar on “Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity and Sustainable Development and **Chaired the session** “*Horticulture for Food, nutrition and Healthcare*”. 24<sup>th</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Refresher Course in Life Sciences and delivered a lecture on “*MAPs Cultivation and Conservation*”. 3<sup>rd</sup> April, 2013. Mizoram University, Aizawl.

- Refresher Course in Life Sciences and delivered a lecture on “MAPs and International Conventions”. 8<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Refresher Course in Life Sciences and delivered a lecture on “Traditional System of Medicines and IPRs”. 9<sup>th</sup> April, 2013.

**Prof. A.C. Shukla (HAMP)**

- Chaired Session : National Seminar on Recent Advances In Natural Product Research, India and presented a paper “*Eucalyptus citriodora* can be a potential source of an Antidermatophytic agent”. 29 Nov – 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 2012. PUC, Aizawl & RIPANS, Aizawl.
- Chaired Session : National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity & Sustainable Development. Sept 24-26<sup>th</sup>, 2012. HAMPs Department, Mizoram University, Aizawl, India (ICAR, DST Sponsored)
- Co-Chaired Session in “National Seminar on Environment, Biodiversity, Veda and Traditional Systems”. 10-12<sup>th</sup>, April 2012. Zoology Department, Mizoram University, Aizawl, India (DBT Sponsored)
- “Bioprospects of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants” Remedial coaching classes (UGC Sponsored). 28<sup>th</sup> August 2012. HAMP Department, Mizoram University.
- “Patents in Medicinal & Aromatic Plants” Remedial coaching classes (UGC Sponsored). 28<sup>th</sup> August 2012. HAMP Department, Mizoram University.
- 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress, Kolkata, India. 3-7<sup>th</sup> January 2013. Kolkata.

**Dr. T.K. Hazarika (HAMP)**

- ICAR sponsored Summer School on “Hi-Tech intervention in Citriculture”. 07<sup>th</sup>- 27<sup>th</sup> May, 2012. National Research Centre for Citrus, Nagpur, India.
- National Seminar on “Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity and Sustainable Development. 24<sup>th</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Fifth International Symposium on “Human Health Effects of Fruits and Vegetables” . 07<sup>th</sup> to 11<sup>th</sup> January, 2012. University of Agricultural Science, Dharwad, India.
- 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on “Bio-Resource and Stress Management” . 06<sup>th</sup> to 09<sup>th</sup> February, 2013. Scince City, Kolkata, India.

**Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhing (HAMP)**

- National Seminar on “Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity and Sustainable Development. 24<sup>th</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Seminar on ‘Bamboo development for increasing people’s economic potential and environmental conservation’. 27<sup>th</sup> Feb, 2012. Aizawl, Mizoram.

**Dr. Awadhesh Kumar (HAMP)**

- Antibacterial efficacy of *Ocimum basilicum* L. against water borne bacterial pathogens, 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress (Centenary session ). 3-7 Jan, 2012. 3-7<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2012. Indian Science Congress Association, Kolkata, India.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Waste leaves of *Curcuma longa* L. can be a potential source for the water borne bacterial pathogens, 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress (Centenary session ). 3-7 Jan, 2012. Indian Science Congress Association, Kolkata, India.
- Waste leaves of *Psidium guajava* L. can be a potential source for the management of water borne bacterial pathogens, National Seminar on “Recent advances in Natural Product Research (RANPR). 29<sup>th</sup> Nov to 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 2012. Dept. of Zoology, Pachhunga University college & Dept. of Pharmacy, RIPANS, Aizawl.
- Effect of Traditionally Used Antimicrobial Plants for the Development of Indigenous Technology for Enhancing the Potability of Drinking Water 2. A Study on Documentation, Characterization of Medicinal Plants used by Mizoram Peoples up to Pharmaceutical level, Brainstorming Workshop on Developing R&D Proposals for States of North Eastern Region, India. Oct 18-19, 2012. Tripura State Council for Science & Technology, Tripura
- Epicarp of *Citrus aurantifolia* can be a potential source of Antibacterial agent against the water borne pathogens, National seminar on Horticulture for livelihood security, economic prosperity & sustainable development. 24-26<sup>th</sup> Sep, 2012. Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP), Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Workshop on Modelling Biological system II. 21<sup>st</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. PAMU, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata & Dept. of Physics, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Five days UGC- Sponsored short term course/ Workshop on Instrumentation in Science from 6<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. University Grants Commission, Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl

#### **Dr. Debashis Mandal (HAMP)**

- *National seminar on horticulture for livelihood security, economic prosperity and sustainable development, Mizoram, India. 24-26<sup>th</sup> Sept.2012. Dept. of HAMP, Mizoram University, Aizawl.*
- *3<sup>rd</sup> Science camp, DST, INSPIRE. 7<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2012. MZU, Mizoram.*
- *4<sup>th</sup> International symposium on Lychee, Longan and other Sapindaceae fruits. 2-6<sup>th</sup> Dec.2012. White River, South Africa.*
- *National Seminar on Botanical Products in Human Welfare. 11<sup>th</sup> Jan.2013. Dept. of Botany, Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda Centenary College, Kolkata.*
- *1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Bio-resources & Stress Management , Kolkata, India. 6-9<sup>th</sup> Feb.2013. Science City, Kolkata.*
- *Seminar on ‘Bamboo development for increasing people’s economic potential and environmental conservation’. 27<sup>th</sup> Feb, 2012. Aizawl, Mizoram.*

#### **Abigail Zothansiami (HAMP)**

- *National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity and Sustainable Development at Mizoram University. Title of paper presented: Nanotechnology-Boon for economic prosperity in horticulture. 24-26<sup>th</sup> Sept., 2012. Dept. of HAMP, Mizoram University, Aizawl.*
- *International Conference on Sustainable Agriculture for Food and Livelihood Security. during Title of paper presented: Standardization of protocol for micropropagation of hill banana. 27<sup>th</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana.*

## School of Economics, Management & Inf. Sciences

### Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar (Commerce)

- ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a Special Reference to Its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities (Resource person for a technical session). Feb. 26-27 2012. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Chaired a technical session). March 21-22, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dep of Economics, PUC, MZU.
- Two lectures delivered in the Orientation Programme. October 2012. UGC-ASC, MZU.
- Two lectures delivered in the Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences. 3 – 8 September 2012. Political Science Dept, MzU and UGC-ASC, MZU.
- Two lectures delivered in the 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme. March, 2013. UGC-ASC, MZU.
- A lecture delivered in the ICSSR sponsored National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Sciences. March, 2013. Dept of Library and Information Science, MZU.
- Chief Guest for inaugural session in ISI sponsored National Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making”. October 25-26, 2012. Dept of Statistics, PUC, MZU.

### Dr. Bhartendu Singh (Commerce)

- NIOH sponsored Seminar-cum-workshop on Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resource: Exploring the Possibilities” (Paper presented on the topic “Main Streaming Differently Aabled Manpower”). May 17, 2012. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a Special Reference to Its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities (Paper presented on the topic “Mizoram Rural Bank and Entrepreneurship Development in Mizoram”). Feb. 26-27 2012. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- *ICSSR sonponsored National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a Special Reference to Its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities* (Invited talk as resource person on the topic “Why do entrepreneurs fail?”). Feb. 26-27 2013. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Paper presented on the topic “Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises in North Eastern Region of India: An Overview”). March 21-22, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dep of Economics, PUC, MZU.
- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Paper presented on the topic “Financial Literacy for Economic Prosperity”). March 21-22, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dep of Economics, PUC, MZU.
- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Paper presented on the topic “Mizoram Rural Bank and Economic Development”). March 21-22, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dep of Economics, PUC, MZU.
- A lecture on the topic “Referencing and Bibliography” delivered in the Orientation Programme. October 11, 2012. UGC-ASC, MZU.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- A lecture on the topic “Report Writing” delivered at a Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences. December 10, 2012. Social Work Dept, MZU and UGC-ASC, MZU.
- A lecture on the topic “Participatory Research and Statistical Tests” delivered at a National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies. March 04, 2013. Management Department, Mizoram University.
- A lecture on the topic “ANOVA and Its Applications” delivered at a National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies. March 05, 2013. Management Department, Mizoram University.
- A lecture on the topic “Referencing and Bibliography” delivered at 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme organized by UGC - ASC, Mizoram University. March 07, 2013. UGC-ASC, MZU.
- A lecture on the topic “Writing Dissertation” delivered at a National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science. March 13, 2013. Dept of Library and Information Science, MZU.
- Attended a one week UGC - Sponsored “National Workshop on Applied Statistics”. 23<sup>rd</sup> July - 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. Academic Staff College, MZU.
- Attended a one week Residential Training for “SEBI’s Certified Financial Education Resource Person”. Sept. 23-29, 2012. NISM, SEBI at Kolkata.
- Attended a National Workshop on “Statistical Techniques for Decision Making”. October 25-26, 2012. Dept of Statistics, PUC, MZU.

#### **Dr. N. Rokendro Singh (Commerce)**

- UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges And Opportunities” (Paper presented: “*Infrastructure Development Practices of Select PSUs in North East India with reference to Mizoram and Manipur*”). 21<sup>st</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dept of Economics, PUC, MZU.
- ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on “Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a Special reference to its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities.” (Paper presented: “*Tourism and Tourism Based Entrepreneurship in Manipur-Prospects and Challenges*”). 26<sup>th</sup> - 27<sup>th</sup> February 2013. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities. (Paper presented: “*Institutional Support for Rehabilitation and Development of Disabled Human Resources in India*”). 17<sup>th</sup> May 2012. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- ISI sponsored National Conference on Statistics and its Applications. (Paper presented: “*Application of Statistical Methods in Business with Reference to Time Series Projection Methods for Demand Forecasting*”). 18-19 May 2012. Department of Statistics, PUC, Aizawl.
- Participated in one week “Short Term Course on Applied Statistics”. 23<sup>rd</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> July 2012. UGC-ASC Mizoram University.

#### **Dr. Rama Ramswamy (Commerce)**

- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Paper presented on the topic “Challenges Of Managing Traditional Craft Enterprises: A Case Study Of Thenzawl Handloom Cluster in Mizoram”). March 21-22, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dept. of Economics, PUC, MZU.

- Dept. of Public Administration, Mizoram University and Institute of Public Administration, Mizoram Rural branch Sponsor National seminar on Human Resources Development & Public Administration: Emerging trends (Paper presented on “Cluster Development : An Approach for developing Human Resources in Thenzawl handloom cluster”). 27<sup>th</sup> April 2012. Dept. of Public Administration, Mizoram University.

**Dr. Laldinliana (Commerce)**

- Capacity Building of Development Functionaries under NRLM (Lecture given on: Entrepreneurship Development for SHGs). 1<sup>st</sup> – 3<sup>rd</sup> May, 2012. State Institute of Rural Development, Govt. of Mizoram.
- Attended Sensitization Workshop for Development of Location Specific R&D and Demonstration Project for SC/ST. 28<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India.
- Capacity Building of Development Functionaries for Sustainable Livelihoods under SRLM (Lecture given on: Management of Micro-Enterprise). 29<sup>th</sup> January – 2<sup>nd</sup> February, 2013. NEC, Shillong and NIRD-NERC, Govt. of India.
- Workshop on Designing Books of Accounts for SHGs (Attended as Expert Consultatant). 27<sup>th</sup> February, 2013. Mizoram State Rural Livelihood Mission, Dept. of Rural Development, Govt. of Mizoram.

**Lalneihluangi Fanai (Commerce)**

- One week workshop on data analysis through SPSS. 27<sup>th</sup> August–1<sup>st</sup> September, 2012. UGC-ASC, MZU.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course. 1<sup>st</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. UGC-ASC, MZU.
- ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a Special Reference to Its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities (Paper presented on the topic “Mizoram Rural Bank and Entrepreneurship Development in Mizoram”). 26-27 February, 2013. Deptt. Of Management, Mizoram University.
- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Paper presented on the topic “Mizoram Rural Bank and Economic Development”). 21<sup>st</sup> -22 March, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dept of Economics, PUC, MZU.
- Attended NHRC sponsored National Workshop on Human Rights. 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Economics, MzU Aizawl Mizoram.

**Dr. Hariom Gupta (Commerce)**

- 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course. 1<sup>st</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. UGC-ASC, Mizoram University.
- Attended NHRC sponsored National Workshop on Human Rights. 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Economics, MZU Aizawl Mizoram.
- UGC sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities, (Seminar attended). 21<sup>st</sup> -22 March, 2013. Dept of Commerce and Dept of Economics, PUC, MZU.



**Prof. A.K. Agarwal (Economics)**

- Resource Person on 'National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with Special Reference to NER: Challenges and Opportunities'. Organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University. *Paper Presented:* Problems and Constraints of Tribal Women Entrepreneur – A study of Betnoti Block of Mayurbhanj District of Orissa. 26-27<sup>th</sup> February 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities'. *Paper Presented:* Microfinance and Financial Inclusion: NER Study. 21-22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Chief Guest on National Workshop on "Intellectual Property Rights with reference to Patents and copyright" organized by Department of Library & Information Science under the sponsorship of INFLIBNET, Admednabad and DRDO, New Delhi. 27<sup>th</sup> August 2012. Aizawl.
- Delivered 2 Lectures in 'National Workshop cum Training Programme on Application Research Methodology and SPSS in Business Studies', organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University under the sponsorship of ICSSR. 28<sup>th</sup> February to 9<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Chief Guest 'National Workshop cum Training Programme on Application Research Methodology and SPSS in Business Studies', organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University under the sponsorship of ICSSR. 28<sup>th</sup> February to 9<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.

**Prof. Lianzela (Economics)**

- Gave Kenote Address on 'National Seminar on Agriculture Development in North East India' organized by Govt. T. Romana College. 22-23<sup>rd</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Applications of SPSS in Business Studies' organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University under ICSSR sponsorship. 28<sup>th</sup> February – 9<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Chaired Technical Session on 'National Seminar on Economic Development in NE India: Challenges and Opportunities' organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University. 21-22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'Seminar on Development in North East India: Problems & Prospects' organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University. 21-22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on State Level 'Seminar on International Trade & WTO Issues of Interest to Mizoram' jointly organized by Administrative Training Institute, Govt. of Mizoram and WTO Study Centre, New Delhi. *Paper Presented:* Trade Potential of Mizoram. 8-9<sup>th</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'Two Days Workshop on Look East Policy'. *Paper Presented:* Look East Policy and Mizoram Economic Opportunities. 20-21<sup>st</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource person on 'One Day Seminar on Mizoram Economy: Issues, Challenges and Concerns' *Paper Presented:* Industrial Development of Mizoram. 28<sup>th</sup> November 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource person on 'Seminar on Capacity Building'. *Paper Presented:* Capacity Building Training for Women Leaders. 26-27<sup>th</sup> February 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person (1 lecture) on 'Refresher Course in Education' organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University. 27<sup>th</sup> March – 16<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Aizawl.
- Meeting Attended with Economists, Economic Administrators and Eminent Scholars (North East Zones) organized by 14<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission. 12<sup>th</sup> June 2013. Guwahati.

**Prof. Vanlalchhawna (Economics)**

- Resource Person on 'ICSS-sponsored National Seminar on Development in North East India: Mizoram State'. 6-7 June, 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource person on 'ICSS-sponsored National Seminar Entrepreneurship Development in India with a Special Reference to North East India : Opportunities and Challenges'. 26-27 February, 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'UGC –sponsored National seminar Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities'. 21-22 March, 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'UGC sponsored National on Agriculture Development in North East India'. 8-9 November, 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'State level seminar-sum-annual conference of Mizoram Economic Association'. 28<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on WTO Study Centre, New Delhi & ATI, Aizawl. 22-23, November, 2012.
- Invited Lecture on 'ICSSR sponsored National Workshop Research Methodology in Social Science for Ph.D Scholars' organised by Deptt. Library and Information Sciences MZU. 13.3.2013. Aizawl.
- Invited lecture (2 Lectures) on '9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme' organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University. 1<sup>st</sup> March-28<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Coordinator: 'National level workshop on Human Rights funded by National Human Rights Commission'. 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Coordinator: 'State level Workshop on Armed Forces Special Powers Act'. 19<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Aizawl.

**Dr. Lalhriatpuii (Economics)**

- Participant on '9<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Economics' Jamia Milia Islamia. 17<sup>th</sup> July – 6<sup>th</sup> August 2012. New Delhi.
- Resource Person on 'Career Awareness Campaign' organized by IGNOU. 31<sup>st</sup> September 2013. Khawhai.
- Resource Person on 'Students Politics in India with special Reference to Assam and NE India' organized by Bahona College. 14<sup>th</sup> – 15<sup>th</sup> September 2012. Jorhat.
- Chairperson in the Technical Session on 'Students Politics in India with special Reference to Assam and NE India' organized by Bahona College. 14<sup>th</sup> – 15<sup>th</sup> September 2012. Jorhat.
- Resource Person in 'Agriculture Development in North East India' organized by Govt. T. Romana College and Mizoram Economic Association. 22-23<sup>rd</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on 'Career Awareness Campaign' organized by YMA, Dawrpui Vengthar. 2<sup>nd</sup> June 2012. Aizawl.
- Chairperson in the Technical Session on 'Agriculture Development in North East India' organized by Govt. T. Romana College and Mizoram Economic Association. 22-23<sup>rd</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource person on 'Mizoram Economy: Issues, Challenges & Concern' organized by Mizoram Economic Association. 28<sup>th</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource person on 'Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India' organized by Department of Management, MZU. 26-27<sup>th</sup> February 2013. Aizawl.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Chairperson on ‘Seminar-cum-Prelude Celebration of International Women’s Day’ organized by All Mizoram Women Federation. 1<sup>st</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘Economic Development of North East India’ organized Department of Economic & Commerce, PUC. 21-22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Organizing Committee Member of ‘National Workshop on Human Rights’ jointly organized by NHRC, New Delhi & Department of Economics, MZU. 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.

#### **Dr. James L.T. Thanga (Economics)**

- Resource Person on ‘National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences’ organized by Department of Education, MZU. 6-15<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person (5 Lectures) on ‘One Week Workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS’ organized by Academic Staff College, MZU. 27<sup>th</sup> August – 1<sup>st</sup> September 2012.
- Resource Person (4 Lectures) on ‘Six Days Workshop on Applied Statistics’ organized by Academic Staff College, MZU. 19 – 26<sup>th</sup> July 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘National Seminar on Agriculture Development in North East India’ organized by Govt. T. Romana College under the sponsorship of UGC. *Paper Presented: Status of Ownership Holdings of Land in Rural Areas of Mizoram.* 22-23<sup>rd</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘One Day Seminar on Mizoram Economy: Issues, Challenges & Concerns’ organized by Mizoram Economic Association. *Paper Presented: Methodology of Poverty Estimation with Reference to Mizoram.* 28<sup>th</sup> November 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘Workshop on Quality Education in the Colleges of Mizoram’ organized by Govt. Johnson College under NAAC sponsorship. *Paper Presented: Research Methodology for Quality Enhancement.* 17-18<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘One Day Training on Verification and Correction Module of SECC-2011’ organized by Directorate of Rural Development, Govt. Of Mizoram. 11<sup>th</sup> December 2012. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘Mizoram Civil Service Association Conference’ organized by MCSA under the financial support of DP&AR, Govt. of Mizoram *Paper Presented: Awareness and Evaluation of CSS.* 10<sup>th</sup> May 2013. Aizawl.
- Resource Person on ‘Training on General Awareness about New Land Use Policy’ organized by Administrative Training Institute, Govt. of Mizoram. 4<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Aizawl.
- Participate in the ‘National Workshop on Human Right’ organized by Department of Economic and NHRC. 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Aizawl.

#### **Prof. Pravakar Rath (Library & Inf. Sc.)**

- Keynote Speaker in National Seminar on Creativity and Innovation Management in Libraries. 22.12.2012 Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, Sambalpur Univ.
- Keynote Speaker in North east Regional Workshop on SOUL. 30.04.2012. Govt. Harbanga College, Aizawl.
- Lecture given in Writing a quality Research Synopsis. 03.03.2013. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.
- Lecture given in UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library and Information Science. 30.11.2012 – 01.12.2012. Academic Staff College, BHU, Varanasi.

- Lecture given in ICSSR Regional Center and Department of Political Science, MZU workshop on Research Methodology. 03.09.2012. Deptt. of Political Science, MZU.
- Attended Workshop on Building Partnerships. Sponsored by Public Affairs Section, US Embassy, India and USIEF, Kolkata. held at Bhubaneswar, 05.04.2012 – 06.04.2012.
- Attended International Conference on Trends in Knowledge and Information Dynamics. 11.07.2012. DRTC, Bangalore.

**Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma (Library & Inf. Sc.)**

- Lecture given in Remedial Coaching. August, 2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.
- Attended National Workshop on Intellectual Property Right with Reference to Patents and Copyrights. 27-28.08.2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.

**Dr. S. N. Singh: (Library & Inf. Sc.)**

- Lecture given in Remedial Coaching. August, 2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.
- Lecture given in UGC Refresher Course in Library & Information Science. 29.03.2013. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU
- Lecture given in UGC Refresher Course in Library & Information Science. 30.03.2013. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.

**Dr. R. N. Mishra (Library & Inf. Sc.)**

- Lecture given in One Week Workshop on Research Methodology. 07.09.2012. Dept. of Pol. Sc., MZU.
- Lecture given in Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences. 21.11.2012 & 08.12.2012. Dept. of Social Work, MZU.
- Lecture given in National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis Through SPSS in Social Science. 08.03.2013. Dept. of Education, MZU.
- Lecture given in 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Program in ASC, MZU. 19.03.2013. ASC, MZU.
- Lecture given in National Workshop cum Training Program on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies. 09.03.2013. Dept. of Management, MZU.
- Lectures given in 3<sup>rd</sup> UGC Refresher Course in Library & Information Science. 29.03.13, 01.04.13 - 10.04.13. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.
- Attended SIS 2012 29<sup>th</sup> National Convention & Conference of SIS on Information, Innovation & Technologies: Creating Seamless Linkages. 26-28 Nov. 2012. NIT, Silchar.
- Attended National Seminar on Creativity & Innovation Management in Libraries. 22-23 Dec., 2012. DLIS, Sambalpur University.
- Attended National Workshop on Intellectual Property Right with Reference to Patents and Copyrights. 27-28.08.2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.
- Four days Training Programme on Open Source Library Application Software for Library Services. 28-31 March, 2013. DLIS, Assam University.
- Lecture given in Remedial Coaching. August, 2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.
- Lecture given in National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science. 06.03.2013. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU.

**Dr. Akhandanand Shukla (Library & Inf. Sc.)**

- Attended UGC sponsored Orientation Course. 01.03.13 – 28.03.13. UGC-Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Attended National Workshop on Human Rights. 25.03.2013. Dept. of Economics, Mizoram University.
- Attended National Seminar on Economic Development in North-East India: Challenges & Opportunities. 21-22.03.2013. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.
- Attended National Workshop on Intellectual Property Right with Reference to Patents and Copyrights. 27-28.08.2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, Mizoram University.
- Lecture given in Remedial Coaching. August, 2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl.

**Dr. M. K. Verma (Library & Inf. Sc.)**

- Attended National Workshop on Intellectual Property Right with Reference to Patents and Copyrights. 27-28.08.2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, Mizoram University.
- Attended National Seminar on “ Role of Library in Social Development”. 22-23.11.2012. Govt. Jamuna Prasad PG Art and Commerce College, Bilaspur.
- Lecture given in Remedial Coaching. August, 2012. Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, Mizoram University.

**Rajkumar Giridhari Singh (Management)**

- National Seminar on “Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with Special reference to its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities”. February 26-27, 2013. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- 15 days Faculty Development Programme on “Research Methodology & Modern Pedagogy”. 03-16 January, 2013. Manipur Institute of Management Studies, Manipur University.
- Short term course on Data Analysis through SPSS. 27th August to 1st September, 2012. UGC-ASC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Indo Myanmar Border Trade: Composition and Volume. 25-26 March, 2013. Department of Economics, Manipur University.
- Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the possibilities. 17<sup>th</sup> May, 2012. National Institute for the Orthopaedically Handicapped (NIOH), Kolkata and Department of Management, Mizoram University.

**Dr. L. S. Sharma (Management)**

- Financial Inclusion : Issues and Challenges (Presented a paper entitled ‘Microinsurance in India’). 22-23, November, 2012. Department of Economics, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Entrepreneurship Development in North East India with Special Reference to Women Entrepreneurs of Manipur-Problems & Prospects (Presented a paper ‘Horticulture in Mizoram: An Entrepreneurial Perspective’). 28-29, May 2012. Department of Commerce, Manipur University, Imphal.
- Promoting Financial Inclusion for Inclusive Growth with special Reference to North East India (Presented a paper ‘Rotating Savings Credit Associations of Manipur’). 23-24 November, 2012. Department of Commerce, Assam University Diphu Campus.

- Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special Reference to its North East Region: Challenges and Opportunities (Presented a paper 'Village Level Entrepreneurs (VLE) and Implementation of E-Governance Initiatives through Common Service Centres: A Case Study of Aizawl District, Mizoram'). 26-27 February, 2012. Department of Management, Mizoram University and ICSSR, New Delhi.
- Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities (Presented a paper 'An Analytical Study of Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme in Mizoram: A Case Study of Lunglei District'). 21-22 March, 2013. Department of Commerce and Economics, Pachhunga University College and Department of Industries, Mizoram.
- 34<sup>th</sup> Faculty Development Programme. 11<sup>th</sup> June-29<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012. Indian Institute of Management, Ahmedabad.
- National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences (Delivered a lecture). 6th-15th March, 2013. National Workshop ICSSR sponsored organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course (Delivered a Lecture on Perceptual Process). 1<sup>st</sup>-28th March, 2013. UGC-Academic Staff College, Mizoram University.
- National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies (Delivered 5 lectures). 28th Feb, 2013 to 9th March, 2013. ICSSR Sponsored Workshop cum Training Programme organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl

**Prof. A. K. Mishra (Management)**

- Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special Reference to its North East Region: Challenges and Opportunities. 26-27 February, 2012. Department of Management, Mizoram University and ICSSR, New Delhi.
- National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies (Delivered 2 lectures). 28th Feb, 2013 to 9th March, 2013. ICSSR Sponsored Workshop cum Training Programme organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- National Workshop on Human Rights. 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Economics, and National Human Rights Commission.

**Dr. Amit Kumar Singh (Management)**

- National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies (Delivered Five Lectures). 28th Feb, 2013 to 9th March, 2013. Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- National level seminar on "Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special Reference to its North East Region: Challenges and Opportunities (Co-ordinator). 26-27, Feb, 2013. Department of Management, MZU.
- National Seminar on Financial Inclusion : Issues and Challenges. 22-23, November, 2012. Department of Economics, MZU.
- National Workshop on Human Rights. 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Economics, and National Human Rights Commission.

**Dr. E. Nixon Singh (Management)**

- Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities (Delivered a paper entitled 'Road Traffic Injuries in Northeast India: Issues for Disability Management') . 17th May, 2012. National Institute for the Orthopedically Handicapped (NIOH), Kolkata and Department of Management, Mizoram University.
- Entrepreneurship Development in North East India with Special Reference to Women Entrepreneurs of Manipur – Problems and Prospects (Presented a paper entitled 'Social Entrepreneurship in not-for-profit Organisations: A Case Study'). 28-29 May, 2012. Department of Commerce, Manipur University.
- SEBI 'Financial Education Resource Person' Training Program. 23rd -29th September, 2012. National Institute of Securities Markets (NISM).
- 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme (Delivered a Lecture). 1st -28th October, 2012. UGC-ASC, Mizoram University, Aizawl
- Seminar on 'Promoting Financial Inclusion for Inclusive growth with a special Reference to North-East India' (Acted as a Resource person in the V<sup>th</sup> Technical session and presented a paper entitled 'Financial Inclusion and Exclusion: Perspective of Mizoram Rural Bank'). 23-24 November, 2012. Department of Commerce, Assam University, Diphu Campus.
- Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a Special reference to its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities on 26-27 February, 2013. Department of Management, Mizoram University (Convener).
- National Seminar on 'Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities' (Session Chairman). 21-22 March, 2013. Department of Commerce and Department of Economics, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.

**Lalropuii (Management)**

- National seminar on "Entrepreneurship for economic development in India with a special reference to North Eastern Region : Challenges and Opportunities". 26th and 27th Feb, 2013. Conference Hall, Mizoram University, Tanhril.
- Ecumenical Youth Leadership training Camp. 12th -17th November, 2013. Royapettah, Chennai.
- ICSSR Sponsored one week course on Research Methodology. 3rd-8th September, 2012. Deptt. Of Pol. Sc., Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- Workshop cum seminar on "Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the possibilities". 17th May, 2012. Guest House Conference Hall, Mizoram University.

**Bidhu Kanti Das (Management)**

- National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies. 28th Feb, 2013 to 9th March, 2013. ICSSR Sponsored Workshop cum Training Programme organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- International seminar on "Globalization: Its issues and challenges with special reference to India". 29<sup>th</sup>- 30<sup>th</sup> March, 2012. Holycross College, Agartala and Tripura University, Agartala.
- Nation seminar on "Problems of Rural Development in North east India". 23<sup>rd</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Radha Madhav College, Silchar and Assam College Teachers' Association.

- Nation seminar on “Opportunities of Trade and Development in North east India”. 20<sup>th</sup> March, 2012. Department of Economics, Tripura University.
- Nation seminar on “Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special reference to North Eastern Region: Problem and Prospects”. 26<sup>th</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> February, 2013. Department of Management, Mizoram University and ICSSR, New Delhi.

**Irene Lalruatkimi (Mass Comm)**

- Delivered **Four lectures** on “**Media & Journalism**” in UGC sponsored Refresher Course organized by the department of Mizo, in Mizoram University. 1<sup>st</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup> February 2013. Mizo Department, Mizoram University.
- Delivered **Eight lectures** on “**Event Management**” at the Training in Combined Foundation Course for MCS, MIS & MFAS Probationers conducted by Administrative Institute, Mizoram Aizawl. 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> April 2013. Administrative Institute, Mizoram Aizawl.
- Delivered **One Lecture** on “**Journalism’s Role in Environmental protection**” on World Forest Day organized by Forest Department, Government of Mizoram. Aizawl. 21<sup>st</sup> March 2013. Forest Department, Government of Mizoram. Aizawl.
- Participated at **National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science** for Ph.D Scholars organised by Dept of Library & Information Sciences, Mizoram University, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research (ICCSR) New Delhi. 5<sup>th</sup> – 14<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Dept of Library & Information Sciences, Mizoram University.
- **Chaired a Technical Session** in a State level Workshop on Community College held on 25<sup>th</sup> march 2013 organised by Mizoram University in collaboration with Indian centre for Research and Development of Community Education, Chennai. 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Mizoram University.
- **Delivered Two lectures** on “**Use of Information, Education & Communication IEC at Counseling**” at ICTC Counselors Refresher Training organized by GFATM, Mizoram University. 10 – 15<sup>th</sup> December 2013. Mizoram University.
- **Presented a Paper** on “**Status of Women in the Era of communication Revolution with special reference to Mizoram, North East India**” at a UGC sponsored 2 days National Conference on Women & Media, Dept of Mass Communication, Assam University. 15 – 16<sup>th</sup> March. Assam University.
- **Presented paper** on “**Every day we saw, we heard and so believe; Media’s Influence on views of Gender**” at UGC Sponsored Two days National Seminar on Development Discourse: The Expanding Horizons organised by Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Regional Campus, Manipur. March 18 -19 2013. Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Regional Campus, Manipur.
- **Presented paper** on “**Media’s Representation of Dual identity**” at UGC Sponsored Two days National Seminar on Globalization and Ethnic identity organised by English & Philosophy Department, Pachhunga University College. May 23 -24, 2013. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.
- **Presented paper** on “**Media’s role in changing paradigm of orality**” at Indian Council of Social Science Research Sponsored Two days National Seminar on Orality and Folk literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects organised by History & Mizo Department, Pachhunga University College. October 29 -31, 2013. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.



### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Attended Refresher Training of Master Trainers organised by the Global Fund to fight AIDS, Tuberculosis & Malaria GFATM, Round – 7, Counselling Component, Mizoram University. October 16-19, 2012. Mizoram University.
- Attended Refresher Training of Counselling Supervision organised by the Global Fund to fight AIDS, Tuberculosis & Malaria GFATM, Round – 7, Counselling Component, Mizoram University. July 24 – 26, 2012. Mizoram University.
- Participated in One day workshop cum seminar on “Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human resources: Exploring the Possibilities” organized by National Institute of Orthopedically Handicapped (NIOH) Kolkata and Department of Management, Mizoram University. May 27, 2012. Mizoram University.

#### **Dr.V.Ratnamala (Mass Comm)**

- Participated in **Ist Colloquium in Communication**. 15.10.2012 to 19.10.2012. UGC-ASC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.
- Delivered **two lectures on”Content Analysis”** in UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Research Methodology in Social Sciences organized by the department of Social Work in Mizoram University. November 1, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Presented a paper entitled, “**Images of Assam violence in National dailies**” in National Seminar on Narrativizing trauma organized by Department of English, Mizoram University. November 5, 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Presented a paper entitled, “**Media & Ethnic conflict: A case study of the construction of recent Assam violence in English Media**” in the national seminar on Governance, Socio-Economic Disparity and Social unrest in the Scheduled Areas of India Organised by Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Guwahati Campus. November 22- 24, 2012. Tata Institute of Social Sciences Guwahati Campus.
- Presented a paper entitled, “**Role of Media in presenting Cases of Crimes against Women**” in the Second International Conference of the South Asian Society of Criminology and Victimology (SASCV), Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu. January 11-13, 2013. Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu.
- Participated in the **Refresher course in Media Studies & Governance (ID)**. 15.02.2013 to 07.03.2013. UGC-ASC, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi.

#### **Indira Devi Nongmaithem (Mass Comm)**

- Participated in the 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course. 1<sup>st</sup> March to 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Mizoram University.
- Participated in the 2-Day National Seminar on “Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and opportunities. 21-22 March, 2013. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Participated in the National Workshop on Human Rights. 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Mizoram University.

#### **Lalremruati Khiangte (Mass Comm)**

- One day workshop cum seminar on “Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities” organized by National Institute of Orthopaedically Handicapped (NIOH), Kolkata and Dept. of Management, MZU. 17<sup>th</sup> May 2012.
- Two days Northeast Writers’ Meet organized by Northeast Writers’ Forum, Mizoram Chapter. 9-10<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. Aizawl Club.

## **School of Education and Humanities**

### **Prof. R.P. Vadhera (Education)**

- Delivered Three (3) Lectures in One Week Workshop on Research Methodology Training Course, Sponsored by ICSSR New Delhi, and organized by the Department of Education, Assam University, Silchar. 16<sup>th</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup> April, 2012. Assam University, Silchar.
- Coordinated One Week Workshop on, “Applied Statistics for Teachers & Research Scholars,” Organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 23<sup>rd</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. Administrative Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered two (2) lectures in One Week Workshop on, “Applied Statistics for Teachers & Research Scholars,” Organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 23<sup>rd</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. Administrative Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered Four (4) Lectures as a Resource Person in IGNOU, Workshop for M.Ed. students, Organized by IASE, Aizawl. 19<sup>th</sup> - 30<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. IASE, Aizawl.
- Coordinated UGC sponsored 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course, Organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 1<sup>st</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2012. Academic Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Coordinated UGC Sponsored Workshop on Applied Statistics , Organized by Academic Staff College Mizoram University. 23<sup>rd</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. Administrative Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered two lectures (2) in UGC Sponsored Refresh Course in Research Methodology in Social Sciences, Organized by Academic Staff College Mizoram University. 20<sup>th</sup> November – 10<sup>th</sup> December, 2012. Social Work Department, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered Two (2) Lectures as a Resource Person in ICSSR Sponsored National Workshop cum Training Programme on “Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies. 28<sup>th</sup> February - 9<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Management Department, MZU, Aizawl.
- Coordinated UGC sponsored 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course, Organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 1<sup>st</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered Three (3) Lectures as a Resource Person in ICSSR Sponsored National Workshop on “Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences, organized by Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl. 6<sup>th</sup> - 15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Academic Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered a Keynote Address in the Inaugural Programme of ICSSR Sponsored National Workshop on “Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences, organized by Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl. 6<sup>th</sup> - 15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Academic Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered 6 Lectures as a Resource Person in UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Education, Organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 26<sup>th</sup> March - 17<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Academic Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered Five (4) Lectures as a Resource person in UGC sponsored Short Term Course in Curriculum Development and Question Paper Setting. 20<sup>th</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2013. Administrative Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Attended /Participated in a State Level Workshop on Community College, Organized by Mizoram University in Collaboration with Indian Centre for Research and Development of Community Education, Chennai on 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Administrative Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Coordinated UGC Sponsored Workshop on Computer Application for College and University Teachers, Organized by Academic Staff College Mizoram University during. 26<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> March., 2013. Computer Centre, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered Six (6) Lectures in 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme in UGC Sponsored Orientation Programme, Organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 1<sup>st</sup> - 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Conference hall Guest House, MZU, Aizawl.

#### **Prof. B.B. Mishra (Education)**

- Delivered a keynote address and chaired one technical session in UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Recent Trends in Education Towards Tribal Development in Odisha\*\* SVM Autonomous College, Jagatsinghpur, Odisha\*\*23<sup>rd</sup>&24<sup>th</sup> September, 2012
- Delivered five (5) lectures in 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme of UGC-ASC, MZU. 1<sup>st</sup>-28<sup>th</sup> October, 2012. MZU, Aizawl.
- Attended a National Seminar on Narrativizing Truama in North Eastern India and beyond. 5<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Department of English, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered four (4) lectures in 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme of UGC-ASC, MZU. 1<sup>st</sup>-28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. MZU. Aizawl.
- Coordinated a National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences. 6<sup>th</sup>-15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered one (1) lecture in Refresher Course in Natural Resource Management & Earth Science. 15<sup>th</sup> March-4<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Department of Geology, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered one (1) lecture in Refresher Course in Behavioural Sciences. 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Psychology, MZU, Aizawl.
- Chaired one (1) technical session in National Seminar on Teacher Education in Contemporary Society. 21<sup>st</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2013. Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.
- Delivered one (1) lecture in National Workshop on Human Rights. 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Economics, MZU, Aizawl.
- Attended a National Seminar on Writers and Beyond. 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of English, MZU, Aizawl.
- Delivered four (4) lectures in IGNOU, Workshop for M.Ed. students, Organized by IASE, Aizawl. 1<sup>st</sup>-11<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. IGNOU Study Centre, IASE/ CTE, Aizawl.

#### **Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo (Education)**

- Induction Training for Newly Recruited Teachers under RMSA:2012-2013 (Phase I) – (Delivered 4 Lectures as Resource Person). 1<sup>st</sup> – 11<sup>th</sup> May, 2012. College of Teacher Education/IASE, Republic, Aizawl.
- Induction Training for Newly Recruited Teachers under RMSA:2012-2013 (Phase II) - (Delivered 2 Lectures as Resource Person). 15<sup>th</sup> – 25<sup>th</sup> May, 2012. College of Teacher Education/IASE, Republic, Aizawl.
- Seminar on Upgradation of Teaching Skills for Teaching Faculty for Quality Enhancement organized by Research, Consultancy & Extension Cell, IQAC, Govt Aizawl College. (Presented a Paper as Resource Person). 14<sup>th</sup> June, 2012. Synod Conference Hall, Aizawl.

- A Two-Day Capacity Building Workshop for Leaders and Functionaries of Women NGOs organized by All Mizoram Women Federation Headquarters, Aizawl, Mizoram. (Presented a Paper as Resource Person). 22<sup>nd</sup> – 23<sup>rd</sup> June, 2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- IGNOU M.ED Workshop I & II (Delivered 4 lectures as Resource Person). 19<sup>th</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. IGNOU PSC, IASE/CTE, Aizawl.
- One Day Orientation Workshop on NAAC Assessment and Accreditation organized by IQAC, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 11<sup>th</sup> August, 2012. Conference Hall, MZU Guest House.
- A meeting cum Workshop to review the general guidelines and the draft syllabus for Teacher Eligibility Test organized by SCERT Mizoram Aizawl. 31<sup>st</sup> August, 2012. Committee Room of SCERT Mizoram Aizawl.
- One Day Participant's Seminar on 'Good Teacher' organized by SCERT Mizoram Aizawl. 5<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Auditorium of SCERT, Aizawl.
- The Second Parent – Teacher Interface organized by MZU Education Department Cell for Parent – Teacher Interface. 26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl
- 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme organized by the UGC –ASC, Mizoram University (Delivered 3 lectures as Resource Person). 1<sup>st</sup> -28<sup>th</sup> October, 2012. UGC –ASC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- In – Service Training of Secondary School Teachers and Headmasters under RMSA (English Methodology) Organized by RMSA Aizawl District, Mizoram. (Delivered 2 lectures as Resource Person). 3<sup>rd</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> December, 2012. IASE, Republic Veng, Aizawl.
- In – Service Training of Secondary School Teachers and Headmasters under RMSA (Science Methodology) Organized by RMSA Aizawl District, Mizoram (Delivered 2 lectures as Resource Person). 10<sup>th</sup> -14<sup>th</sup> December, 2012. IASE, Republic Veng, Aizawl.
- Workshop on Preparation of Training Materials for Teacher Education Organized by SCERT Mizoram, Aizawl. 21<sup>st</sup> -24<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. SCERT Committee Room, Aizawl.
- In Service Training of Headmasters under RMSA Mizoram Organized by RMSA Mizoram (Delivered 2 lectures as Resource Person). 28<sup>th</sup> January – 1<sup>st</sup> February, 2013. IASE, Republic Veng, Aizawl.
- Seminar on “Rape and Human Trafficking” Organized by Mizoram State Commission for Women in collaboration with National Commission for Women, New Delhi. 1<sup>st</sup> February, 2013. Auditorium, Aijal Club, Aizawl.
- Workshop on Development of Research Tools for ECCE organized by SCERT, Mizoram, Aizawl. 18<sup>th</sup> -21<sup>st</sup> February, 2013. SCERT Committee Room, Aizawl.
- Workshop on Revision of DIET PSTE Curriculum organized by Mizoram Board of School Education (MBSE) Mizoram, Aizawl. 22<sup>nd</sup> February, 2013. Conference Hall of MBSE, Aizawl.
- Seminar cum Prelude Celebration of International Women's Day organized by All Mizoram Women Federation, Mizoram, Aizawl (Chairman of 1<sup>st</sup> Technical Session). 1<sup>st</sup> March, 2013. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme organized by the UGC –ASC, Mizoram University (Delivered 3 lectures as Resource Person). 1<sup>st</sup> -28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. UGC –ASC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.
- ICSSR Sponsored National Workshop on “Research Methodology and Data Analysis Through SPSS in Social Sciences” organized by Department of Education Mizoram University, Aizawl (Delivered 1 lecture as Resource Person). 6<sup>th</sup> -15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Academic Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- One Day National Workshop on Human Rights organized by Department of Economics, MZU, Aizawl (Delivered 1 lecture as Resource Person). 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of Economics Hall, MZU, Aizawl.
- Workshop on Final Review of DIET PSTE Curriculum organized by MBSE, Mizoram, Aizawl. 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Committee Room of MBSE, Aizawl.

#### **Dr. H. Malsawmi (Education)**

- Resource Person in Induction Training for Headmaster & Teacher of Secondary School under RMSA conducted by Rashtriya Madhyamik Shiksha Abhiyan & College of Teacher Education. 1<sup>st</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> May, 2012. IASE/CTE, Aizawl.
- Presented Paper in Seminar on Upgradation of Teaching Skills for Teaching Faculty for Quality Enhancement, organized by Research, Consultancy & Extension Cell, IQAC, Govt. Aizawl College, Aizawl. 14<sup>th</sup> June, 2012. Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl.
- Participated in UGC sponsored one week workshop on Data analysis through SPSS. 27<sup>th</sup> August - 1<sup>st</sup> September, 2012. Academic Staff College, MZU, Aizawl.
- Participated in the UGC Sponsored Capacity Building of Women Managers in Higher Education (Management skill enhancement Module) Workshop, organized by NEHU in collaboration with St. Edmund's College, Shillong, Shillong. 19<sup>th</sup> - 24<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Participated in One Day Workshop to Prepare Comprehensive Assessment of Institutions – Main Framework. 15<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. Committee Room of the Mizoram Board of Education, Aizawl.
- Participated in a Workshop to Prepare Training Materials for Teacher Education. 21<sup>st</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. Committee Room of SCERT, Aizawl.
- Participated in One Day Workshop to Prepare Comprehensive Assessment of Institutions – Main Framework. 22<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. Committee Room of the Mizoram Board of Education, Aizawl.
- Participated in a Workshop to Develop Research Tools for ECCE. 18<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> February, 2013. Committee Room of SCERT, Aizawl.
- Resource Person in the UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Education, organized by Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl. 27<sup>th</sup> March to 17<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl.
- Co-coordinated in the UGC sponsored refresher course in Education, organized by Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl. 27<sup>th</sup> March to 17<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl.
- Participated in the One Day Workshop for Final Review of DIET PSTE Curriculum. 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Committee Room of Mizoram Board of Secondary Education.

#### **Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte (Education)**

- Resource Person in the M.Ed. Workshop organized by IGNOU, PSC-1913. 19<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. IASE/CTE, Aizawl.
- Attended Orientation Workshop on Qualitative Research Methods in Education. 21<sup>st</sup> August to 1<sup>st</sup> September, 2012. NUEPA, New Delhi.
- Resource Person in 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course organized by Academic Staff College, MZU, Aizawl. 1<sup>st</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2012. Academic Staff College, MZU, Aizawl.

- Coordinator 2<sup>nd</sup> Parent-Teacher Interface. 26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012. Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl.
- Attended 2 Day Orientation Programme for Academic Counsellors organized by STRIDE, IGNOU, New Delhi. 23<sup>rd</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. I&PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- Resource Person in 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course organized by Academic Staff College, MZU, Aizawl. 1<sup>st</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Academic Staff College, MZU, Aizawl.
- Resource Person in Refresher Course in Education organized by Academic Staff College. 27<sup>th</sup> March to 17<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl.
- Resource Person in National Workshop in Research Methodology & Data Analysis. 6<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Academic Conference Hall, MZU, Aizawl.

**Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani (Education)**

- Participated in the UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Education. 27<sup>th</sup> March to 16<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. Academic Staff College, MZU.

**Lalmuanzuali (Education)**

- Participated in the One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics sponsored by UGC. 23<sup>rd</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012. Academic Staff College, MZU, Aizawl.

**Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai (English)**

- National Seminar Recovering the oral Histories of North-Eastern India. 31<sup>st</sup> Oct, -1<sup>st</sup> Nov, 2012
- National Seminar : Memory : Mizo Insurgency. 5-6- Oct, 2012.
- National Seminar : “Globalization and Ethnic Identity”. 2<sup>nd</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup> May, 2013. Pachhunga University College.
- National Seminar : Writers from Here and Beyond. 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Conference Hall, MZU, Guest House.

**Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama (English)**

- Workshop cum Seminar on “Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities”. 17<sup>th</sup> May, 2012. Conference Hall, MZU Guest House.
- Resource Person for Seminar on “Upgradation of Teaching Skills for Teaching Faculty for Quality Enhancement” 14<sup>th</sup> June 2012. Govt. Aizawl College.
- Resource Person for National Seminar on “Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects”. 29<sup>th</sup>-31<sup>st</sup> October, 2012. Seminar Hall, PUC.
- State Level Seminar on “Problems & Opportunities in Higher Education and Higher Education Vision and Professional Code of Ethics for teachers”. 27<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Synod Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- Resource Person for Refresher Course in English “Literary Representations in Folkloristics Studies”. 18<sup>th</sup> February – 10<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Department of English, MZU.
- Resource Person for National Seminar on “Translation in the Age of Globalization: Cultures, Languages, Identities.” 21<sup>st</sup> – 23<sup>rd</sup> March, 2013. Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Coordinated DRS/SAP National Seminar on “Writers from Here and Beyond: Literature as Articulation of Culture in Writings from Northeast India”. 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Conference Hall, MZU Guest House.
- Resource Person for State level seminar on “Quality Education in the Colleges of Mizoram”. 17<sup>th</sup> – 18<sup>th</sup> April, 2013. I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl.
- Resource Person for State level Workshop on “Innovative Methods of teaching in Higher Education”. 9<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> May, 2013. PUC.
- Resource Person for National Seminar on “Globalization and Ethnic Identity.” 23<sup>rd</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> May, 2103. PUC.
- Co-coordinator for National Seminar on ‘Narrativising Trauma in NE India and Beyond’. 5-6 November 2012. Administrative Conference Hall MZU.

#### **Dr. Sarangadhar Baral (English)**

- Paper presented : Melus-Melow Conference (International). 6-8 February, 2013. Chandigarh.
- Paper presented : National Seminar on “Globalization and Ethnic Identity”. 23-24 May, 2013. Aizawl
- Coordinator and Paper presented: National Seminar on “Narrativizing Trauma in NE India and Beyond”. 5-6 November, 2012. MZU.
- Co-coordinator: National Seminar on “Writers from Here and Beyond”. 26<sup>th</sup> March 2013. MZU.
- Paper presented : National Seminar on “Environment, Biodiversity, Veda”. 10-12 April, 2012. MZU.

#### **Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani (English)**

- Paper Presented : National Seminar on “Globalization & Ethnic Identity”. 23-24May’ 13. PUC, Aizawl.
- Co-Coordinator : DRS/SAP National Seminar on “Writers from Here & Beyond”. 26 March’ 13. MZU, Aizawl.
- Co-Coordinator : National Seminar on “Narrativising Trauma in NE India & Beyond”. 5-6 Nov’ 12. MZU, Aizawl.
- Co-coordinator : Refresher Course in English – Literary Representations in Folkloristic Studies. 18<sup>th</sup> Feb – 10<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Deptt. of English MZU.
- Invited Lecture : Refresher Course in English “ Literary Representations in Folkloristic Studies. 21<sup>st</sup> Feb, 2013. Deptt. of English MZU.
- Presented Paper : National Seminar on “Narrativising Trauma in NE Indian & Beyond”. 6<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2012. MZU.

#### **Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau (English)**

- Faculty in Charge: Prof Bernard Koloski USIEF-Fulbright Senior Specialist Professor Emeritus University of Mansfield Pennsylvania USA. March-April 2012. Department of English MZU.
- Coordinator: USIEF - Fulbright Information Programme. May 12<sup>th</sup> 2012. Administrative Conference Hall MZU.

- Paper presented: Sahitya Akademi- 'NECOL Bengali-Mizo Translation Workshop'. 17<sup>th</sup> October 2012. MBSE Conference Hall Aizawl.
- Paper Presented : 'National Seminar on Hundred Years of Mizo Drama'. 15<sup>th</sup> November 2012. Information and Public Relations Auditorium Aizawl.
- Invited lectures: 2 lectures: Refresher Course in 'Research Methodology in Social Sciences'. 4<sup>th</sup> December 2012. Lecture Hall School of Social Sciences.
- Attended: State level Consultation Workshop Programme on 'Skill Development Initiative for Potential Migrants from NE States of India'. 11<sup>th</sup> February 2013. Hotel Regency Conference Hall.
- Invited lectures: 2 lectures: 'Refresher Course in Mizo Language'. 13<sup>th</sup> February 2013. Lecture Hall Department of Mizo MZU.
- Coordinated Refresher Course in English 'Literary Representations in Folkloristic Studies'. 18<sup>th</sup> February-10<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Department of English MZU.
- Invited lecture: 1 lecture: Refresher Course in English 'Literary Representations in Folkloristic Studies'. 22<sup>nd</sup> February 2013. Department of English MZU.
- Presented a paper: National Seminar 'The Indian World(s) of Indian English Literature'. 14<sup>th</sup>-15<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Centre for English Studies JNU New Delhi.
- Co-coordinator : National Seminar on 'Narrativising Trauma in NE India and Beyond'. 5-6 November 2012. Administrative Conference Hall MZU.
- Chaired a Session : National Seminar on 'Narrativising Trauma in NE India and Beyond'. 5-6 November 2012. Administrative Conference Hall MZU.
- Participated in DRS/SAP National Seminar: 'Writers from Here and Beyond: Literature as Articulation of Culture in Writings from Northeast India'. 26<sup>th</sup> March 2013. Conference Hall Guest House, MZU.

**Dr. Cherrie Lalnunziri Chhangte (English)**

- Presented a paper, "Negotiating Multiple Identities: The Woman Writer in the Northeast" in the Northeast Women Writers Meet organized by North East Zone Cultural Center & *The Nagaland Page*. 14<sup>th</sup> – 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012. NEZCC Centre, Dimapur Nagaland.
- Presented a paper, "Creating Spaces: Narrative as Testimonio in the Works of Select Northeast Writers" in the National Seminar, "Narrativizing Trauma in North Eastern India and Beyond" organized by Department of English, Mizoram University & NEC & ICSSR-NERC, Shillong. 5<sup>th</sup> – 6<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2012. MZU, Aizawl.
- Organized with North East Writers' Forum and participated in poetry readings in "Hill Talk", a North East Writers Meet. 8<sup>th</sup> – 9<sup>th</sup> January, 2012. Aijal Club, Aizawl, Mizoram.
- Presented a paper, "The Aizawl Thunders: The Formation of Identity through Biker Subculture" in the UGC- sponsored National Seminar on "Globalization and Ethnic Identity" organized by Departments of English and Philosophy, Pachhunga University College. 23<sup>rd</sup> – 24<sup>th</sup> May, 2013. Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram.

**Kristina Z. Zama (English)**

- Presented a paper : International Conference on 'Contemporary English Studies : Society, Culture and Language'. 6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Assam University, Silchar.



### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Presented a paper : National Seminar on ‘Globalization and Ethnic Identity’ . 23<sup>rd</sup>-24<sup>th</sup> May, 2013. Pachhunga University College.
- Attended : DRS/SAP National Seminar on ‘Writers from Here and Beyond’ . 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Mizoram University.
- Presented a paper : National Seminar on ‘Globalization and Ethnic Identity’ . 23<sup>rd</sup>-24<sup>th</sup> May, 2013. Pachhunga University College.
- Presented a paper : National Seminar on ‘Narrativizing Trauma in North Eastern India and beyond’ . 5<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> November, 2012. Mizoram University.
- Invited Lectures : 2 Lectures : Literary Representations in Folkloristic Studies. 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 10<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Dept. of English, MZU.
- Co-coordinated : Refresher Course in English : Literary Rep. in Folkloristic Studies. 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 10<sup>th</sup> March, 2013. Dept. of English, MZU.
- Presented Paper : National Seminar on “Narrativising Trauma in NE Indian & Beyond”. 5<sup>th</sup>– 6<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2013. MZU.

#### **Prof. S.K. Sharma (Hindi)**

- National Seminar on”Samajik Vigyanon mein Takaniki Shabdavali Ka Nirman, Pryog Evam Chunautiyan ” and Presented a paper entitled “Samajik Vigyanon mein Takaniki Shabdavali Ka Nirman, Pryog Evam Chunautiyan ”. 5-6 July 2012. Navjeevan Arts and Commerce College, Dahod (Gujarat).
- 9<sup>th</sup> World Hindi Conference and Presented a paper entitled “Hindi Ke Prasar Mein Anuvad Ki Bhumika ”. 22-24 Sept. 2012. Nelson Mandela Auditorium, Johannesburg ( South Africa).
- National Seminar on Madhya Kaleen Sant Sahitya Aur Dadu Panth and Presented a paper entitled “Dadu Dayal Ka Kavya Shilp ”. 6-7 Oct. 2012. Dept.of Hindi, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur (Rajasthan).
- International Seminar on Hindi Ki Deshantari Paristhiti: Swaroop Evam Sambhawana and Presented a paper entitled “China mein Hindi: Dasha aur Disha”. 12-13 Jan. 2013. Dept. of Hindi and MIL, University Of Lucknow, Lucknow, (U.P).
- International Seminar on Comparative Literature: Social Justice and Presented a paper entitled “Sant Sahitya Aur Samajik Nyaya”. 29-31 Jan. 2013. Dept. Of Hindi, Andhra University, Visakhapatnam (Andra Pradesh).

#### **Dr. Sanjay Kumar (Hindi)**

- Presented a Paper on ‘Chhayavadottr Hindi Kavita Aur Bhawani Prasad Mishra’ in the National Seminar on - Bhawani Prasad Mishra Ka Kavi-Karm. 18 -19 January, 2013. Dept. of Hindi, BHU, Varanasi, U.P.
- Attended National Seminar on - Writers from Here and Beyond. 26.03.2013. Dept. of English, MZU, Aizawl, Mizoram.

#### **Sushma Kumari (Hindi)**

- Delievered a Lecture on “Rajbhasha Hindi : Dasha aur Disha” in the Hindi Workshop. 14<sup>th</sup> Sept., 2012. Hindi Cell, Mizoram University, Aizawl.

- Paper Presented on 'Lok Aur Shastra Ka Dwand' in National Seminar on 'Lok Aur Shastra : Anvay Aur Samanvay, 13-15 January, 2013, Varanasi. 12.01.2013. Hindi Vibhag , Shri Baldev P.G. College, Bada Gaon, Varanasi & Vidyashree nyas.
- Attended National Seminar on - Writers from Here and Beyond. 26.03. 2013. Dept. of English, MZU, Aizawl, Mizoram.

**Amish Verma (Hindi)**

- Presented a paper on "Chhayavadottar Hindi Kavita ka Paridrishya aur Bhawani Prasad Mishra ki Kavitye" in the National seminar on "Bhawani Prasad Mishra ka Kavi-Karm" organized by Deptt. of Hindi, B.H.U., Varanasi. 18<sup>th</sup> -19<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. B.H.U., Varanasi.
- Presented a paper on "Hindi Lok Sahitya aur Sanskriti" in the National seminar on "Lok Sahitya evam Sanskriti" organized by Kendriya Hindi Sansthan, Agra and Deptt. of Hindi, Shri Gandhi P.G. College, Maltari, Azamgarh (U.P.) 27<sup>th</sup> January, 2013. Shri Gandhi P.G. College, Maltari, Azamgarh (U.P.)
- Delievered a Lecture on "Official Language Hindi and ICT Applications" in the Hindi Workshop organized by Hindi Cell, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 14<sup>th</sup> Sept., 2012. Mizoram University, Aizawl.

**Dr. Priti Rai (Hindi)**

- Paper Presented On Bhojpuri Lok Geet Ke Vividh Samajik Aayam In Three Days National Seminar On Bhartiya Lekhak Shivir Evam 'Lok Aur Shastra: Anvaya Aur Samnvya' Organized By UGC And Hindi Vibhag, Sri Baldev PG College, Badagaon, Varanasi Evam Vidyasrinayas. 13-15 January, 2013. Rathyatra Varanasi.
- Paper Presented On Chhayavadottar Kavya Aur Bhavani Prasad Mishra Ki Kavitayen In Two Days National Seminar On Bhavani Prasad Mishra Ka Kavikaram Organized By Hindi Vibhag, BHU Evam Shabdarth Akadami. 18-19, January, 2013. BHU Varanasi.
- Paper Presented On Stri Vimarsh Ki Pashchatya Evam Bhartiya Avdharana Mein Antr In Two Days National Seminar On Gender And Development Organized By Arya Mahila PG College, Chetgang Varanasi Dept. Of Sociology & Dept. Of Hindi. 9-10, February, 2013. Varanasi.

**Dr. R. Thangvunga (Mizo)**

- Symposium on Ralte Language. 17.10.2012. MBSE Auditorium, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Mizo Drama & Theatre. 15-16.11.2012. MBSE Auditorium, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on 'Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges & Prospects'. 29-31.10.2012. PU College, Aizawl.
- State level Seminar on 'Problems & Opportunities in Higher Edn & Higher Edn Vision and Professional Ethics for Teachers. 27.11.2012. Synod Conf. Centre, Aizawl.
- Refresher Course in Mizo Language. 1-21.2.2013. Mizo Department, MZU.
- Refresher Course in English. 18/2-10/3, 2013. English Department, MZU.

**K. Lalnunhlma (Mizo)**

- Symposium on Ralte Language. 17.10.2012. MBSE Auditorium, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Mizo Drama & Theatre. 15-16.11.2012. MBSE Auditorium, Aizawl.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- National Seminar on 'Orality and Folk Literature in the Age of Print Culture: Contemporary Challenges & Prospects.' 29-31.10.2012. PU College, Aizawl.

#### **Ruth Lalremruati (Mizo)**

- Symposium on Ralte Language. 17.10.2012. MBSE Auditorium, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Mizo Drama & Theatre. 15-16.11.2012. Auditorium of I & PR, Aizawl.
- Refresher Course in Mizo Language. 1-21.2.2013. Mizo Department, MZU.

#### **Prof. R.L.Thanmawia (Mizo)**

- Investiture Ceremony to receive Padma Shree Award in Litt. & Language. 04.04.2012. Ashoka Hall, Rashtrapati Bhavan, N. Delhi.
- Audition Meeting of Experts. 06.08.2012. D.D. Kendra, Aizawl.
- Orientation Workshop on NAAC Assessment & Accreditation. 11.08.2012. MZU Guest House.
- Consultation on Mizo language. 04.09.2012. MBSE Conference Hall.
- National Seminar on Ralte Language. 17.10.2012. MBSE Conference Hall.
- Releasing CCE Continuous Comprehensive Evaluation and Lectured on Educational Reforms. 11.10.2012. ZONET Studio, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Print Culture. 29-31,10.2012. PU College Auditorium.
- Sahitya Akademi national Council Meeting. 18.02.2013. New Delhi.
- International Seminar on Mizo language & Literature. 04.02.2013. Methodist Hall, Tahan, Myanmar.
- International. Seminar on Khampat Bungpui. 05.03.2013. Khampat, Myanmar.
- Seminar on Mizo Language. 27.03.2013. Synod Conference Hall, Aizawl.

### **School of Engineering and Technology**

#### **Lalhmingliana (Comp. Engg)**

- Attended ICSSR sponsored One Week Course on 'Research Methodology' organized by Dept. of Political Science, Mizoram University, 3-8<sup>th</sup> September 2012.
- Attended UGC - Sponsored Workshop on 'Applied Statistics' organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, 23<sup>rd</sup> July- 28<sup>th</sup> August 2012
- Attended workshop for the N.E Region on 'Advances in Document Analysis and Retrieval' organized jointly by CVPRU, ISI Kolkata and Department of Electronics & Communication Engg. Gauhati University, Assam, 7-11<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- Presented paper on "Fingerprint Indexing and Identification" at National Seminar cum Conference on 'Recent Trends and Techniques in Communication Sciences' organized by Department of Computer Science and Technology, Bodoland University, Assam, 25<sup>th</sup>-26<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

#### **Vanlalhrauaia (Comp. Engg)**

- Attended UGC-Sponsored Orientation Course organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University.1-28<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

- Attended National Seminar on 'Economic Development in N.E. India: Challenges and Opportunities' organized by Dept. of Commerce and Dept. of Economics, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl. 21-22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2013.
- Attended National Workshop on 'Human Rights' organized jointly by Dept. of Economics, Mizoram University and National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi. 25<sup>th</sup> March 2013

**M. Sushila Devi (Comp. Engg)**

- Attended workshop on 'Data Analysis through SPSS' organized by the UGC-Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 27<sup>th</sup> August-1 September 2012.
- Attended workshop on 'Research Methodology' organized by the Department of Political Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 3<sup>rd</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>, September, 2012.
- Attended workshop on 'Computer Application' organized by the UGC-Academic Staff College, Mizoram University, Aizawl. 26<sup>th</sup>-30<sup>th</sup>, March, 2013.

**Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh (ECE)**

- Attended National Workshop on Modelling Biological System II organized by Mizoram University, 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup> August 2012.
- Attended National Workshop Soft Computing And Applications , November 5<sup>th</sup> – 9<sup>th</sup> , 2012.
- Attended National Workshop on Nanofabrication Technologies, organized by Dept. of EEE, IIT Guwahati, 28-29<sup>th</sup> September 2012
- Presented a paper on Development of Compact circularly polarized microstrip antennas (*VIII<sup>th</sup> National Conference of the Physics Academy of the North East (PANE0)*, Organised by PANE and Dept. of Physics, MZU, (17-19 December 2012).
- Presented a paper at the International workshop on Compact circularly polarized microstrip antenna with different geometries of ground plane (*International Conference on Communications, Devices and Intelligent Systems : CODIS 2012*), 28<sup>th</sup>-29<sup>th</sup> December 2012.

**N. P. Maity (ECE)**

- Attended a workshop on Application of Embedded System in Various field of Electronics organized by NIT, Silchar, 28<sup>th</sup>-30<sup>th</sup> September 2012.
- Attended a workshop on Spiritual Inteligence for Managerial Excellence, organized by NIT, Silchar, 31<sup>st</sup> August – 1<sup>st</sup> September 2012.

**Reshmi Maity (ECE)**

- Attended a refresher course organized by UGC and Gauhati University, 24<sup>th</sup> December, 2012 to January 13<sup>th</sup> 2013.
- Attended a workshop on Research Methodology sponsored by ICSSR and organized by Mizoram University , 3-8<sup>th</sup> September 2012.

**Abhijyoti Ghosh (ECE)**

- Attended a national Workshop on Applied Statistics organized by Mizoram University, 23<sup>rd</sup>-28<sup>th</sup> July 2012.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Attended National Conference on Electronics, Communication and Signal Processing (NCECS-2012), organized by Siliguri Institute of Technology , Siliguri, 19<sup>th</sup> September , 2012.

#### **Ksh Robert Singh (Elect. Engg.)**

- Participated in ICSSR sponsored Research Methodology Workshop organized by the Mizoram University , 3-8<sup>th</sup> September 2012.
- Participated in Workshop on Applied Statistics organized by Mizoram University, 23-28 July, 2012.
- Attended Workshop on Modelling Biological System II, organized by Mizoram University, 21-25<sup>th</sup> August 2012.
- Attended ISI-MZU School of Soft Computing and Applications organised by Mizoram University, 5-9<sup>th</sup> March 2013.
- Attended National seminar cum conference on recent trends & techniques in computer Science, organized by Bodoland University, 25<sup>th</sup>-26<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

#### **Subir Datta (Elect. Engg.)**

- Attended the workshop on Recents in evolutionary optimization techniques and applications, organized by NIT , Silchar, 1<sup>st</sup>-7<sup>th</sup> June 2012.
- Participated in workshop on Research methodology and application of SPSS in business studies organized by the Mizoram University 28<sup>th</sup> February- 9<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

#### **Sadhan Gope (Elect. Engg.)**

- Participated ina workshop on *Matlab* Programming organized by NIT , Mizoram Feb-March 2013.
- Participated in a workshop on *Computational information processing* organized by Tripura Institute of Technology, 21<sup>st</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup> January 2013.
- Participated in the ICSSR sponsored workshop on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in business studies organized by Mizoram university , 28<sup>th</sup> Feb-9<sup>th</sup> March 2013.

#### **Morrel V.L. Nunsanga (Inf. Technology).**

- Attended ISI-MZU School on “Soft Computing and Applications”, organized jointly by Machine Intelligence Unit, ISI, Kolkata and Department of Mathematics & Computer Science, Mizoram University during 5<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Attended the Microsoft India AppFest 2013 held at Mizoram University Campus on 26<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.

#### **R. Chawngsangpuii (Inf. Technology)**

- Attended a two-day workshop on “Android Application Development”, organized by iSec Systems held from 27<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> February 2012.
- Attended a two-day workshop on “Hack-o-mania 2.0”, conducted by i3indya Technologies on 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> October, 2012.
- Attended ISI-MZU School on “Soft Computing and Applications”, organized jointly by Machine Intelligence Unit, ISI, Kolkata and Department of Mathematics & Computer Science, Mizoram University during 5<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.

- Attended the Microsoft India AppFest 2013 held at Mizoram University Campus on 26<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
- Attended a National Workshop on “Mathematical Analysis”, organized by Department of Mathematics & Computer Science, Mizoram University during 7<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.

#### **R. Lalchhanhima (Inf. Technology)**

- Attended ISI-MZU School on “Soft Computing and Applications”, organized jointly by Machine Intelligence Unit, ISI, Kolkata and Department of Mathematics & Computer Science, Mizoram University during 5<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Attended the Microsoft India AppFest 2013 held at Mizoram University Campus on 26<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
- Delivered lecture on Government Process Re-engineering in 5 days workshop conducted by NIELIT/ATI, Govt of Mizoram.
- Delivered lecture on Business Model and Public Private Partnership in 5days workshop conducted by NIELIT/ATI, Govt of Mizoram.

#### **Somen Debnath (Inf. Technology)**

- ICSSR, new Delhi sponsored ten days National Workshop-cum-Training programme on ‘research Methodology and application of SPSS in Business Studies’ in Mizoram University from 28<sup>th</sup> Feb to 9<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Workshop on ‘Research Methodology; organized by Indian Institute of Technology Bombay in National Institute Technology, Agartala from 24<sup>th</sup> June to 4<sup>th</sup> July, 2012.
- 14<sup>th</sup> North East Workshop on ‘Computational Information Processing’ organized by ISI Kolkata in Tripura Institute of Technology, Agartala from January 21-23, 2013.
- Workshop on ‘Windows & Application’, organized by Microsoft India in Mizoram University on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb, 2013.

### **School of Life Sciences**

#### **Dr.Thangjam Robert Singh (Biotechnology)**

- Coordinated the Remedial Coaching Classes for M.Sc Biotechnology Students from 13-22, August 2012 organised by the Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University under the aegis of Academic Staff College.
- Coordinated A One-day outreach Program in Biotechnology & Bioinformatics for College student was conducted on 4<sup>th</sup> August, 2012 under the aegis of by the BIF Centre, Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University.
- Coordinated The 5th NEBInet (North-East Bioinformatics Network) Coordinators meeting was held on 11-12 October, 2012. The programme was conducted by Mizoram University as a coordinator of BIF Centre, sponsored by DBT.
- Coordinated a National Workshop on Molecular phylogenetics and Evolution from 26-28 November 2012 organised by BIF Centre, Mizoram University , sponsored by DBT.
- Coordinated a National Workshop on Structure determination of Macromolecules was held on 26-28 March, 2013 organised by BIF Centre, Mizoram University , sponsored by DBT.

**Prof. N. Senthil Kumar (Biotechnology)**

- Attended Crick Symposium – Genetics to molecules to therapies. Beveridge Hall, Senate House, University of London, WC1E 7HU London, United Kingdom on 11 March 2013.
- Attended 1<sup>st</sup> Oxford workshop and Symposium (NGS2013). Wolfson college, Oxford organized by bioteXcel consulting, Oxford (UK) from 12- 13 March 2013.
- Attended EMBL- EBI Careers and Open Day. European Bioinformatics Institute, Cambridge on 14 March 2013.
- Acted as judge for oral presentations in the Annual Student Conference 2013. The Natural History Museum, London, UK from 18 - 19 March 2013.
- Attended seminar on Statistics in trials – Making complexity work. New Hunt’s House Lecture Theatre 1, Guy’s Campus, SE1 1UL London, United Kingdom on 20 March 2013.
- Attended Next Generation sequencing conference. Kennedy LT, Institute of Child Health, London, WC1N 1EH London, United Kingdom on March 26, 2013.
- Attended Identifying casual variants in NGS data: A hands-on. University College, London organized by Ingenuity systems, UK on 27 March 2013.
- Attended Ensemble workshop on “Browsing Genomes with Ensembl”. University of Cambridge organized by EBI-EMBL, UK. On 02 April 2013.
- Attended Seminar on Strictly Science: Future debate. GR Lecture Theatre Imperial College London, Exhibition Road, SW7 2AZ, South Kensington, United Kingdom on 11 April 2013.
- Attended *British Society for Gene and Cell Therapy* (BSGCT) Public Engagement Day 2013. The Windsor Building, Royal Holloway, University of London, TW20 0EX Egham, United Kingdom on 17 April 2013.
- Attended Gene Ontology Annotation Workshop. University College London, UK. from 18-19 April 2013.
- Delivered a Lecture on Identification and Phylogeny of Insect species through DNA Barcodes in the 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Climate change and sustainable Management of Natural Resources. ITM University, Gwalior from Feb. 05-07, 2012.
- Delivered a Lecture on RAPD Analysis and DNA Barcoding - Lectures and practical demonstrations in the training program on Molecular Techniques and their Application in Veterinary Research. Assam Agricultural University, Guwahati from Feb.18-19, 2012.

**Prof. S.K. Mehta (Botany)**

- Attended Refresher Course in Life Sciences organized by UGC-ASC, Mizoram University, Aizawl, organised by School of Life Sciences, MZU from 26<sup>th</sup> March – 15<sup>th</sup> April, 2013.
- Attended National Seminar on “Recent Advance in Natural Product Research” organised by Deptt. of Zoology, PUC from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. – 1<sup>st</sup> December, 2012.
- Attended Effect of copper on Growth, Oxidative Damage and Enzyme Activities in the Cyanobacterium *Nostoc muscorum* organised by Deptt. of Zoology, PUC from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. – 1<sup>st</sup> December, 2012 .

**Prof. R.C. Laha (Botany)**

- Attended National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Product Research (RANPR) organised by Deptt. of Zoology, PUC from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov.–1<sup>st</sup> December, 2012.
- Attended National Conference on bio-resource inventory and emerging conservation strategies with special reference to Northeast India (BISCON 2013) organised by Deptt. of Environmental Science & Botany, PUC from 7<sup>th</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Attended DBT sponsored short term training course on Molecular detection and characterization of microbial pathogens organised by Deptt. of Veterinary Microbiology, Central Agricultural University, Selesih from 4<sup>th</sup> – 13<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Attended National Workshop cum short term training course on some modern technique in life science and biotechnology organised by Deptt. of Botany & Biotechnology, Karimganj College, Assam from 15<sup>th</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.

**Dr. F. Lalnunmawia (Botany)**

- Attended National Seminar on Horticulture for livelihood security, economic prosperity and sustainable development organised by Deptt. of HAMP, Mizoram University from 24<sup>th</sup> – 26<sup>th</sup> September, 2012.
- Attended National Workshop on Green Revolution organized by All Mizoram Farmers Union in collaboration with Vigyan Prasar, Ministry of Sc. & Tech. Govt. of India & MEDZIPHEMA at Beraw-tlang Tourist Complex, Aizawl from 20<sup>th</sup> – 22<sup>nd</sup> June, 2012.
- Attended State Level Seminar on sustainable energy for all organized by MIPOGRASS and Mizoram Council of Science & Technology at Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl on 24<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.
- Presented a paper in Mizoram Bamboo Day organized by Deptt. of Industries, Govt. of Mizoram at Assembly House Annexe, Aizawl from 27<sup>th</sup> – 29<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.

**Dr. R. Lalfakzuala (Botany)**

- Attended State Level Orientation Workshop on “Micro-organisms : Let us observe and learn” organised by Pachhunga University College from 7<sup>th</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Attended One day state level seminar on ‘Sustainable Energy for all’ at Synod Conference Hall on 24<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.
- Attended Influence of Biofertilizer on soil at AIR, Aizawl on 25<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.

**Dr. Y.T. Singh (Botany)**

- Attended Refresher Course organised by JNU, New Delhi from 16<sup>th</sup> July, 2012 – 9<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.

**Dr. Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi (Botany)**

- Attended PLANT BIOCON-National Seminar on Plant Diversity Resources of Indo-Burma Biodiversity Hotspot and their conservation organised by D.M. College, Imphal from 16-17<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- Attended RANPR organised by PUC, Aizawl from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. – 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 2012.
- Attended BICON – 2013 organised by PUC, Aizawl from 7-8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Attended EDNEI – 2013 organised by PUC, Aizawl from 21<sup>st</sup> – 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2013
- Attended Orientation Course organised by MZU, Aizawl from 1<sup>st</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> Oct., 2012 Zoology.



**Prof. G.C. Jagetia (Zoology)**

- Attended National Conference on Environment, Biodiversity, Veda and Traditional systems organized by MZU from 10-12<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Product Research from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov-1<sup>st</sup> December, 2012.

**Prof. G.S. Solanki (Zoology)**

- Attended Refresher course in Life Science (Invited lectures) organized by Mizoram University, Aizawl from 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2013 - 6<sup>th</sup> April, 2013.

**Dr. G. Gurusubramanian (Zoology)**

- Attended Workshop on modelling biological systems II organised by PAMU, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata and Department of Physics, Mizoram University, Aizawl from 21-25 August, 2012
- Attended One day Orientation Workshop on NAAC Assessment and Accreditation organised by IQAC, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram on 11 August, 2012.
- Attended National Workshop on Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution organised by DBT, New Delhi & DBT-BIF Centre, Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram from 26-28 November, 2012.
- Attended National Workshop on Structure Determination of Macromolecules organised by DBT, New Delhi & DBT-BIF Centre, Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram from 26-28 March, 2013.

**Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga (Zoology)**

- Attended Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution organized by Department of Biotechnology, MZU from 26<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> November, 2012
- Attended Bioresource Inventory and Emerging Conservation Strategies with Special Reference to Northeast India organized by Department of Environmental Science and Department of Botany, PUC from 7<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Attended One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics organized by UGC-Academic Staff College from 23<sup>rd</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012.

**School of Physical Sciences**

**Prof. Diwakar Tiwari (Chemistry)**

- Attending International Conference on Advanced Oxidation Processes (AOP2012) organised by M.G. University, Kottayam from October 5-8, 2012.
- Attending International Conference on Environment, Chemistry and Biology at Hong Kong from December 29-30, 2012.
- Attending National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Prosperity & Sustainable Development organised by Mizoram University, Aizawl from September 24-26, 2012.

**Dr.Muthukumaran R. (Chemistry)**

- Attending Winter School on “Introduction to *ab initio* Calculations” organised by University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad from December 10-22, 2012.
- Attending Workshop on “Modern Analytical Techniques” organised by National College, Trichy (Tamil Nadu) from February 18-20, 2013.

**Dr.N. Mohondas Singh (Chemistry)**

- Attended UGC Sponsored National Seminar “Advances in Research in Physical Sciences” organised by Cachar College, Silchar, Assam from March 25-26, 2013.
- Attended Thematic Workshop on Trace Element Analysis and Radiological Sciences organised by Manipur Univeristy, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur from March 12-14, 2013.
- Attended National workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Mizoram University from March 7-8, 2013.
- Attended National Conference on Approaches of Basic Sciences Towards the Development of Engineering and Technology organised by Don Bosco College of Engineering Azara, Assam from March 1-2, 2013.
- Attended National Seminar on Green Chemistry for Greener Environment organised by Mizoram University from November 26-27, 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on Environment, Biodiveristy, Veda and Traditional Systems, Mizoram organised by Mizoram University, Aizawl from April 10-12, 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Product Research organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl from November 29- December 1, 2012.
- Attended ISI-MZU School on Soft Computing and Applications organised by Mizoram University from November 5-9, 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on Horticulture for Livelihood Security, Economic Property and Sustainable Development, organised by Mizoram University from September 24-26, 2012.

**Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra (Chemistry)**

- Attended 3<sup>rd</sup> Science Camp under INSPIRE programme of the Department of Science & Technology (DST), Govt. of India, New Delhi (Invited Lecture) organised by Mizoram University on November 6, 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on “Green Chemistry for Green Environment” organised by Mizoram University from November 26-27, 2012.
- Attended ISI-MZU School on SOFT COMPUTING and APPLICATIONS organised by Mizoram University from 5-9 November, 2012.

**Dr. Ved Prakash Singh (Chemistry)**

- Attended CRSI-RSC organised by Department of Chemistry, B.H.U. Varanasi on January 31, 2013.
- Attended 15<sup>th</sup> CRSI-NSC organised by Department of Chemistry, B.H.U. Varanasi from February 1-2, 2013.

**Dr. Jamal Hussain (Mathematics)**

- Attended ISI-MZU workshop on “Soft Computing and Applications” (Coordinator) organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci., MZU from November 5-9, 2012.
- Attended 2<sup>nd</sup> Refresher Course in Physical Sciences, (Coordinator) organised by ASC, Mizoram University from March 19 to 8 April, 2013
- Attended 12<sup>th</sup> International Congress on Mathematical Education organised by COEX, Seoul, Korea, from July 8-15, 2012
- Attended 17<sup>th</sup> Asian Technology Conference in Mathematics organised by Suan Sunandha Rajabhat University, Bangkok from December 16-20, 2012.
- Attended ISI Sponsored workshop on Modelling Biological Systems II organised by Department of Physics, Mizoram University from August 21-25, 2012.
- Attended National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Department of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from March 7-8, 2013.

**Dr. K. B. Mangang (Mathematics)**

- Attended ATM (Advanced Training Mathematics) Workshop on Riemannian Geometry organised by TIFR-CAM, Bangalore from July 16-28, 2012.
- Attended ICTS Workshop Program on “Recent Trends in Ergodic Theory & Dynamical System” organised by MS University of Baroda from December 18-24, 2012.
- Attended “Equicontinuity & Minimality of limit functions” in ICTS Conference Program on “Recent Trends in Ergodic Theory & Dynamical System” organised by MS University of Baroda from December 26-29, 2012.
- Attended “Poincare Recurrent Theorem” on National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from March 7-8, 2013.

**Dr. J.P. Singh (Mathematics)**

- Attended Workshop on Applied Statistics organised by ASC, Mizoram University from July 23-28, 2012.
- Attended ISI-MZU workshop on “Soft Computing and Applications” organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from November 5-9, 2012.
- Attended Annual Conference of Indian Mathematical Society organised by Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, UP from January 22-25, 2013
- Attended National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from March 7-8, 2013.
- Attended “2<sup>nd</sup> Refresher Course in Physical Sciences” organised by ASC, Mizoram University from March 19-8 April, 2013.

**Dr. S.S. Singh (Mathematics)**

- Attended ISI-MZU workshop on “Soft Computing and Applications” organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from November 5-9, 2012.

- Presented a research paper “Response of the incident qSV-wave from a corrugated interface in pre-stressed elastic half-space” in International Conference of Frontier Mathematical Sciences and Applications 2012(ICFMSA 2012) organised by Calcutta Mathematical Society, Calcutta, India from December 7-9, 2012.
- Invited talk entitled with “Differentiation and Integration of real valued functions” on National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from March 7-8, 2013.

**Laltanpuia (Mathematics)**

- Attended ISI-MZU workshop on “Soft Computing and Applications” organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from November 5-9, 2012.
- Invited talk on National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Deptt. Of Maths. & Comp. Sci. MZU from March 7-8, 2013.

**M. Saroja Devi (Mathematics)**

- Attended National Seminar on Environment, Biodiversity, Veda and Traditional Systems organised by Deptt. Of Zoology . MZU from April 10-12, 2012
- Attended Workshop on Modelling Biological system ii organised by Deptt. Of Physics, MZU from August 21-25, 2012
- Attended National seminar on Horticulture for livelihood Security Economic Prosperity and Sustainable Development organised by Deptt. Of Horticulture, MZU from September 24-26,2012.
- Attended ISI –MZU school on soft computing and Applications organised by Deptt. Of Math. and Comp. Sci., MZU from November 5-9,2012.
- Attended National Workshop on Mathematical Analysis organised by Deptt. Of Math. and Comp. Sci., MZU from March 7-8, 2013
- Attended UGC-sponsored Refresher Course in Physical Science organised by Academic Staff College, MZU from March ,19 to April,8. 2013

**Prof. R.C. Tiwari (Physics)**

- Delivered Invited Lecture on Spark Counter in ASC-MZU Short Term Course on Experimental Science on 08.08.2012.
- Delivered Practical Class with Spark Counter in ASC-MZU Short Term Course on Experimental Science on 08.08.2012.
- Took Laboratory Class in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on 25.03.2013.
- Delivered Invited Lecture on Electronic Communication Systems in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on 25.03.2013.
- Delivered Invited Lecture on TL and its Applications in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on 28.03.2013.
- Delivered Invited Lecture on SSNTDs and its Applications in ASC-MZU Refresher Course in Physical Sciences (19 Mar-8 Apr, 2013) on 28.03.2013.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Participated in ISRO-NESAC meeting at Shillong and presented paper on Climate Change on 28<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012.
- Participated in DST, Govt of India-TSCST (Tripura State Council of Science and Technology) meeting on 18-19 Oct, 2012 at Agartala and presented project on Radon studies on 1<sup>9th</sup> Oct, 2012.
- Participated in Ministry of Earth Sciences (MoES), Govt of India, N. Delhi-NGRI meeting at National Geophysical Research Institute, Hyderabad and presented Project on Chite Fault on 22<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013.
- Coordinate, National Workshop on Modelling Biological Systems, 21<sup>st</sup> – 25<sup>th</sup> Aug, 2012, sponsored by ISI Kolkata and organized by Dept of Physics, MZU.
- Convener, 8<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Physics Academy of North East (PANE 2012), 17<sup>st</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012, organized by Dept of Physics, MZU.
- Attended National Workshop on Modeling Biological Systems organised by MZU from 21<sup>st</sup> – 25<sup>th</sup> Aug., 2012
- Attended 8<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Physics Academy of North East organised by MZU from 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012.
- Attended International Symposium on Advances in Earthquake Sciences (AES-2013) organised at Ahmadabad from 1<sup>st</sup> -2<sup>nd</sup> Feb., 2013.

#### **Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau (Physics)**

- Invited Lecture on “*Basics of Quantum Physics*” at 2<sup>nd</sup> RC in Physical Sciences(19.3.2013-8.4.2013) held at the School of Physical Sciences, organized by ASC, MZU on 26<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- Invited Lecture on “*X-rays and Crystal Structure*” at 2<sup>nd</sup> RC in Physical Sciences(19.3.2013-8.4.2013) held at the School of Physical Sciences, organized by ASC, MZU on 1<sup>st</sup> April 2013
- Escort Teacher at Study Tour performed by the Department of Physics during 1-17 February, 2013
- Convener, 8<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Physics Academy of North East (PANE 2012), (**17<sup>st</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2012**) organized by Dept of Physics, MZU.
- Attended 8<sup>th</sup> PANE, National Conference in Physics organised by MZU from 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012
- Attended State Level Training on Astronomy organised by Mizoram Astronomy Club & Mizoram Council of Science on 25<sup>th</sup> January, 2013
- Attended State level seminar on Clean energy option & nuclear safety organised by Mizo Post Graduate Science Society & Mizoram Council of Science on 24<sup>th</sup> August, 2012
- Attended National Workshop on Modeling Biological Systems organised by MZU from 21<sup>st</sup> – 25<sup>th</sup> Aug., 2012

#### **Prof. R.K. Thapa (Physics)**

- Attended 8<sup>th</sup> PANE, National Conference in Physics organised by Physics Dept, MZU from 17<sup>th</sup> - 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012
- Attended Condensed Matter Days 2012. A National Conference on Condensed Matter Physics organised by Dept. of Applied Physics, BIT, Mesra, Ranchi from 29<sup>th</sup> -31<sup>st</sup> Aug., 2012

- Attended National Conference on Theoretical Physics (NCTP) organised by Tezpur University from 8<sup>th</sup> -12<sup>th</sup> Feb.,2013
- Attended International Conference on Recent Trends in Applied Physics & Material Science, RAM 2013 organised by Bikaner, Rajasthan at January 2013.

**Prof. S. Rai (Physics)**

- Attended IIInd Indo-U.S. Workshop on Spectroscopy Future Trends in Spectroscopy organised by BHU, Varanasi from 17<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup> Jan., 2013

**Dr. Hranghmingthanga (Physics)**

- Attended Workshop on Modeling Biological Systems organised by MZU from 21<sup>st</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> August, 2012
- Attended PANE-2012 organised by PANE-2012 from 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012
- Attended EXFOR – 2013 organised by Varanasi from 17<sup>th</sup> – 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb., 2013

**Dr. B. Lalremruata (Physics)**

- Attended ANROOW organised at S.Korea from 27<sup>th</sup> – 29<sup>th</sup> August, 2012
- Attended Consultants meeting on Bench Marking of digitization Software organised at Vienna from 12 – 14 Nov., 2012
- Attended EXFOR – 2013 organised at Varanasi from 17<sup>th</sup> – 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb., 2013
- Attended Orientation Course organised by MZU from 1<sup>st</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> Oct., 2012
- Attended PANE-2012 organised by PANE-2012 from 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012
- Attended Workshop on Modeling Biological Systems organised by MZU 21<sup>st</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> August, 2012

**Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng (Physics)**

- Attended Orientation Course organised by MZU from 1<sup>st</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> Oct., 2012.
- Attended Workshop on Modeling Biological Systems organised by MZU from 21<sup>st</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.
- Attended Workshop on Nuclear Astrophysics organised by SINP, Kolkata from 26<sup>th</sup> -30<sup>th</sup> Nov., 2012.
- Attended PANE organised by MZU from 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> Dec., 2012.

**School of Social Sciences**

**Prof. O. Rosanga (History)**

- Delivered lectures on UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course organised by Department of Mizo, MZU from 1-21 February 2013.
- Delivered lectures on National Workshop on 'Research Methodology in Social Science' organised by Department of Library & Information Science, MZU from 5-15 March 2013.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Chaired UGC-Sponsored Seminar on 'Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities' during 21-22 March, 2013 organized by Dpt. of Commerce & Economics, PUC in Collaboration with Dept. of Industries, Govt. of Mizoram.
- Chaired UGC-Sponsored Seminar on 'Economic Development in North East India: Challenges and Opportunities' organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl from 21-22 March, 2013.

#### **Dr. Hmingthanzuali (History)**

- Attended XXXII Annual Conference of Mizo History Association on the theme of 'Socio- Political History of Mizoram, Archives Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram from November 29-30 2012.

#### **Prof. J.K. Patnaik (Political Science)**

- Delivered a key-note on Coalition Politics as a Chief Guest in the UGC sponsored National Conference on "Present Politics means Coalition," organized by UNS Mohavayalaya at Khairabad-Mugpal, Jaipur, Odisha 20<sup>th</sup> -30<sup>th</sup> January, 2012.
- Panellist in the national Workshop on "Intellectual Property Rights with reference to Patents and Copyrights, Organised by Dept. of Library and Information Science, Mizoram University from 27-28<sup>th</sup> August 2012.
- Delivered a lecture on "Theory in Social Science" in the Refresher Course on Research methodology organised by Dept. of Social Work on 20<sup>th</sup> November 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on Indo-U.S. Relations in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, organized by Berhampur University from 19-20 January 2013
- Attended National workshop on Human Rights Organized by the Dept. of Economics, Mizoram University on 25 March 2013
- Resource Person in the Orientation course organized by the Academic Staff College, Mizoram University on 27 March 2013
- Delivered two lectures in the Refresher Course organized by the Dept. of Library and Information Science, Mizoram University on 30 March 2013
- Delivered two lectures in the refresher Course organized by the Dept. of Education, Mizoram University on 30 March 2013

#### **Dr. J. DOUNGEL (Political Science)**

- Attended Mizo History Association Conference at Archive Hall, Aizawl 29-30 November, 2012
- Attended Evangelical Church of Maraland Youth conference at Chhualung, Saiha Dist. Mizoram on 26<sup>th</sup> January, 2013
- Attended State level Seminar on "Human rights: contemporary Issues in North East India with special reference to Mizoram" organised by Govt. Saitual College, Saitual, Mizoram on 15<sup>th</sup> February, 2012
- Attended International Seminar on new Social Movement in the era of globalization organised by University of Allahabad, Allahabad, UP from 22<sup>nd</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup> February, 2013
- Attended National Seminar on Entrepreneurship for Economics Development in India with a special reference to its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities organised by Department of Management, Mizoram University, Aizawl from 26<sup>th</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> February 2013.

- Attended National Seminar on Economics Growth and Development in Mizoram at I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013
- Attended National Seminar on Health and Development in North East India organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl from 21<sup>st</sup> – 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013
- Chairman of technical session in International Level Seminar on Ethnicity, Identity & Literature, organized by Dept. of English, Sibsagar College, Joysagar Assam in collaboration with Institute of Distance and Open Learning (IDOL), Gauhati Univ & Omeo Kumar Das Institute of Social Change & Development (OKDISCD), Gauhati, Assam 11-14<sup>th</sup> Oct 2012
- Chairman in the National Human rights Commission sponsored State Seminar on ‘Human Rights : Contemporary Issues in North East India with special reference to Mizoram’ organized by Research, Consultancy and Extension Cell, Govt. Saitual College on 5<sup>th</sup> February 2013
- Delivered lecture on ‘Questionnaire’ in ICSSR sponsored one week course on Research Methodology, organized by Dept. of Political Science, MZU from 3<sup>rd</sup> - 8<sup>th</sup> Sept. 2012
- Interviewed on NREGS at AIR, Imphal Station, Manipur by the Thadou Programme Section on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 2013 and broadcasted on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 2013
- Delivered lecture on ‘Construction of Questionnaire’ in One week National Workshop on research Methodology in Social Science, organized by Dept of Library and Information Science, MZU from 5-14<sup>th</sup> March 2013.
- Delivered two (2) lectures on ‘Constituent Assembly’ and two lectures on “Sixth Schedule to the constitution of India” in Refresher Course in Political Science and Public Administration. MZU organised by Mizoram University from 28 March - 17 April 2013.

**Dr. K.V. Reddy (Political Science)**

- Attended National Seminar on ‘Impact of Development Strategies on the Tribal Habitations in Andhra Pradesh.’ organised by Osmania University, Hyderabad from June 8-9, 2012
- Attended National Seminar on ‘Rural Governance in India: Problems and Prospects.’ Organised by University College for Women, Koti, Hyderabad from June 30-July 1, 2012
- Delivered lectures on ‘Workshop on research Methodology’ organised by Dept. of Political Science from September 3-8, 2012.
- Delivered lecture on Indian Judicial System as part of Orientation Programme, organised by Academic Staff College on October 6, 2012.
- Delivered lecture on Emerging trends in Human rights in ‘Workshop on Human Rights’, organised by Dept. of Pol. Science on October 12, 2012.
- Attended International Conference on Disaster management organised by NGRI, Hyderabad from October 18-20, 2012.
- Chaired a Session on ‘Emergencies and Catastrophes,’ International conference on Public Administration organised by ASCI, Hyderabad from October 25-27, 2012
- Attended national Seminar on ‘Globalisation and Reservations: A Case of Adverse Implications for the SC’s and STs’ organised by NIRD, Hyderabad from January 9-11, 2013.
- Attended National Seminar, ‘Indian Constitution and the DPSP: A scheme of Social Justice, Univ of College of Law organised by Osmania University, Hyderabad from February 9-10, 2013



### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Attended International Seminar, 'New Social Movement and State responses: A Study of Bahujan Samaj Movement, organised by Univ of Allahabad from February 22-23,2013.
- Attended National Workshop on 'Research Methodology in Social Sciences.' Organised by Dept of Library and Information Science on March 6,2012
- Attended International Seminar, 'Look East Policy in the Northeast India: Conjectual Variables.' Organised by ICSSR-NERC,Shillong from March 22-23,2013
- Attended National Seminar, 'Empowerment of the Excluded:Major Challenges.' Organised by Dept.of Sociology ,Osmania University,Hyderabad from March 25-26,2013.

#### **Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu (Political Science)**

- Attended International Seminar on 'India's Look East Policy and The North Eastern Region : Strengthening the Continental Route' organised by ICSSR-NERC.Shillong from 21-22 march 2013.
- Attended National Seminar on 'Environment, Biodiversity and Veda and Traditional System' organised by Mizoram University from 10-12 April 2012.

#### **Dr. A. Shyamkishor (Political Science)**

- Attended One-Day Workshop on Human Rights education at SSS Conference Hall, Mizoram University on 28<sup>th</sup> February, 2012
- Attended National Seminar on Human Resource Development and Public Administration: Emerging Trends at SSS Conference Hall, Mizoram University on 27<sup>th</sup> April 2012.
- Attended One Week Workshop on Applied Statistics at New Conference Hall, Mizoram University from 23<sup>th</sup> July to 28<sup>th</sup> July 2012
- Attended Appreciation Course in Parliamentary Processes and Procedures Organized by the Lok Sabha Bureau from 22<sup>nd</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> August 2012.
- Attended National Workshop on "Administrative Effectiveness and E-Governance initiatives" organized by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl from 29<sup>th</sup> - 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2012
- Attended National Seminar on "Social Justice, Development and Secularism: Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and North East Indian Scenario" organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl on 15<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
- Attended State level Seminar on "Human Rights: Contemporary Issues in North East India with Special Reference to Mizoram" organised by Govt. Saitual College, Saitual, Mizoram from 26<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> February, 2013
- Attended National Seminar on "Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with Special Reference to its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities" organised at Conference Hall, Mizoram University from 21<sup>st</sup> -22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013

#### **Lallianchhunga (Political Science)**

- Attended One-day Workshop on Human rights sponsored by NHRC and organized by Dept. of Political Science, MZU on 12<sup>th</sup> October, 2012.
- Attended Two day Workshop on 'Look East Policy' organized by Zo Indigenous Forum from 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> November, 2012.

- Panel Member at a discussion on ‘Hnam Inpumkhatna’ (National Integration) organised by DDK, Aizawl on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug, 2012.
- Panel Member at a discussion on ‘Hnam Tlem Zawkte leh Hnam Inpumkhatna’ (Minorities and National Integration) organised by DDK, Aizawl on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug, 2012.
- Panel Member at a discussion on ‘Politics : Hnam Inpumkhat nan’ (Politics : For National Integration) organized by DDK, Aizawl on 1<sup>st</sup> Sept, 2012
- Panel Member at a discussion on ‘Inner Line Permit’ organised by DDK Aizawl on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept, 2012.
- Panel member at a discussion on ‘Sakhuana leh Hnam Inpumkhatna’ (Religion and Communal Harmony) organized by DDK, Aizawl on 29<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012.
- Panel member at a discussion on ‘Communal Harmony’ organised by DDK Aizawl on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2012
- Panel Member at a discussion on ‘National Voter’s Day’ organised by DDK Aizawl on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2013.

**J.C. Zomuanthanga (Political Science)**

- Attended Summer Workshop on Strategic Studies at New Delhi on 23<sup>rd</sup> July – 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug, 2012
- Attended One Week Course on Research Methodology organised by Mizoram University on 3<sup>rd</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> Sept, 2012.

**Prof. Zokaitluangi (Psychology)**

- Attended seminar –cum-prelude celebration of international women’s day. On “importance of psychology for women’s empowerment” organized by All Mizoram Women Federation. Headquarters. Aizawl on 1.3.2013.
- Attended International Seminar on Aggression and its Related Issues organised by Psychology Dept., Pachhunga University College on 19th April, 2012.
- Attended Indian Science Congress at Kolkata from 7-14.1.2013.
- Chairperson at 2<sup>nd</sup> Indian school psychology association conference at Department of Psychology, Calicut University, Kerala 22-24 .1.2012.
- Attended Capacity Building Training for women Leaders Organised by Rajiv National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD), Sriperumbudur and National Service Scheme, Mizoram from 26-27.2.2013.
- Attended 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on “Early Childhood Development: Small Steps to A Bright Future” organised by Centre for Early Childhood Development and Research Centre, Jamia Milia Islamia (New Delhi) from 21-22, March, 2013.
- Resource person UGC Refresher course, on “ Language development’ organised by Mizo Department, MZU on 3.2.2013.
- Resource person UGC Refresher course, on “Factors of Language acquisition” organised by Mizo Department, MZU on 5.2.2013.
- Resource person UGC Refresher course on “Barrier of language acquisition” organised by Mizo Department, MZU on 19.2.2013.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Resource person UGC Refresher course, on “psycholinguistic for language development’ organised by Mizo Department, MZU on 20.2.2013.
- Resource person UGC Refresher course on “ Non Parametric research” organised by Library and Information science Department, MZU on 6.3.2013.
- Attended ICSSR national Seminar on “Entrepreneurship for Economic Development in India with a special reference to its North Eastern Region: Challenges and Opportunities” organised by Dept of Management , Mizoram University from 26-27 February, 2013.

### **Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente (Psychology)**

- Attended International Seminar on Aggression and its Related Issues. Presentation of research paper on “Hostility & Aggression: From Parents to Children” organised by Psychology Dept., Pachhunga University College on 19th April, 2012.
- Chairperson at Seminar on Forest Reservation and its Related issues in Mizoram organised by Zoram Research Foundation 24<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- Attended National Seminar on “Human Resource Development and Public Administration: Emerging Trends” organised by Dept. of Public Administration and IIPA (Mizoram Regional Branch) 27<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- Panel expert at One Day Workshop-cum-Seminar on Disability Rehabilitation and development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities organised by NIOH, Kolkata and Department of management, MZU on 17<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.
- Resource person Career Conference for Secondary School Students. Paper on “Personality and career Choice” organised by SCERT on 31<sup>st</sup> May, 2012
- Resource person IGNOU M.Ed. Workshop, on “Importance of Psychological Testing” organised by IGNOU Study Centre, IASE/CTE on 27<sup>th</sup> July, 2012
- Resource person IGNOU M.Ed. Workshop, on “Admin, Scoring, and Interpretation of Psychological Tests” organised by IGNOU Study Centre, IASE/CTE on 27<sup>th</sup> July, 2012.
- Attended One Day Orientation Workshop on NAAC Assessment and Accreditation, organised by IQAC, MZU on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug., 2012.
- Resource person at 3-Day Training on Values and Ethics in Governance, on “Role of Educational System in the Formation of Value System” organised by ATI, Govt. of Mizoram from 21<sup>st</sup> -22<sup>nd</sup>, Aug., 2012.
- Resource person at 3-Day Training on Values and Ethics in Governance, on “Nature of Human Values” organised by ATI, Govt. of Mizoram from 21<sup>st</sup> -22<sup>nd</sup>, Aug., 2012.
- Resource person at UGC 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme organised by Academic Staff College, MZU 1<sup>st</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> Oct., 2012.
- Presented a paper at International Congress on Interpersonal Acceptance and Rejection, on “The Relative Influence of Paternal and Maternal Rejection: A Study among Mizo Adolescents” at Chandigarh from 10<sup>th</sup> – 13<sup>th</sup> Jan., 2013
- Chair person at International Congress on Interpersonal Acceptance and Rejection from 10<sup>th</sup> – 13<sup>th</sup> Jan., 2013.

- Resource person UGC Refresher Course, Mizo Department, on “Culture and Perception” organised by Mizo Dept., MZU from 1<sup>st</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup> Feb., 2013.
- Resource person UGC Refresher Course in English, on “Folk Psychology” organised by English Dept., MZU from 6<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Resource person UGC Refresher Course in English, on “Cultural influences on interpretations of behavior: Self Construal” organised by English Dept., MZU on 6<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Resource person ICSSR National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences for SC/ST PhD Scholars organised by Education Dept., MZU on 8<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Chairperson at Consultation on Substance Abuse and Addiction amongst Children organised by NCPCR from 17<sup>th</sup> – 18<sup>th</sup> December, 2012.
- Resource person at ICSSR National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science organised by Lib. & Info. Sciences, School of Social Sciences, MZU on 13<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.

**Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte (Psychology)**

- Present a paper at International Seminar on Aggression and Its Related, on Issues ‘Predictability of Suicidal Ideation from Hostility’ organised by Department of Psychology, PUC on 19<sup>th</sup> April 2012.
- Resource person at Applied Statistics, on ‘Measures of Association’ on 25<sup>th</sup> July 2012.
- Resource person at Applied Statistics, on ‘One Way Analysis of Variance’ on 27<sup>th</sup> July 2012.
- Resource person at M.Ed. Workshop, on ‘Fostering Intelligence within Individuals’ organised by IASE/CTE on 26<sup>th</sup> July 2012.
- Resource person M.Ed. Workshop, on ‘Measurement of Intelligence’ organised by IASE/CTE on 23<sup>th</sup> July 2012.
- Resource person 9<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme, on ‘Personality and its Development’ organised by ASC, MZU on 18<sup>th</sup> October 2012.
- Resource person at 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme, on ‘Creativity is the main thing’ organised by ASC, MZU on 19<sup>th</sup> October 2012.
- Resource person at Refresher Course in Social, on Work ‘Construction of a Scale’ organised by Department of Social Work, MZU on 23<sup>th</sup> November 2012.
- Resource person at Refresher Course in Library and Information Science, on ‘Statistical Hypothesis: Formulation and Testing’ organised by Department of Library and Information Science, MZU on 7<sup>th</sup> March 2013.
- Resource person at 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme, on ‘Creativity’ organised by ASC, MZU on 20<sup>th</sup> March 2013

**Dr. Zoengpari (Psychology)**

- Resource person at Refresher course on Research Methodology organised by Department of Social Work, MZU and Academic Staff College on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 2012.
- Resource person at Master Trainers Refresher Course organised by Global Fund for AIDS, Tuberculosis & Malaria Round 7 Counseling Component Gauhati University on November 2012.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Resource person at Seminar on “Institutional Value Practices and Developing Competencies for Functioning with them” organised by Teaching-Learning and Evaluation Cell, IQAC-Govt. Aizawl College on 14<sup>th</sup> September, 2012.
- Attended “One week workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS” organised by Academic Staff College, MZU from 27<sup>th</sup> August-1<sup>st</sup> September 2012..
- Attended International Seminar on “Aggression and Its Related Issues” organized by the Deptt. of Psychology, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl on 19<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- Presented paper (in virtual) “Personality profile for Drug Addicts and Non-Addicts in Mizo-Population.” Organised by GJUST Hisar, Haryana from 21<sup>st</sup> -22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013.

#### **Prof. J.V. Jeyasingh ( Social Work)**

- Attended International Conference on Social Work, Sustainable Development organised by Stella Maris College, Chennai, 30<sup>th</sup> – 31<sup>st</sup> Jan, 2012.

#### **Dr. Kalpana Sarathy (Social Work)**

- Coordinator (with Dr. E.Kanagaraj as Co coordinator and Dr.C.Devendiran as co coordinator) coordinated UGC Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences: Breaking the Qualitative and Quantitative Divide (RCRMSS 2012) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University and UGC-ASC, MZU 20<sup>th</sup> November to 10<sup>th</sup> December 2012.
- Regional Representative of Social Work Education, attended the Subject network meeting of National Network on Social Work Education organised by Planning Commission , GoI, Delhi 31<sup>st</sup> May, 2012.
- Delivered 2 Lectures on ‘Qualitative Research’, at the Training Programme on Methods of Research and Proposal Writing organised by OKD Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati on 30<sup>th</sup> June 2012.
- Attended the consultative Meeting of the “ National Network on Social Work Education organized by TISS, Mumbai on December 21<sup>st</sup> 2012.
- Presented a paper on ‘Qualitative Research at the Training Programme for Research Scholars in the North East organised by OKD Institute of Social Change ,Guwahati on 9<sup>th</sup> January 2013.
- Presented a paper on ‘Locating Communication Needs In Relation to Prevention of HIV/AIDS in Mizoram’ At the Golden Jubilee National Seminar on ‘Advances in Social Work Education andPractice in changing social milieu’ organised by Department of Social Work, Visva Bharti, Santiniketan from 28-29<sup>th</sup> January , 2013.
- Lecture delivered on ‘Student Mental Health and Counselling’at the Refresher Course in Mizo organised by UGC-ASC –MZU on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 2013.
- Presented 4 joint papers at the First Ever Indian Social Work Congress on Sexual Behaviour of Urban Gay Men in Mizoram: Concerns for Risk Behaviour,Social Support in Schizophrenia: A Comparative Study in Urban and Community Setting in Sonitpur, Assam,Challenges to the Implementation of a Rights Based Perspective of Persons with Disabilities in Mizoram and Social Support Across Gender Among Persons Living with Cancer in Mizoram.
- Delivered a Lecture on ‘Values and Attitudes in Teaching “at the Orientation Programme for teachers organised by MZU on 1<sup>st</sup> March 2013

- Delivered a lecture on ‘Before and After A Disaster: Role of Teachers’ at the Refresher Course for teachers in English UGC- ASC-MZU on 5<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- Delivered 3 Lectures on ‘ Ethnomethodology and Phenomenology’, “ Qualitative Research “ and ‘Focus Group Discussion” at the ICSSR Sponsored Research Methodology Course organised by Dept. of Management, MZU from 1<sup>st</sup>- 7<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- Delivered a Lecture on ‘Focus Group Discussion : Method and Analysis’ at the ICSSR Sponsored Research Methodology Course organized by Dept. of Education, MZU on 13<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- Attended the Two Day National Seminar on ‘Development Discourse: Expanding Horizons
- Organized by Department of Social Work Indira Gandhi National Tribal University (IGNTU), Regional Campus, Manipur from 18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> March 2013

**Dr. E. Kanagaraj (Social Work)**

- Co coordinator (with Dr. Kalpana Sarathy as Coordinator and Dr.C.Devendiran as co coordinator) coordinated UGC Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences: Breaking the Qualitative and Quantitative Divide (RCRMSS 2012) organized by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University from 20<sup>th</sup> November to 10<sup>th</sup> December 2012.
- Presented a paper entitled “An Operational Framework of Household Human Development in India” in the ICSSR sponsored International Seminar on Human Development and the Marginalised Sections in the North East India: Issues, Challenges, Way Forward organised by Centre for Studies in Human Development and Equal Opportunity Cell, Assam University, Silchar 18-20<sup>th</sup> March 2013
- Presented a paper(with Lalruatkimi and Lalthlanmawi) entitled “Rural Livelihood and Poverty in Mizoram” in the ICSSR sponsored International Seminar on Human Development and the Marginalised Sections in the North East India: Issues, Challenges, Way Forward Centre for Studies in Human Development and Equal Opportunity Cell, Assam University, Silchar from 18-20<sup>th</sup> March 2013.
- Presented a paper entitled ‘Human Development of Primitive Tribes in Tamil Nadu in the First Indian Social Work Congress(ISWC 2013) organized by Delhi School of Social Work from 23<sup>rd</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> February 2013
- Presented (with Ms Sangeeta Rai) a paper entitled Social Capital and Development: Role of Social Support Networks among Gorkhali Households in Mizoram in the First Indian Social Work Congress organized by Delhi School of Social Work from 23<sup>rd</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> February 2013
- Delivered two lectures on Agrarian Change in Mizoram in UGC Refresher Course on Political Science organized by Department of Political Science, MZU from 28<sup>th</sup> March to 17<sup>th</sup> April 2013
- Delivered one lecture and conducted three practical sessions in the ICSSR sponsored National Workshop on Research methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences organised by Department of Education, Mizoram University from 6<sup>th</sup> – 15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013
- Delivered two lectures on Data Processing and Analysis with computer Software in the ICSSR Sponsored National Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Science organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Mizoram University from 5<sup>th</sup> – 14 March 2013.
- Delivered two lectures on Tools of Data Collection: Primary and Secondary Data in ICSSR sponsored National Workshop cum Training Programme on Research Methodology and Application of SPSS in Business Studies organized by Department of Management, Mizoram University on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 2013.

### *Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- Resource person conducted two days workshop/FDP on Quantitative Data Analysis with Computer Software. Delivered two lectures and conducted five practical sessions on data processing and analysis with SPSS organised by GRD Entrepreneurship Development Cell and G.R. Damodaran Academy of Management, Coimbatore from January 22-23, 2013.
- Delivered Eleven lectures on (1) Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches, (2) Nature of Quantitative Research, (3) Formulation of Research Problem, (4) Use of Literature in Research, (5) Collection and Treatment of Secondary Data, (6) Testing of Hypotheses, (7) Computer Aided Quantitative Data Processing, (8) Computer Aided Quantitative Data Analysis, (9) Non-parametric Tests, (10) Writing Research Proposal: ICSSR and UGC Formats, (11) Mixed Methods Designs Social Science Research in the Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences: Breaking the Qualitative and Quantitative Divide (RCRMSS 2012) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University from 20<sup>th</sup> November to 10<sup>th</sup> December 2012.
- Conducted six practical sessions on (1) Formulation Research Problem, (2) Research Design and Sampling Design, (3) Data Entry, (4) Data Processing, (5) Data Analysis, and (6) Writing Research Proposal in Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences: Breaking the Qualitative and Quantitative Divide (RCRMSS 2012) organized by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University from 20<sup>th</sup> November to 10<sup>th</sup> December 2012.
- Delivered two lectures on (1) Computer Aided Data Processing (1) Data Analysis with SPSS in UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library and Information science organised by UGC –Academic Staff College, NEHU, Shillong 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> September 2012
- Conducted four practical sessions on (1) Data Entry (2) Data Cleaning (3) Data Analysis I (4) Data Analysis II in UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library and Information science organized by UGC–Academic Staff College, NEHU, Shillong from 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> September 2012.

#### **Dr. C. Devendiran (Social Work)**

- Attended State level Workshop cum Seminar on “Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources: Exploring the Possibilities” organised by Department of Management, Mizoram on 17<sup>th</sup> May, 2012 .
- Delivered a lecture on “Data Processing and Data Entry” at UGC sponsored one week Workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS (27<sup>th</sup> August to 1<sup>st</sup> September) organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University on 29<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.
- Delivered a lecture on “Cross Tabulation and Related Statistics” at UGC sponsored one week Workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS (27<sup>th</sup> August to 1<sup>st</sup> September) organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University on 30<sup>th</sup> August, 2012.
- Conducted a Practical Session (I) on “Literature Collection from Internet” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12), organized by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov.2012.
- Conducted a Practical Session (II) on “Formulation of Research Problem” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12), organized by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov.2012.
- Delivered a lecture on “Sampling Fundamentals” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 24<sup>th</sup> November, 2012

- Delivered a lecture on “Sampling Methods and Size Determination” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 24<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Conducted a Practical Session (III) on “Research Design and Sampling Design” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 24<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Conducted a Practical Session (V) on “Data Entry” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov.2012.
- Conducted a Practical Session (VI) on “Data Processing” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2012.
- Conducted a Practical Session (VII) on “Data Analysis” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences (20.11.12- 10.12.12) organised by Department of Social Work, Mizoram University on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2012.
- Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered lecture on “Capacity Building Programme on Life Skills, Civics, Citizenship and Peer Education for Youth of North Eastern States” organised by Don Bosco Institute (DBI), Guwahati, Assam on 9<sup>th</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup> February, 2013
- Presented a paper titled “Living conditions of Older Persons in an Urban Locality” at 1<sup>st</sup> Indian Social Work Congress, 2013 organised by Department of Social Work, University of Delhi from 23<sup>rd</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
- Presented a paper titled “Personal Networks of Injecting Drug Users in Aizawl” at 1<sup>st</sup> Indian Social Work Congress, 2013 organised by Department of Social Work, University of Delhi from 23<sup>rd</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
- Presented a paper titled “Socio-economic Challenges and Nutrition of Children in Mizoram” at 1<sup>st</sup> Indian Social Work Congress, 2013 organised by Department of Social Work, University of Delhi from 23<sup>rd</sup> -25<sup>th</sup> February, 2013.
- Delivered a lecture on “Data Processing, Data Analysis-I Data Entry and Cleaning, Data Displays- Graphs and Charts (Practical)” at National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences for SC and ST Ph.D Scholars organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University 6<sup>th</sup> -15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.
- Delivered a lecture on “Data Analysis-II “t” test, ANOVA and Correlation (Practical)” at National Workshop on Research Methodology and Data Analysis through SPSS in Social Sciences for SC and ST Ph.D organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University from 6<sup>th</sup> -15<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.

#### **H. Elizabeth (Social Work)**

- Attended One week workshop on Applied Statistics organized by ASC, MZU from 23<sup>rd</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> July, 2012.
- Attended One week workshop on Data Analysis through SPSS organized by ASC, MZU from 27<sup>th</sup> Aug- 1<sup>st</sup> Sept, 2012.
- Attended One day National workshop on Human Rights organised by Deptt. Of Economics, MZU and National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi from 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2013.



**Henry Zodinliana Pachuau (Social Work)**

- Attended Orientation Training on ICPS for State Child Protection Society, District Child Protection Societies and other functionaries of ICPS for the State of Mizoram from 10<sup>th</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> April, 2012.
- Attended Disability Rehabilitation and Development of human Resources : Exploring the possibilities organized by MZU on 17<sup>th</sup> May, 2012.
- Attended Two Days Training Programme on Disability and Rehabilitation for the NGO's in Mizoram from 8<sup>th</sup> – 9<sup>th</sup> November, 2012.
- Attended Refresher Course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences ( Breaking the Qualitative and Quantitative Divide) organized by Academic Staff College, Mizoram University from 20<sup>th</sup> November – 10<sup>th</sup> December, 2012.
- Attended Northeast Writers' Meet from 9<sup>th</sup> – 10<sup>th</sup> January, 2013.

## Mizoram University Court

[Constituted vide Notification No. No.MZU/Acad-8/8/11/3674; Dt.21<sup>st</sup> September, 2011, in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 10(1)(a) read with Statute 2(1)& Statute 4(6)]  
Representatives of Non-teaching Staff shall hold office for a term of one year only.

### Ex-officio Members

- (i) The Vice-Chancellor ... Chairperson
- (ii) Pro- Vice Chancellor
- (iii) Dean, Students' Welfare
- (iv) Registrar ... Member Secretary
- (v) Librarian
- (vi) Proctor
- (vii) Finance Officer

### Representatives of Schools and Departments

- (viii) Deans of School of Studies, Ex-Officio
- (ix) All Professors, Ex-Officio
- (x) Heads of Departments, who are not Professors, Ex-Officio
- (xi) Two Readers (Associate Professor), who are not Heads of Departments and Two Lecturers (Assistant Professor) by rotation.
  - (a) Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education
  - (b) Dr. Sarangadhar Baral, Dept. of English
  - (c) Dr. F. Lalnunmawia, Dept. of Botany
  - (d) Dr. K. Robin, Dept. of History & Ethnography

### Representatives of Affiliated Colleges

- (xii) Five Principals of Colleges in the State of Mizoram.
  - (a) The Principal, College of Teachers' Education
  - (b) The Principal, Govt. Saiha College
  - (c) The Principal, Govt. Hnahtial College
  - (d) The Principal, Govt. Hrangbana College
  - (e) The Principal, Govt. Lawngtlai College
- (xiii) Four Teachers from Affiliated Colleges in the State of Mizoram.
  - (a) Dr. C. Lalrawna, Pachunga University College
  - (b) Shri B.S. Kailiana, Govt. Champhai College

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- (c) Shri C. Hmingliana, Govt. Lunglei College
- (d) Shri Lalmangaiha Chawngthu, Govt. Serchhip College

**Representatives of Parliament**

- (xiv) (a) Shri C.L. Ruala
- (b) Shri Ramen Deka

**Persons Representing Learned Professions and Special Interests**

- (xv) Visitor's Nominees (vide MHRD (GoI) letter No. F13-1/2012-Desk (U)(Pt.); dt. 27.8.2012 for a term of three years)
  - (a) Prof. Mushirul Hasan, Former Vice Chancellor, JMI and DG, National Archives of India.  
1, Janpath, Connaught Place, New-Delhi- 110 001.
  - (b) Prof. Atul Sarma, Ex- Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar.  
80, DDA (SFS Flats), Pocket-I, Sector-S, Dwarka, New Delhi- 110075.
  - (c) Prof. Mrinal Miri, Former Vice Chancellor of NEHU, Shillong.  
A-39, South Extension, Part-I, New Delhi- 110049.
  - (d) Prof. A.N. Rai, Vice Chancellor, NEHU.  
Mawkyroh- Umshing, Shillong – 793 022.
  - (e) Dr. Arup Bose, Professor of Statistics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata.  
203, B.T. Road, Banhugli, Kolkata – 700 108.

**Representatives of the Non-Teaching Staff \***

- (xvi) (a) Dr. C. Lawmzuala
- (b) Shri A.D. Lalmingliana

**Representatives of the State Government \*\***

- (xvii) (a) Prof. Tlanglawma, Khatla Veng, Aizawl
- (b) Dr. Varparhi Khiangte, Mission Veng, Aizawl

**Remaining Members of the Executive Council**

- (xviii) Members of the Executive Council who are not otherwise members of the Court.
  - (a) Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga University College.
  - (b) Shri K. Lal Nghinglova, IAS, Commissioner/Principal Secretary, Higher & Technical Education, Govt. of Mizoram
  - (c) Other nominated members :

\* *Representatives of Non-teaching Staff shall hold office for a term of one year only.*

\*\* *Vide Department of H&TE (GoM) letter No.A.45011/1/2010-HTE; Dt. 15.3.2012.*

## Mizoram University Executive Council

[Constituted in terms of the provisions of Mizoram University Statute 11(1) (a) read with Statute 2(1) and Statute 4(6)]

- 11(1)(a)(i)&2(1)** Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice-Chancellor  
Ex-Officio Chairman
- 11(1)(a)(iii)** **Four Deans of Schools by rotation according to Seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor**
- 1) Prof. Thangchungnunga, Dean,  
School of Economics,  
Management & Information Sciences.
  - 2) Prof. R.K. Thapa, Dean,  
School of Physical Sciences
  - 3) Prof. B.B. Mishra, Dean,  
School of Education & Humanities
  - 4) Prof. R.C. Laha, Dean,  
School of Life Sciences.
- 11(1)(a)(iv)** **One Professor, other than a Dean, by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.**
- 1) Prof. A.K. Agarwal, Department of Economics
- 11(1)(a)(v)** **One Reader (Associate Professor) by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.**
- 1) Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Department of English
- 11(1)(a)(vi)** **Principals of Colleges maintained by the University.**
- 1) The Principal, Pachhunga University College
- 11(1)(a)(vii)** **One Principal from the Colleges in the state of Mizoram by rotation, according to seniority to be determined with reference to the date of establishment of the college concerned, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.**
- 1) The Principal, Govt. Serchhip College
- 11(1)(a)(viii)** **An Officer of the Government of Mizoram not below the rank of Secretary, to be nominated by the State Government.\***
- 1) Shri K. Lal Nghinglova, IAS,  
The Commissioner & Secretary,  
Higher & Technical Education Department,  
Govt. of Mizoram  
State Government Nominee

**11(1)(a)(ix) Two members of the Court, to be nominated by the Visitor.\*\***

- 1) Prof. Atul Sarma,  
Ex-Vice Chancellor,  
Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar.
- 2) Prof. A.N. Rai,  
Vice Chancellor,  
North Eastern Hill University, Shillong.

**11(1)(a)(x) Four Persons to be nominated by the Visitor.\*\***

- 1) Dr. Prithvish Nag, Former Director,  
National Atlas and Thematic Mapping Organization,  
Department of Science and Technology, Kolkata.
- 2) Shri T. Sangkunga, President,  
Young Mizo Association, Aizawl.
- 3) Shri Darchhawna, Padma Shri Awardee-2005  
President,  
Mizo History Association, Aizawl.
- 4) Shri Falguni Rajkumar, Former Secretary,  
North Eastern Council and Chairman,  
Board of Governor, RG IIM- Shillong.

**4(6) The Registrar, Ex-Officio Secretary**

## Mizoram University Academic Council

[Constituted vide Notification No.MZU/Acad-6/1/12/4039; Dt. 27th January, 2012, in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 13(1)(a) & 13(1)(b) read with Statute 2(1)& Statute 4(6)]

### *Ex-Officio members :*

- i. Vice-Chancellor : Prof. R. Lalthantluanga – Ex-Officio Chairperson
- ii. Pro-Vice-Chancellor.
- iii. Deans of Schools.
- iv. Dean of Students' Welfare.
- v. Heads of Departments and Centres of Studies.
- vi. Librarian
- vii. Principals of Colleges maintained by the University.
  - 1) The Principal, Pachhunga University College.
- viii. All Professors other than Heads of the Departments and Centres.

### *Principals of Affiliated Colleges:*

- ix. Three Principals of Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University to be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor by rotation according to seniority.
  - 1) Shri Zohupa, Principal, Govt. Saiha College.
  - 2) Prof. Sangkima, Principal, Govt. Aizawl College.
  - 3) Shri Ramhmangaiha Ralte, Govt. J. Thankima College.

### *Representatives of Teachers of the University:*

- x. Five Teachers of the University, other than those under (i) to (viii) above, by rotation according to seniority, of which two shall be Readers (Assoc. Professors) and Three Lecturers (Asst. Professors).
  - 1) Dr. H. Malsawmi, Department of Education.
  - 2) Dr. Sarangadhar Baral, Department of English.
  - 3) Dr. F. Lalnunmawia, Department of Botany.
  - 4) Dr. K. Robin, Department of History & Ethnography.
  - 5) Shri Lallianchunga, Department of Political Science.

### *Vice-Chancellor's Nominees:*

- xi. Four persons of academic eminence who are not employees of the University or of a College or Institution affiliated to it, to be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor.
  - 1) Prof. B.K. Ratha, Dean, School of Life Sciences, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi – 221005  
Jema Laxmi Bhawan, Kantaballavpur, Jagatsinghpur, Odisha : 754103.
  - 2) Prof. V. Xaxa, Deputy Director, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Guwahati Campus, Ujan Bazar, Guwahati – 781 001.

*Mizoram University Annual Report 2012-2013*

- 3) Prof. Ali Raza Moosvi, Dean, School of Earth Sciences, Central University of Karnataka, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor- Karya Soudha, Gulbarga University Campus, Gulbarga – 585 106.
- 4) Prof. B.K. Danta, Department of English & Foreign Languages, Tezpur University, Tezpur – 784 028.

***Representatives of Teachers of Affiliated Colleges :***

- xii. Three teachers of the Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University, elected from amongst themselves.
  - 1) Shri Thanlura, Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl College.
  - 2) Shri J.H. Zoremthanga, Associate Professor, Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College.
  - 3) Dr. P.L. Ramliana, Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl West College.

***Representatives of Teachers of Pachhunga University College :***

- xiii. One teacher of Pachhunga University College to be elected teachers from amongst themselves.
  - 1) Prof. J.V. Hluna

***Representatives of Teachers of Postgraduate Departments of the University:***

- xiv. One Teacher of Post Graduate Department to be elected by teachers from amongst themselves.
  - 1) Dr. Elangbam Nixon Singh, Associate Professor, Department of Management.

## Mizoram University Finance Committee

[Constituted vide Notification No. 9/Adm-12/FO/MZU-FIN/23; Dt. 13<sup>th</sup> June, 2012 in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 17 & Statute 5(5)]

- A. Chairman (Ex-Officio)** : (1) Prof. R. Lalthantluanga,  
Vice Chancellor,  
Mizoram University
- B. Members Nominated by Vice Chancellor** : (2) Prof. N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar  
Department of Commerce  
Mizoram University
- (3) Mr. Vanlalphenah  
Addl. Secretary, Finance,  
Govt. of Mizoram
- (4) Prof. A.K. Agarwal  
Department of Economics  
Mizoram University
- C. Visitor's Nominees** : (5) Shri Anant Kumar Singh  
Joint Secretary  
MHRD, Shastri Bhawan,  
New Delhi  
(Vide MHRD letter No.F.19-16/2001-Desk (U); Dt. 20.09.2012)
- (6) Shri Pratap Singh  
Deputy Secretary  
Integrated Finance Division  
MHRD, Shastri Bhawan  
New Delhi  
(Vide MHRD letter No.F.19-16/2001-Desk(U); Dt. 13.12.2010)
- (7) Dr. (Mrs.) Renu Batra  
Joint Secretary  
University Grants Commission  
New Delhi  
(Vide MHRD letter No.F.19-16/2001-Desk(U);Dt.19.10.2012)
- D. Secretary (Ex-Officio)** (8) Prof. R.P. Tiwari  
Finance Officer  
Mizoram University



## Annexure - VIII

## Number of Students in Post Graduate Departments (2012-2013)

School of Studies	Department	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Others		T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
SEMIS	Economics			53	34							53
	Commerce		1	29	20							29
	Library & Info. Science			21	19							21
	Management	1	1	27	11	3	1	5	5			36
	Mass Communication			17	14							17
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>156</b>
SSS	Psychology			15	28							15
	Public Administration			44	19							44
	Political Science			42	21							42
	Social Work			16	39	1	1					17
	History & Ethnography			34	29							34
<b>Group Total</b>				<b>151</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>152</b>
SEH	Education			11	39							11
	English			10	36							10
	Mizo			26	29							26
	Hindi				6				2			
<b>Group Total</b>				<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>				<b>2</b>			<b>47</b>

<b>SES</b>	Forestry	1		8	10	2		2				13
<b>&amp;</b>	Geology			13	11	9	1	4				24
<b>NRM</b>	Extn. Edn. & Rural Dev.	<b>Not Applicable</b>										
	HAMP			7	8							7
	Environmental Science		1	5	9				1			5
	Geography & Res. Mgmt.			38	13							38
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>89</b>
<b>SPS</b>	Physics	4		24	12							28
	Chemistry			11	8				1			11
	Maths. & Comp. Science		1	14	9				1			14
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>				<b>2</b>			<b>53</b>
<b>SLS</b>	Botany		1	10	12							10
	Zoology			13	13		1		1			13
	Biotechnology			11	7		3	3	2			14
<b>Group Total</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>37</b>
<b>SET</b>	Electronic & Comm. Engg.	11	2	22	9	7	1	31	7			71
	Information Technology	7	2	15	2	7	3	12	8			47
	Computer Engineering	1		8		1	1	2				12
	Electrical Engineering	4		7	1	2		6				19
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>			<b>133</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>28</b>			<b>667</b>

**Annexure - IX**

**Number of Research Scholars Admitted during 2012-2013**

School of Studies	Department	M. Phil									Ph. D.					
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	SC		ST		OBC	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		
SEMIS	Economics			3	3					6			1	2		
	Commerce				3					3				4		
	Library & Info. Science			3	2					5			2			
	Management									0	3		9	7	1	
	Mass Communication									0						
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
SSS	Psychology									0						
	Public Administration									0						
	Political Science									0						
	Social Work			4	9					13			16	10		
	History & Ethnography									0						
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
SEH	Education									0						
	English				8					8			2	4		
	Mizo			6	3					9			5	6		
	Hindi	1								1						
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

<b>SES &amp; NRM</b>	Forestry									0						
	Geology									0						
	Extn. Edn. & Rural Dev.	<b>Not Applicable</b>														
	HAMP									0			4			
	Environmental Science									0	1		2	9	1	
	Geography & Res. Mgmt.									0			4	2		
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SPS</b>	Physics									0	1	1	2	2		
	Chemistry									0						
	Maths. & Comp. Science									0	1	6	3			
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SLS</b>	Botany									0		2		5		
	Zoology									0						
	Biotechnology									0						
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SET</b>	Electronic & Comm. Engg									0						
	Information Technology									0						
	Computer Engineering									0						
	Electrical Engineering									0						
<b>Group Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Annexure - X

**Details Of The Affiliated/Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2012-13)**

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals	Phone	Fax	
1	Pachhunga University College, College Veng, Aizawl	Dr.Tawnenga	0389-2327095/2322257 9436154811	0389-2315212	tawngeng
2	Govt. Lunglei College, Lunglei.	C.Hmingliana	0372- 2324161 9436157248	0372-2324161	
3	Govt. Champhai College, Champhai.	Lalnunmawia	03831- 234312 9436194901 / 9856289247	03831-234312	ziragee@
4	Govt. Serchhip College, Serchhip.	Lalmangaiha Chawngthu	03838- 222252/ 9402179597	03838-222794	collegesem
5	Govt. Aizawl College Sikulpuikawn, Aizawl.	Dr. Sangkima	0389-2322188/ 9856090630	0389-2310304	drsangkir
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE), Republic Field Veng, Aizawl	Dr. Vanlalhruii	0389- 2322211 9436155021/9612167897	0389-2310565	vanlalhruii.com
7	Govt. Saiha College, Saiha.	C.Zohupa	03835-223062 9436149106 / 9612393314	03835-222914	principalg
8	Govt. Kolasib College, Kolasib.	R. Lalduhawma	03837- 220027 9774569186	03837- 222184	govtkolasib.com
9	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial.	Vanlalhnema	0389-2332088 8974115678	0389-2332088	
10	Govt. Hrangbana College, Chanmary, Aizawl.	Lalrinawma	0389-2340984/2306540 9436195966	0389-2340984	lrinawma
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College, Lawngtlai.	T. Thangthuama	03835-232303 9436148238	03835-232303	lawngtlai
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College, Aizawl Venglai, Aizawl.	J.H. Zoremthanga	0389-2305848 9436142636	0389-2306252	zorema70
13	Govt. Mamit College, Mamit.	Dr. A.P.K. Singh	0389- 2565580 9402125628	0389- 2565580	govtmamit.com

14	Govt. J.Buana College, Lunglei.	Dr. J. Zorema	0372-2324634 9436147170	0372-2324634	dr.j.zorem
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College, Zomi Villa, Tuikual 'C', Aizawl.	Dr. Rualkhuma Colney	0389-2329363 9436155841	0389-2329363	rualkhuma com
16	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual.	Dr. Lalsiamhnuna	9436197891	0389-2562204	dr.lalsiamh
17	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl.	R. Lalrintluanga	03831-261380 9436145975	03831-261380	govkc85@
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College, Zawlnuam.	J. Lalsawmliana	03837-269118 9862309506		govt.zawlr yahoo.in
19	Govt. Aizawl North College, Ramhlun, Aizawl.	Vanlalduha	0389-2348069 8730835952		govtanc@
20	Govt. Aizawl West College, Dawrpui Vengthar, Aizawl	Dr. Laithanzauva	0389-2317241 9436151847	0389-2325945	govtaizawl il.com
21	Govt. T.Romana College, Republic Veng, Aizawl.	Dr. F.Lalhminganga	0389-2322342 9436145323	0389-2322342	trcollege@
22	Govt. J. Thankima College, Bawngkawn, Aizawl.	Ramhmangaiha Ralte	0389-2342947/2340250 9436151585	0389-2342947	jthankimac .com
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College, Chawngte.	Dr. B. Vanlalruala	0372-2563636 9436193472		
24	Govt. Johnson College, Shivaji Tillah, Khatla, Aizawl.	Dr. K. Vanlalmawia	0389-2334757 9436154182	0389-2334757	
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Zemabawk, Aizawl.	Dr. Chawngthanliana	0389-2350521 9436141328	0389-2351130	ripans.aiza
26	NIELIT, Zuangtui, Aizawl.	T.P. Singh	0389-2350581 9436142955	0389-2350582	dir_az@dc
27	Mizoram Nursing College, Civil Hospital, Aizawl.	Lalchhanhimi	0389-2324629 9436152287	0389-2301876	chhanifana
28	Higher & Technical Institute of Mizoram, Lunglei.	Dr. Chawngthanpari	0372-2323509 9436157875	0372-2323509	

**Annexure - XI**

**Profile of Affiliated/Constituent Colleges under Mizoram University (2012-2013)**

Sl. No	Name of the College/Institution	Year of Estd.	Nature of Affiliation	UGC Recognition	Courses Conducted
1	Pachhunga University College	1958	Constituent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Hist, Socio, Psy, Eco, Ge Pub. Admn., B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol, Stati Elective in Bio-tech. B. Com, Diploma in Pisciculture
2	Lunglei Govt. College	1964	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Edu, Eng, Mizo, Hist, Eco, Pol. Sc., Geog. B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol
3	Govt. Champhai College	1971	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc., Eco, Geog, Edn. B. Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, BCA
4	Govt. Serchhip College	1973	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Mizo B.Sc Core in Chem, Phy, Bot, Zool, Maths, BCA
5	Govt. Aizawl College	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Socio, B.Com
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, (CTE)	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Ed, M.Ed
7	Govt. Saiha College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Mizo, Eng, Socio
8	Govt. Kolasib College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Edu, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc., Mizo, Geog, B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zoo, BCA
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	1979	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Hist, Edu, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Eco, Geog
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Pol.Sc, Geog, Pub. Admr B.Com
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Mizo, Geog, Admn, Env. Studies

12	Govt. Zirtiri Res.Science College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Zoo, Bot, Maths, Geol, Elect Home Sc, BCA
13	Govt. Mamit College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core s in Eng, Eco, Pol.Sc, Hist, Edu
14	Govt. J. Buana College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core s in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc, Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog
15	Govt, Mizoram Law	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	LL.B
16	Govt. Saitual College	1984	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core s in Eng, Mizo, Pol Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	1985	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Edu, Pol.Sc., Eng
18	Govt. Zawnuam College	1986	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Elective in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc., Hist, Edu, Eco, Env BA Core in Mizo, Eco, Hist,
19	Govt. Aizawl North	1988	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Edu, Geog
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	1990	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol. Sc., Pub. Admn., Psy,
21	Govt. T. Romana College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Eco, Edu, Pub. A Studies
22	Govt. J. Thankima College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core s in Hist, Eng, Pub Admn., Pol Sc., Edu, Soc Mizo
24	Govt. Johnson College	1993	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Env. St
25	RIPANS	1996	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Nursing, B. Pharm, B.Sc MLT, B.Sc RIT, B.Sc C
26	NIELIT, Aizawl.	2000	Permanent	-	BCA, MCA
27	Mizoram College of	2005	Provisional	-	B.Sc Nursing
28	HATIM	2008	Provisional	-	BCA, BSW, B.Com, BA core in English/Elective in Mi History, Philosophy



Annexure - XII

**Profile of Affiliated/ Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2012-13) : At A Glance**

SI No	Name of College	Number of Students			Number of Teachers			Number of
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
1	Pachhunga University College	1073	920	<b>1993</b>	59	35	<b>94</b>	76
2	Govt. Lunglei College	483	405	<b>888</b>	38	22	<b>60</b>	38
3	Govt. Champhai College	164	118	<b>282</b>	23	9	<b>32</b>	13
4	Govt. Serchhip College	124	143	<b>267</b>	33	19	<b>52</b>	8
5	Govt. Aizawl College	649	654	<b>1303</b>	22	33	<b>55</b>	12
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	53	68	<b>121</b>	5	13	<b>18</b>	14
7	Govt. Saiha College	183	140	<b>323</b>	14	3	<b>17</b>	15
8	Govt. Kolasib College	142	140	<b>282</b>	31	22	<b>53</b>	18
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	82	67	<b>149</b>	9	15	<b>24</b>	9
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	1017	1046	<b>2063</b>	32	29	<b>61</b>	13
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	107	146	<b>253</b>	24	12	<b>36</b>	11
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	336	274	<b>610</b>	26	33	<b>59</b>	14
13	Govt. Mamit College	34	52	<b>86</b>	13	3	<b>16</b>	6
14	Govt. J.Buana College	175	203	<b>378</b>	18	14	<b>32</b>	10
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	146	108	<b>254</b>	3	10	<b>13</b>	8
16	Govt. Saitual College	87	84	<b>171</b>	17	11	<b>28</b>	11
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	29	32	<b>61</b>	7	8	<b>15</b>	6

18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	21	22	<b>43</b>	12	2	<b>14</b>	8
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	453	444	<b>897</b>	18	11	<b>29</b>	12
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	395	347	<b>742</b>	17	18	<b>35</b>	14
21	Govt. T.Romana College	434	480	<b>914</b>	14	20	<b>34</b>	10
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	412	304	<b>716</b>	11	17	<b>28</b>	11
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	109	41	<b>150</b>	18	13	<b>31</b>	11
24	Govt. Johnson College	334	350	<b>684</b>	13	15	<b>28</b>	6
25	RIPANS	168	382	<b>550</b>	27	51	<b>78</b>	63
26	NIELIT	238	73	<b>311</b>	13	6	<b>19</b>	11
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	2	118	<b>120</b>	1	9	<b>10</b>	6
28	HATIM	74	70	<b>144</b>	16	7	<b>23</b>	12
	<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>14755</b>			<b>994</b>	

**Annexure - XIII**

**Collegewise Overall Enrolment/**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Name of College</b>	<b>Arts</b>	<b>Science</b>	<b>Commerce</b>	<b>BCA</b>
1	Pachhunga University College	1115	622	133	
2	Govt. Lunglei College	592	130		
3	Govt. Champhai College	199	34		49
4	Govt. Serchhip College	206	43		18
5	Govt. Aizawl College	1102		273	
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)				
7	Govt. Saiha College	168			
8	Govt. Kolasib College	223	39		21
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	149			
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	1421		260	
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	253			
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College		368		165
13	Govt. Mamit College	86			
14	Govt. J.Buana College	378			
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College				
16	Govt. Saitual College	171			
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	52			
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	43			
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	897			
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	742			
21	Govt. T.Romana College	914			
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	716			
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	150			
24	Govt. Johnson College	684			
25	RIPANS				
26	NIELIT				194
27	Mizoram College of Nursing				
28	HATIM	15		46	56
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10276</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>503</b>

### Core Subjects (2012-13)

MCA	B.Ed	M.Ed	LAW	B.Sc Nursing	B.Sc (H.Sc)	B. Pharm	B.Sc (MLT)	B.Sc (RIT)	B.Sc (OOT)	BSW
	100	21								
					77					
			254							
				142		143	135	64	66	
117										
				120						
										38
<b>117</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>38</b>

**Annexure - XIV**

**College Wise Enrolment of SC/ST/Gen/**

Sl. No	Name of College	ST		
		M	F	Total
1	Pachhunga University College	1065	911	<b>1976</b>
2	Govt. Lunglei College	460	416	<b>876</b>
3	Govt. Champhai College	194	161	<b>355</b>
4	Govt. Serchhip College	133	134	<b>267</b>
5	Govt. Aizawl College	641	636	<b>1277</b>
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	50	66	<b>116</b>
7	Govt. Saiha College	182	139	<b>321</b>
8	Govt. Kolasib College	118	138	<b>256</b>
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	82	67	<b>149</b>
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	1014	1033	<b>2047</b>
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	107	146	<b>253</b>
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	331	267	<b>598</b>
13	Govt. Mamit College	34	52	<b>86</b>
14	Govt. J.Buana College	174	202	<b>376</b>
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	146	104	<b>250</b>
16	Govt. Saitual College	87	84	<b>171</b>
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	26	35	<b>61</b>
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	21	22	<b>43</b>
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	451	443	<b>894</b>
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	393	342	<b>735</b>
21	Govt. T.Romana College	446	468	<b>914</b>
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	402	301	<b>703</b>
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	109	41	<b>150</b>
24	Govt. Johnson College	334	350	<b>684</b>
25	RIPANS	123	330	<b>453</b>
26	NIELIT	226	62	<b>288</b>
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	2	117	<b>119</b>
28	HATIM	73	69	<b>142</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>14560</b>

### OBC /Others Students (2012-13)

SC			OBC			General			Others			Total		
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
	1	1	5	7	12	3	1	4				1073	920	1993
			9	2	11	1		1				470	418	888
												194	161	355
												133	134	267
			8	18	26							649	654	1303
							1	1	3	1	4	53	68	121
						1	1	2				183	140	323
9	12	21										127	150	277
												82	67	149
									3	12	15	1017	1045	2062
												107	146	253
			3	1	4	1	7	8				335	275	610
												34	52	86
						1	1	2				175	203	378
				3	3		1	1				146	108	254
												87	84	171
												26	35	61
												21	22	43
									2	1	3	453	444	897
									2	5	7	395	347	742
												446	468	914
8	5	13										410	306	716
												109	41	150
												334	350	684
1	10	11	24	22	46	18	18	36	2	2	4	168	382	550
4	4	8	2	6	8	6	1	7				238	73	311
				1	1							2	118	120
			1		1							74	69	143
		54			112			62			33			14821

Annexure - XV

**College & Class - Wise Students Enrolment in Core/**

Sl. No	Name of Colleges	ARTS				SCIENCE				COMMERCE			
		1st	2nd	3rd	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	Total
1	Pachhunga University College	433	399	283	<b>1115</b>	312	168	142	<b>622</b>	55	52	26	<b>133</b>
2	Lunglei Govt. College	276	209	106	<b>591</b>	66	35	29	<b>130</b>				
3	Govt. Champhai College	138	61		<b>199</b>	25	9		<b>34</b>				
4	Govt. Serchhip College	90	42	19	<b>151</b>	26	10	7	<b>43</b>				
5	Govt. Aizawl College	403	209	140	<b>752</b>					69	56	16	<b>141</b>
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education(CTE)												
7	Govt. Saiha College	124	44	155	<b>323</b>								
8	Govt. Kolasib College	97	79	46	<b>222</b>	15	12	12	<b>39</b>				
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	58	47	44	<b>149</b>								
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	790	321	680	<b>1791</b>					112	86	119	<b>317</b>
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	82	63	57	<b>202</b>								
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College					158	82	128	<b>368</b>				
13	Govt. Mamit College	42	21	23	<b>86</b>								
14	Govt. J.Buana College	134	118	91	<b>343</b>								
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College												
16	Govt. Saitual College	84	36	51	<b>171</b>								
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	27	18	7	<b>52</b>								
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	25	2	16	<b>43</b>								
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	346	225		<b>571</b>								
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	381	164	197	<b>742</b>								
21	Govt. T.Romana College	296	235	383	<b>914</b>								
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	321	178	217	<b>716</b>								
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	97	53		<b>150</b>								
24	Govt. Johnson College	292	178	214	<b>684</b>								
25	RIPANS												
26	NIELIT												
27	Mizoram College of Nursing												
28	HATIM	12	3		<b>15</b>					23	23	10	<b>56</b>
	<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>9982</b>				<b>1236</b>				<b>647</b>

### Professional Courses in Different Academic Streams (2012-13)

Home Science				BSW				BCA				MCA				B.Ed
1st	2nd	3rd	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	Total	
								27	9	13	<b>49</b>					
								6	6	6	<b>18</b>					
																100
								8	10	3	<b>21</b>					
30	26	21	<b>77</b>					65	43	57	<b>165</b>					
								72	62	60	<b>194</b>	53	40	24	<b>117</b>	
				12	15	11	<b>38</b>	11	14	9	<b>34</b>					
			<b>77</b>				<b>38</b>				<b>481</b>				<b>117</b>	<b>100</b>

Cont. Next page



### College & Class - Wise Students Enrolment in Core/

Sl. No	Name of Colleges	LAW				B.Sc Nursing				
		1st	2nd	3rd	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
1	Pachhunga University College									
2	Lunglei Govt. College									
3	Govt. Champhai College									
4	Govt. Serchhip College									
5	Govt. Aizawl College									
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education(CTE)									
7	Govt. Saiha College									
8	Govt. Kolasib College									
9	Govt. Hnahthial College									
10	Govt. Hrangbana College									
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College									
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College									
13	Govt. Mamit College									
14	Govt. J.Buana College									
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	322	190	69	<b>581</b>					
16	Govt. Saitual College									
17	Govt. Khawzawl College									
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College									
19	Govt. Aizawl North College									
20	Govt. Aizawl West College									
21	Govt. T.Romana College									
22	Govt. J.Thankima College									
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College									
24	Govt. Johnson College									
25	RIPANS					34	35	34	39	<b>142</b>
26	NIELIT									
27	Mizoram College of Nursing					29	30	31	30	<b>120</b>
28	HATIM									
	<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>581</b>					<b>262</b>



**Annexure - XVI**

**SEX WISE ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS**

Sl. No	Name of Colleges	ARTS										SCIENCE									
		ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O		ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Pachhunga University College	604	603		1	1	2					378	245			3	5	2			
2	Lunglei Govt. College	385	363			8	2					75	53			1		1			
3	Govt. Champhai College	129	139									26	12								
4	Govt. Serchhip College	98	108									22	21								
5	Govt. Aizawl College	545	560			3	18					96	76			5					
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)																				
7	Govt. Saiha College	182	139					1	1												
8	Govt. Kolasib College	98	120	7	7							12	13		2						
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	82	67																		
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	851	886							3	7										
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	107	146																		
12	Govt. Ziriri Resi. Sc. College											205	153			2	1	1	6		
13	Govt. Mamit College	34	52																		
14	Govt. J.Buana College	174	202																		
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College																				
16	Govt. Saitual College	87	84																		
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	26	35																		
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	21	22																		
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	451	443							2	1										
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	393	342							2	5										
21	Govt. T.Romana College	446	468																		
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	430	273	7	6																
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	109	41																		
24	Govt. Johnson College	334	350																		
25	RIPANS																				
26	NIELIT																				
27	Mizoram College of Nursing																				
28	HATIM	6	9																		
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5592</b>	<b>5452</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**(ST/SC/OBC/GEN/OTHERS) IN 2012-13**

COMMERCE										LAW										M.Ed									
ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O		ST			SC		OBC		GEN		ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O		
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M		M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
83	63			1		1	1												4	16					1				
163	147									5																			
										146	104			3	1														
24	32																												
270	242	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	151	0	104	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	

Cont. Next page

## SEX WISE ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS

Sl. No	Name of Colleges	B.Ed						B.Sc.Nursing									
		ST		GEN		O		ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Pachhunga University College																
2	Lunglei Govt. College																
3	Govt. Champhai College																
4	Govt. Serchhip College																
5	Govt. Aizawl College																
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	46	50			3	1										
7	Govt. Saiha College																
8	Govt. Kolasib College																
9	Govt. Hnahthial College																
10	Govt. Hrangbana College																
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College																
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College																
13	Govt. Mamit College																
14	Govt. J.Buana College																
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College																
16	Govt. Saitual College																
17	Govt. Khawzawl College																
18	Govt. Zawnuam College																
19	Govt. Aizawl North College																
20	Govt. Aizawl West College																
21	Govt. T.Romana College																
22	Govt. J.Thankima College																
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College																
24	Govt. Johnson College																
25	RIPANS							4	108	1	8		10	1	9		1
26	NIELIT																
27	Mizoram College of Nursing							2	117				1				
28	HATIM																
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>



## SEX WISE ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS

Sl. No	Name of Colleges	B.Sc (RIT)										B.Sc (OOT)							
		ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O		ST		SC		OBC		GEN	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Pachhunga University College																		
2	Lunglei Govt. College																		
3	Govt. Champhai College																		
4	Govt. Serchhip College																		
5	Govt. Aizawl College																		
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)																		
7	Govt. Saiha College																		
8	Govt. Kolasib College																		
9	Govt. Hnahthial College																		
10	Govt. Hrangbana College																		
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College																		
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College																		
13	Govt. Mamit College																		
14	Govt. J.Buana College																		
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College																		
16	Govt. Saitual College																		
17	Govt. Khawzawl College																		
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College																		
19	Govt. Aizawl North College																		
20	Govt. Aizawl West College																		
21	Govt. T.Romana College																		
22	Govt. J.Thankima College																		
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College																		
24	Govt. Johnson College																		
25	RIPANS	19	38		1	2	1	2	1			12	43		4	5		2	
26	NIELIT																		
27	Mizoram College of Nursing																		
28	HATIM																		
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

**(ST/SC/OBC/GEN/OTHERS) IN 2012-13**

BSW										BCA						MCA									
ST		SC		OBC		GEN		O		ST		SC		OBC		GEN		ST		SC		OBC		GEN	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
										39	10														
										13	5														
										8	5	2	3												
										126	37			1		1									
										146	32	1	3	3	4	5		65	23	3			2	1	1
17	17									26	11			1											
17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	100	3	6	5	4	5	1	65	23	3	0	0	2	1	1



**Annexure - XVII**

**College Wise Enrolment SC, ST & Others**

Sl. No	Name of College	Arts					Science				
		ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen	ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen
1	Pachhunga University College	1207	1	3			623		8		2
2	Govt. Lunglei College	748		10			876		1		1
3	Govt. Champhai College	268					38				
4	Govt. Serchhip College	206					43				
5	Govt. Aizawl College	1105		21							
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education										
7	Govt. Saiha College	321				2					
8	Govt. Kolasib College	218	14				25	2			
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	149									
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	1737			10						
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	253									
16	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College						358		3		7
12	Govt. Mamit College	86									
13	Govt. J.Buana College	376									
14	Govt. Mizoram Law College										
15	Govt. Saitual College	171									
23	Govt. Khawzawl College	61									
24	Govt. Zawlnuam College	43									
17	Govt. Aizawl North College	894			3						
18	Govt. Aizawl West College	735			7						
19	Govt. T.Romana College	914									
20	Govt. J.Thankima College	703	13								
21	Govt.Kamalanagar College	150									
22	Govt. Johnson College	684									
25	RIPANS										
26	NIELIT										
27	Mizoram College of Nursing										
28	HATIM	15									
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11044</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1963</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>

**in Different Academic Streams in 2012-13**

Commerce					LAW					B.Ed			
ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen	ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen	ST	SC	OBC	O
146		1		2									
172		5											
										96			4
310			5										
					250		3		1				
56													
<b>684</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>

Cont. Next page

### College Wise Enrolment SC, ST & Others

Sl. No	Name of College	M.Ed					B.Sc.Nursing				
		ST	SC	OBC	Gen		ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen
1	Pachhunga University College										
2	Govt. Lunglei College										
3	Govt. Champhai College										
4	Govt. Serchhip College										
5	Govt. Aizawl College										
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education	20			1						
7	Govt. Saiha College										
8	Govt. Kolasib College										
9	Govt. Hnahthial College										
10	Govt. Hrangbana College										
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College										
16	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College										
12	Govt. Mamit College										
13	Govt. J.Buana College										
14	Govt. Mizoram Law College										
15	Govt. Saitual College										
23	Govt. Khawzawl College										
24	Govt. Zawlnuam College										
17	Govt. Aizawl North College										
18	Govt. Aizawl West College										
19	Govt. T.Romana College										
20	Govt. J.Thankima College										
21	Govt.Kamalanagar College										
22	Govt. Johnson College										
25	RIPANS						112	9	10	1	10
26	NIELIT										
27	Mizoram College of Nursing						119		1		
28	HATIM										
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>



### College Wise Enrolment SC, ST & Others

Sl. No	Name of College	B.Sc (RIT)					B.Sc (OOT)				
		ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen	ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen
1	Pachhunga University College										
2	Govt. Lunglei College										
3	Govt. Champhai College										
4	Govt. Serchhip College										
5	Govt. Aizawl College										
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education										
7	Govt. Saiha College										
8	Govt. Kolasib College										
9	Govt. Hnahthial College										
10	Govt. Hrangbana College										
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College										
16	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College										
12	Govt. Mamit College										
13	Govt. J.Buana College										
14	Govt. Mizoram Law College										
15	Govt. Saitual College										
23	Govt. Khawzawl College										
24	Govt. Zawnuam College										
17	Govt. Aizawl North College										
18	Govt. Aizawl West College										
19	Govt. T.Romana College										
20	Govt. J.Thankima College										
21	Govt.Kamalanagar College										
22	Govt. Johnson College										
25	RIPANS	57	1	3		3	55		9		2
26	NIELIT										
27	Mizoram College of Nursing										
28	HATIM										
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

**in Different Academic Streams in 2012-13**

BCA					MCA					BSW					TOTAL
ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen	ST	SC	OBC	O	Gen	ST	SC	OBC	Gen	O	
															1993
															1636
49															355
18															267
															1303
															121
															323
13	5														277
															149
															2062
															253
163		1		1											610
															86
															376
															254
															171
															61
															43
															897
															742
															914
															716
															150
															684
															550
178	4	7		5	89	2	2		2						289
															120
37		1								34					143
<b>458</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15545</b>

## CORRIGENDUM

### Annexure – I

#### **Publications of Faculty Members from the Department of Public Administration under the School of Social Sciences**

##### **Srinibas, Pathi, Srinibas (Pub. Adm.):**

- “Social Media and Democratic Upsurge”, *Journal of IIPA-ORB*. IIPA-ORB, Bhubaneswar. Vol. XVV, Issue I, pp. 55-64, 2013.
- “Democracy Revisited”, *Contemporary Social Scientist*. SSS-MZU. Vol.3 Issue I, pp. 15-21, 2013.

##### **Lalneihzovi (Pub. Adm.):**

- “New Synthesis of Public Administration : Serving in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century” (A Book Review), *Indian Journal of Public Administration (IJPA)*. Vol. LVII. No. 2s, pp. 304-306, 2012.
- “Violence Against Women : An Impediment to Justice for Indigenous and Tribal Women in Northeast India (IN)”, *Justice for Indigenous and Tribal people in India with Special Reference to Northeast India*. Academy of Integrated Christian Studies, Aizawl. pp. 81-89, 2013.
- “Role of Panchayat Mahila Shakti Abhiyan Core Committee in Women Political Empowerment Movement in Mizoram”, *All Mizoram Women Federation*. Lengchhawn Press, Aizawl. pp. 164-191, 2013.
- “Empowering Women in Mizoram – The Socio-Political Dimension”, *Contemporary Social Scientist*. SSS, MZU. Vol. 2 Issue No. 1, pp. 48-59, 2012.

### Annexure II

#### **List of Projects of Faculty Members from the Department of Political Science under the School of Social Sciences**

##### **Dr. Jangkhongam Dougal**

- Politics of Regionalism and the Issue of Direct Funding in the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram, 22.2.2013, ICSSR (6 lakhs)

##### **Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga**

- An Analytical Study of the Implementation of Mizo Peace Accord, 1986, 06.02.2013, UGC, (Rs.1.5 lakhs)

### **Annexure III**

#### **List of Seminars/Conferences etc. attended by Faculty Members from the Department of Public Administration under the School of Social Science.**

##### **Prof. Srinibas Pathi (Pub. Adm):**

- National Seminar on 'HRD and Public Administration', 27.4.2012. Dean Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU.
- National Seminar on 'Urban Development in North East : People' Participation', 30.5.2012. T. Romana College, Aizawl.
- IIPA Prelude Conference-cum-National Seminar on 'Administration of Urban Development and Urban Basic Services', 21.9.2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Govt. of Mizoram, Aizawl.
- Seminar on 'Dynamics of Coalition Politics in India', 4.10.2012. Public Administration Department, MZU.
- Workshop on 'Human Rights in North East India', 12.10.2012. Pachhunga University College.
- National Seminar on 'Capacity Building and Youth Leadership', 18.7.2012. Guwahati.
- National Workshop on 'Youth and Local Governance', 19 & 20. 7.2012. Umran, Meghalaya.
- MZU-ASC UGC Orientation Course on topic 'Human Rights and Duties', 5.10.2012.
- MZU-ASC UGC Refresher Course on Research Methodology on topic 'Politics of Social Science Research', 6.12.2012.
- MZU-ASC UGC Orientation Course on topic 'Human Rights and Duties', 4.3.2013.
- MZU-ASC Orientation Course on topic 'Human Values', 5.3.2013.

##### **Prof. Lalneihzovi (Pub. Adm):**

- Women Empowerment in Northeast India, 9.4.2012. Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl.
- National Seminar on Human Resource Development and Public Administration : Emerging Trends, 27.4.2012. Dean Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU.
- Two-day National Seminar organised by Deptt. of PA, T. Romana College, 30-31.5.2012. I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl.
- Two Day Capacity Building Workshop for Leaders and Functionaries of Women NGOs, 22-23.6.2012. I & PR Hall, Aizawl.
- Two Day National Seminar on Impact of Globalisation and Migration in India, 7-8.8.2012. Conference Hall, IIPA, New Delhi.
- National Seminar and Prelude Conference of IIPA, 21.9.2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- Discussion on Gender Issues in Mizoram, 10.10.2012. Ritz Hotel, Aizawl.
- 8<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Public Administration (ICPA), 26.10.2012. Osmania University, Hyderabad.
- Interactions with National Security Advisory Board, 20.11.2012. Pine Wood Hotel, Shillong.



- UN-Fortnightly Campaign on Violence Against Women, 29.11.2012. D.C. Conference Hall, Saiha.
- National Workshop for Paper Coordinators on e-Content Development Public Administration. Dt. 5.12.2012. IIPA, New Delhi.
- Group Discussion on United Nations-Forthnightly Campaign on Violence Against Women. 9.12.2012. Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl.
- Closing Session of the UN-Forthnightly Campaign on Violence Against Women, 10.12.2012. I & PR Hall, Aizawl.
- Consultation on Thingtlang Hmasawna – Khawkhawm Dan Thar, 1.2.2013. Aijal Club.
- National Seminar on Rape and Human Trafficking, 1.2.2013. Aijal Club.
- One Billion Rising – A Global Programme, 13.2.2013. Millenium Centre, Aizawl.
- Consultation on Political Participation of Women in Mizoram, 22.2.2013. Ignite Studio, Aizawl.
- Seminar-cum-Celebration of International Women’s Day on The Gender Issue : Gaining Momentum, 1.3.2013. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- Live Discussion on International Women’s Day Celebration, 6.3.2013. Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl.
- Seminar on Political Vision of Mizoram, 8.3.2013. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- National Workshop on Human Rights. Dt. 25.3.2013. MZU, Aizawl.
- Speech on Participation of Women in Governance in the Concluding Celebration of International Women’s Day, 30.3.2013. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.

**Prof. Lalrintluanga (Pub. Adm):**

- National Seminar on Human Resource Development and Public Administration : Emerging Trends, 27.4.2012. Dean Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU.
- Disability Rehabilitation and Development of Human Resources : Exploring the Possibilities, 4<sup>th</sup> – 29<sup>th</sup> June 2012. Guest House, Conference hall, MZU.
- Foundation Course for MSS Officers, Grade V, Govt. of Mizoram, 17<sup>th</sup> May 2012. Administrative Institute, Mizoram.
- Two Day National Seminar on ‘Urban Administration and People’s Participation in North East India’, 30-31.5.2012. I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl.
- IIPA National Seminar and Prelude Conference, 21.9.2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- UGC Orientation Course in Social Sciences, 1-28.10.2012. MZU-ASC.
- Capacity Building Training for Women Leaders, 26<sup>th</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> February 2013. I & PR Conference Hall.
- Joint Refresher Course organised by Deptt. of Political Science & Public Administration, 28.3.12 to 17.3.13.

**Dr. A. Muthulakshmi (Pub. Adm):**

- National Seminar on Human Resource Development and Public Administration, 27.4.2012. Dean Conference Hall, SSS, MZU.

- National Seminar on Administration of Urban Development and Urban Basic Services, 21.9.2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.
- Seminar on 'Dynamics of Coalition Politics in India', 4.10.2012. Public Admn. Deptt., MZU.
- Workshop on 'Human Rights in North East India', 12.10.2012. Deptt. of Political Science, MZU.

**Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi (Pub. Adm):**

- National Seminar and Prelude Conference of IIPA, 21.9.2012. I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl.
- Two days National Seminar on Public Policy and Governance, 2012, Bangalore.
- 2- Day National Seminar on Singularity of India : Integration, Homogenization and Racism. 28-29.1.2013. Imphal.
- UGC – 8<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course organized by UGC-Academic Staff College, MZU, 1-28.10.2012. MZU.
- Two day National Seminar on 'Social Justice, Development and Secularism : Philosophical Reflection on Contemporary National and Northeast Indian Scenario', 29 & 30.11.2012.

**Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte, Placement Officer (Pub. Adm):**

- National Seminar on Human Resource Development and Public Administration : Emerging Trends, 27.4.2012. Dean Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU.
- Two Day National Seminar on 'Urban Administration and People's Participation in North East India', 30-31.5.2012. I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl.
- IIPA National Seminar and Prelude Conference. Dt. 21.9.2012. I & PR Conference Hall, Aizawl.



**Republic Day**



**Workshop on Community College**



**Eco Park**



**MZU Sports**



**Staff Quarters**



**New SEMIS Block**



**School of Physical Sciences**



**MIZORAM UNIVERSITY**

**AIZAWL : MIZORAM - 796 004 Post Box No.190**

**Phone : 0389-2330642 / 2330654**

**Fax : 0389-2330834**

**e-mail : reg\_mzu@yahoo.com**

**website : www.mzu.edu.in**

## **मिज़ोरम विश्वविद्यालय**

**आईज़ॉल : मिज़ोरम - 796004**

**पोस्ट बॉक्स न. - 190**

**दूरभाष : 0389-2330654**

**फ़ैक्स : 0389-2330834**

**ई-मेल : reg\_mzu@yahoo.com**

**वेबसाइट : www.mzu.edu.in**